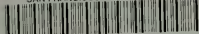


SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1223 06446 4093



*San Francisco Public Library*

Government Information Center  
San Francisco Public Library  
100 Larkin Street, 5th Floor  
San Francisco, CA 94102

REFERENCE BOOK

*Not to be taken from the Library*







SF  
P4  
#1  
60

# San Francisco ...

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

### ANNUAL REPORT ..

# 1960





# SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## STATISTICAL SUMMARY Calendar Year 1960

### INDEX

Appointments and Removals .....	5
Arrest Statistics .....	32
Adults by Charge, Sex and Age.....	70
Adults by Charge, Sex and Race.....	84
Juveniles by Charge, Sex and Age.....	44
Juveniles by Charge, Sex and Race .....	52
Automobiles Stolen and Recovered.....	38
Automotive Equipment (SFPD).....	7
Budget Appropriations.....	5
Bureau of Criminal Information .....	30
Bureau of Identification.....	12
Bureau of Permits and Registration .....	15
Central Warrant Bureau .....	27
City Prison Activity.....	10
Commanding Officers, Stations and Bureaus .....	2
Comparative Crime Rates .....	33
Compensation Schedule (SFPD) .....	6
Compensation Schedule (Civilian).....	6
Crimes Against Property by Type, Number and Losses .....	38
Crime Laboratory .....	13
Disposition of Arrests	
Adults.....	96
Juveniles.....	60
Distribution of Personnel .....	8
Juvenile Bureau.....	21
Letter of Transmittal .....	3
Missing Persons.....	20
Mounted Patrol .....	7
Photograph Laboratory .....	12
Police Academy.....	16
Police Activity by District and Bureau	
Offenses by District of Occurrence .....	36
Persons Arrested by District or Bureau .....	37
Police Range .....	18
Property Clerk .....	10
Recapitulation of Major Offenses Known to Police	
Reported, Actual, Cleared .....	34
School Crossing .....	29
Taxi Detail .....	14
Traffic Activity Summary.....	41
Traffic Safety Activity Report.....	21

HONORABLE GEORGE CHRISTOPHER

*Mayor*

**POLICE COMMISSIONERS**

PAUL A. BISSINGER, *President*

HAROLD R. McKINNON

THOMAS J. MELLON

THOMAS J. CAHILL

*Chief of Police*

ALFRED J. NELDER

*Deputy Chief of Police*

Daniel P. McKlem, *Chief of Inspectors*

I. Thomas Zaragoza, *Director of Traffic*

Philip Kiely, *Supervising Captain*

John T. Butler, *Department Secretary*

John P. Meehan, *Director of Personnel*

Edward V. Comber, *Director of Criminal Information*

Daniel Quinlan, *Captain of Inspectors*

Edward Moody, *Captain of Traffic*

William E. Hanrahan, *Captain, Juvenile Bureau*

Cornelius P. Murphy, *Captain, Bureau of Special Services*

William J. O'Brien, *Secretary, Police Commission*

**COMMANDING OFFICERS PATROL DIVISION**

Company A .....Captain John A. Engler

Company B ..... Captain August G. Steffen

Company C .....Captain Martin M. Lee

Company D ..... Captain Daniel W. Kiely

Company E .....Captain Arthur P. Williams

Company F .....Captain Walter S. Ames

Company G ..... Captain Ted J. Terlau

Company H ..... Captain Harry L. Nelson

Company I ..... Captain Thomas I. Flanagan



POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO  
HALL OF JUSTICE  
KEARNY AND WASHINGTON STREETS  
SAN FRANCISCO 8, CALIFORNIA



REFER TO NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS ALL COMMUNICATIONS  
THOMAS J. CAHILL  
CHIEF OF POLICE

OFFICE OF THE  
CHIEF OF POLICE

Honorable George Christopher  
Mayor of San Francisco  
City Hall  
San Francisco 2, California

Sir:

The Annual Report of the Police Department of the City and County of San Francisco for the Calendar year 1960 is contained in the following pages. The tables and associated narrative statements present a concise analysis of the numerous incidents that required police attention. This report is submitted in compliance with the provisions of Section 19, sub-section (e) of the City Charter.

The yearly trend in major offenses is subject to variation. This variation reflects the sum total of many local and remote factors, the majority of which are beyond any control by the police agency. A brief review of available information indicates that the underlying force in the trend is nationwide in scope. This broad trend has had particular impact here in California. The local crime statistics reflect this basic trend. Yet, despite the external influence San Francisco currently experiences a crime trend that is lower than that anticipated for a city of similar population and socio-economic complexity.

In 1959 the annual trend in San Francisco showed a significant decline that was almost three times greater than that reported for the State of California or nation as a whole. In 1960 the offense rate for San Francisco rose 17% while the state average increased 19% and the national trend was up 12%. Over the two year period 1958-1960 the trend in San Francisco was up 1% while both the state and national trends were up approximately 13%. Hence, while it is clear that the local trend cannot be a direct charge against the city due to its broad scope and universal character the favorable position of San Francisco demonstrates the effective utilization of police resources that were available to the department.

The year 1960 witnessed an increasing demand for police services on all fronts. The success that was achieved by the Police Department is a tribute to the support received from the city administration and the cooperation rendered by the general public. Each member and employee of the department joined in this total effort to serve the public.

Very truly yours,

Thomas J. Cahill  
Chief of Police



# SUMMARY OF POLICE DEPARTMENT BUDGET APPROPRIATIONS

For Fiscal Years 1958-59, 1959-60, 1960-61

Object of Appropriations	1958-1959	1959-1960	1960-1961
Permanent Salaries	\$11,585,462	\$12,808,121	\$13,588,447
Allowance for Overtime	222,678	236,852	248,972
Temporary Salaries	5,500	6,000	6,000
Contractual Services	220,481	238,696	246,258
Services of Court Reporter	850	850	850
Material and Supplies, Stations, City Prison, etc.	129,831	118,748	140,158
Foodstuffs, City Prison	26,603	26,873	27,145
Stationery	47,782	46,000	46,000
Equipment	103,562	173,388	210,407
Contingent Fund	25,000	25,000	25,000
Narcotics Fund		25,000	25,000
Services of Other Departments	29,471	29,101	43,270
Meritorious Awards	3,500	3,500	3,500
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$12,400,720</b>	<b>\$13,738,129</b>	<b>\$14,611,007</b>

## APPOINTMENTS AND REMOVALS FOR CALENDAR YEAR 1960

### Personnel Changes

Lieutenants of Police, Appointed .....	2
Lieutenants of Police, Retired .....	2
Sergeants of Police, Appointed .....	8
Sergeants of Police, Retired .....	3
Sergeants of Police, Resigned .....	1
Inspectors of Police, Appointed .....	9
Inspectors of Police, Retired .....	6
Inspectors of Police, Deceased .....	1
Assistant Inspectors, Appointed .....	10
Assistant Inspectors, Retired .....	1
Police Officers, Appointed .....	78
Police Officers, Deceased .....	6
Police Officers, Retired .....	24
Police Officers, Resigned .....	14
Police Officers, Dismissed .....	3
Crime Laboratory Technician, Appointed .....	1
Crime Laboratory Technician, Resigned .....	1
Stenographer I, Appointed .....	11
Stenographer I, Resigned .....	3
General Clerk-Stenographer, Appointed .....	2
General Clerk-Stenographer, Resigned .....	1
General Clerk-Stenographer, Deceased .....	1
Typist I, Appointed .....	11
Typist I, Resigned .....	2
General Clerk-Typist, Appointed .....	13
General Clerk-Typist, Resigned .....	4
General Clerk-Typist, Dismissed .....	1
Telephone Operator, Appointed .....	1
Tabulating Machine Operator, Appointed .....	1

## SCHEDULE OF UNIFORMED MEMBERS

MONTHLY SALARY SCALE AND NUMBER AUTHORIZED FOR FISCAL YEAR—JULY 1, 1960-JUNE 30, 1961

1958 -59	1959 -60	1960 -61	TITLE OF POSITION SWORN PERSONNEL	MONTHLY SALARY
1	1	1	Chief of Police	\$1,605.00
1	1	1	Deputy Chief of Police	1,350.00
1	1	1	Chief of Inspectors	1,350.00
1	1	1	Director of Traffic	1,350.00
1	1	1	Supervising Captain	1,095.00
1	1	1	Captain of Inspectors	999.00
1	1	1	Department Secretary	1,095.00
1	1	1	Captain of Traffic	999.00
1	1	1	Director of Personnel	948.00
1	1	1	Director of Criminal Information	948.00
1	1	1	Director of Special Services	746.00
1	1	1	Criminologist	930.00
13	13	13	Captains of Police	930.00
48	50	50	Lieutenants of Police	746.00
105	128	128	Inspectors	693.00
1	1	1	Inspector of Junior Traffic Patrol	693.00
206	*204	*204	Sergeants	677.00
1	1	1	Secretary Police Commission	Salary for Rank Assigned
1	1	1	Property Clerk	Salary for Rank Assigned
				<u>6 Mos</u> <u>1st Yr</u> <u>2nd Yr</u> <u>3rd Yr</u> \$613   \$644   \$676   \$710 648   663   678   693
1	*1	1	Inspector of Motor Vehicles	\$584
1	*1	1	Range Master	633
				<u>1st Yr</u> <u>2nd Yr</u> <u>3rd Yr</u> <u>4th Yr</u> \$546   \$561   \$581   \$596
1319	*1296	1312	Policemen	
9	9	9	Women Protective Officers	
1717	1717	1733		

\*NOTE: ASSISTANT INSPECTORS, NOT TO EXCEED 48, TO BE ASSIGNED FROM RANK OF POLICEMAN AND SERGEANT AT PAY OF RANK ASSIGNED.

81 TWO-WHEEL MOTORCYCLE OPERATORS: \$55.00 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL PREMIUM PAY.

VACATIONS: 10 WORKING DAYS AFTER FIRST YEAR; 15 WORKING DAYS AFTER FIVE YEARS SERVICE.

## SCHEDULE OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

MONTHLY SALARY SCALE AND NUMBER AUTHORIZED FOR FISCAL YEAR—JULY 1, 1960-JUNE 30, 1961

	No. Authorized	Mo. Rate					
Police Commissioner	3	\$100					
Police Surgeon	1	596					
Police Patrol Drivers	9			<u>1st Yr</u>	<u>2nd Yr</u>	<u>3rd Yr</u>	<u>4th Yr</u>
				\$546	\$561	\$581	\$596
				AFTER			
			<u>Start</u>	<u>6 Mos</u>	<u>1st Yr</u>	<u>2nd Yr</u>	<u>3rd Yr</u>
Accountant I	1	\$447	\$469	\$493	\$518	\$543	
Accountant II	1	530	556	584	613	644	
Tabulating Machine Operators	6	358	376	395	415	436	
General Clerk-Steno-1	6	310	325	341	358	376	
General Clerk - Steno	17	350	367	385	405	425	
Legal Stenographer	1	385	405	425	447	469	
Senior Clerk-Steno	1	425	447	469	493	518	
Telephone Operators	*16	325	341	358	376	395	
General Clerk-Typist-1	8	275	288	302	318	333	
General Clerk-Typist	33	341	358	376	395	415	
Senior Clerk-Typist	2	425	447	469	493	518	
Jail Matron	**5	425	447	469	493	518	
Crime Lab. Technician	1	599	628	660	693	728	
Fingerprint Technician	**5	367	385	405	425	447	
Hostler	5	458	481	505	530	556	
Junior Chef	1	\$21.33 per day - to 9-1-60					
		\$22.19 per day - from 9-1-60					
		(5 day work week)					
Total Civilian Employees	122						

VACATIONS: 10 WORKING DAYS AFTER 1 YEAR SERVICE; 15 WORKING DAYS AFTER 5 YEARS SERVICE.

\*\*TELEPHONE OPERATORS: 1 POSITION ON 6 DAY WEEK, 4 EMPLOYEES ROTATING. (MALE OPERATORS AT RING-IN-BUREAU.)

\*JAIL MATRONS: 1 POSITION 15 PART-TIME, ONE DAY PER WEEK.



## DISTRIBUTION OF AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT

STATION OR BUREAU	Autos	Patrol Wagons	Trucks	MOTORCYCLES	
				3-Wheel	Solo
Central	4	1	0	2	0
Southern	3	1	0	1	0
Potrero	5	0	0	2	0
Mission	5	1	0	2	0
Northern	5	1	0	2	0
Park	4	1	0	2	0
Richmond	5	0	0	1	0
Ingleside	5	1	0	1	0
Taraval	5	0	0	3	0
Bureau of Inspectors	58	0	1	0	0
Headquarters	37	0	5	0	0
Traffic Bureau	32	0	0	63	90
Juvenile Bureau	8	0	0	0	0
Relief Cars	8	2	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL VEHICLES</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>90</b>
				169	
Cost of Operation per Mile (average)	\$0.061	\$0.99	\$0.12	\$0.055	

## DISTRIBUTION OF AUTOMOTIVE MAINTENANCE COSTS—1960

	Automobiles	Motorcycles	Total
Gasoline	\$ 71,943.65	\$ 12,706.95	\$ 84,650.60
Oil	535.76	574.69	1,110.45
Repairs (parts)	47,671.47	29,117.43	76,788.90
Tires and Tubes	5,238.32	1,624.85	6,863.17
Wash, Grease and Service	6,231.64	8,945.25	15,176.89
Miscellaneous*	99,332.27	19,293.94	118,626.21
<b>Total Costs</b>	<b>\$230,953.11</b>	<b>\$ 72,263.11</b>	<b>\$303,216.22</b>
Total Mileage 1960	cars 3,811,844 miles    motorcycles 1,283,947 miles		

\*Includes Labor charges and overhead, etc.

## COST OF MOUNTED PATROL

Number of Horses..... 22	Total Expenses for Year 1960:	
Average Price per Horse..... \$246.50	Hay, Grain, Bran, etc.	\$ 8,278.63
Average Active Duty per Horse..... 6.4 yrs.	Horseshoeing	3,375.84
Average Yearly Upkeep per Horse ... \$552.21	Harness Repairs & Supplies	494.12
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$12,148.59</b>

## SUMMARY OF VEHICLE MILEAGE BY BUREAU—1960

PATROL BUREAU	Sedans	M/C	Wagons
Company A	110,524	24,588	18,721
B	75,611	6,672	20,460
C	220,100	35,000	9,000
D	184,577	16,052	25,345
E	150,303	24,830	19,941
F	148,610	17,865	23,414
G	192,476	11,561	—
H	216,209	9,147	28,827
I	252,833	21,316	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,551,243</b>	<b>167,031</b>	<b>145,708</b>
TRAFFIC BUREAU	653,152	1,117,151	—
JUVENILE BUREAU	148,049	—	—
INSPECTORS BUREAU	758,732	—	12,367 (a)
HEADQUARTERS BUREAU	148,049	—	43,736 (b)
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>3,259,225</b>	<b>1,284,182</b>	<b>201,811</b>

(a) Mobile Crime Lab Unit. (b) Utility Trucks, etc.

# DISTRIBUTION OF THE ACTUAL STRENGTH OF PERSONNEL

RANK OR POSITION TITLE	HEADQUARTERS COMPANY								Bureau Criminal Information		
	Chief's* Office	General** Office	Property Clerk	Police Range	Account- ing Sect.	City Prison	Garage	Stables	Record Room	Communi- cations	Statistic Section
<b>SWORN PERSONNEL</b>											
Chief of Police	1										
Deputy Chief of Police	1										
Chief of Inspectors											
Director of Traffic											
Supervising Captain	1										
Department Secretary	1										
Director of Personnel											
Director Criminal Information									1		
Captain of Inspectors											
Captain of Traffic											
Captains of Police						1					
Lieutenants of Police	1	2				1				1	
Inspectors of Police	2										
Inspector Junior Traffic Patrol											
Inspector Motor Vehicles							1				
Sergeants of Police***	4	1	1	1		5			1	4	1
Patrolman ***	10	4	7	10		25	1		4	26	2
Women Protective Officers											
Range Master				1							
Property Clerk			1								
Criminologist											
Secretary Police Commission	1										
<b>TOTAL SWORN PERSONNEL</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>12</b>		<b>32</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>CIVILIAN PERSONNEL</b>											
Police Commissioners	3										
Police Surgeon											
Legal Stenographer	1										
General Clerk-Stenographer	2	1							1		
Stenographer I									1		
Senior Clerk-Stenographer	1										
Senior Clerk-Typist					1						
General Clerk-Typist	1	4			1		1		4		2
Typist I	1								1		2
Tabulating Machine Operator											6
Senior Accountant											
Accountant					1						
Telephone Operators										12	
Fingerprint Technicians											
Jail Matrons						5					
Hostlers								5			
Patrol Wagon Drivers							1				
Crime Laboratory Technician											
Junior Chef						1					
<b>TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>			<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Grand Total Actual Personnel</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>13</b>

\* The Planning & Research Unit is included in this heading.

\*\*This Unit includes the Permit and Registration Section and the Vehicle Inspection Unit.

\*\*\*Assistant Inspectors not to exceed 48 to be assigned from rank of Policeman and Sergeant at pay of rank assigned.



## ANNUAL REPORT — PROPERTY CLERK'S OFFICE — 1960

The following sums of money were deposited with the City Treasurer  
for the calendar year, ending December 31, 1960.

Filing fees from various businesses under police jurisdiction .....	\$ 3,206.55
Auction sale of unclaimed property, 1960 .....	1,846.73
Unclaimed money in prisoner's bags and money booked I.D. ....	2,162.30
Damage to Department motor vehicles .....	2,679.78
Auction sale of unclaimed bicycles, 1960 (Juvenile Bureau) .....	2,768.07
Money deposited with Police Department Trust Fund for the return of prisoners from other jurisdictions .....	9,600.00
	<hr/> \$ 22,263.43
Money deposited with the City Treasurer. ....	\$ 22,263.43
	*****
Total money handled by Property Clerk's Office .....	\$ 22,263.43
	<hr/>
Total approximate value of property restored to owners:	
Property for Identification .....	\$226,702.40
	*****
Total number of Property for Identification orders releasing property to owners .....	3,054
	<hr/>

## SUMMARY OF CITY PRISON ANNUAL REPORT FOR 1960

Total Prisoners cared for	51,581
Total Male Prisoners cared for	46,784
Total Female Prisoners cared for	4,797
Total Number of Meals served at City Prison	208,508
Average Number of Meals served per day	570
Total Number of Bail Releases received	19,054
Total Prisoners given free lodging	977
Total Number of Prisoners treated at City Prison by City Physician	8,688
Total Male Prisoners treated at City Prison	7,332
Total Female Prisoners treated at City Prison	1,356
Total Alcoholics treated at City Prison	2,438
Total Prisoners sent to San Francisco Hospital	839
Total Prisoners sent to Emergency Hospitals	674
Total Prisoners sent to Other Institutions	39

# CITY PRISON ACTIVITY REPORT — 1960

PRISON ACTIVITY		JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTALS
Prisoners Cared For MALE FEMALE	Total	4112	3726	3851	3717	3921	3444	3688	3803	3625	4183	4358	4356	46,784
		419	395	434	416	428	378	384	384	378	396	412	373	4,797
		<u>4531</u>	<u>4121</u>	<u>4285</u>	<u>4133</u>	<u>4349</u>	<u>3822</u>	<u>4072</u>	<u>4187</u>	<u>4003</u>	<u>4579</u>	<u>4770</u>	<u>4729</u>	<u>51,581</u>
Prisoners Receiving Medical Treatment:														
From City Prison — MALE FEMALE	Total	982	833	1002	1148	751	630	271	413	227	312	308	455	7,332
		159	175	174	144	182	94	61	78	75	91	68	55	1,356
		<u>1141</u>	<u>1008</u>	<u>1176</u>	<u>1292</u>	<u>933</u>	<u>724</u>	<u>332</u>	<u>491</u>	<u>302</u>	<u>403</u>	<u>376</u>	<u>510</u>	<u>8,688</u>
From Emergency Hospital:														
From City & County Hospital:		43	29	33	42	64	60	70	73	81	70	63	46	674
Other (Including Chest Clinic and Venereal Clinic)		68	70	76	86	75	56	65	57	86	60	57	83	839
		8	--	8	1	4	2	4	1	--	--	5	6	39
Total Medical Cases:														
MALE FEMALE	Total	108	81	104	108	117	98	119	113	134	114	113	122	1,331
		<u>11</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>221</u>
		<u>119</u>	<u>99</u>	<u>117</u>	<u>129</u>	<u>143</u>	<u>118</u>	<u>139</u>	<u>131</u>	<u>167</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>135</u>	<u>1,552</u>
Bail Releases Received:		1642	1438	1642	1475	1612	1522	1533	1609	1373	1923	1665	1620	19,054
Persons Granted Lodging MALE FEMALE	Total	258	173	230	213	93	Lodgers discontinued at City Prison May 16, 1960							
		<u>6</u>	<u>--</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>--</u>								
		<u>264</u>	<u>173</u>	<u>233</u>	<u>214</u>	<u>93</u>								<u>967</u>
Meals Served Prisoners in the City Prison:		17565	15917	17195	18137	16423	16733	15209	15123	15759	20225	19751	20471	208,508

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY—1960

### Bureau of Identification

1. Arrested persons fingerprinted.....	16,751
2. Arrested persons identified as having prior records .....	9,565
3. Total applicants fingerprinted .....	4,905
4. Fingerprint cards processed from California State Prisons .....	5,833
5. Fingerprint cards returned to Master File.....	20,416
6. FBI & CII record returns processed .....	24,896
7. Dispositions of arrests sent to contributing agencies.....	16,269
8. Teletypes processed:	
APB received .....	41,020
State TT sent .....	19,711
Other than APB.....	19,795
Area Broadcasts .....	196
Total .....	80,716
9. Detention Orders:	
Processed .....	21,554
Cancelled .....	19,240
10. Information Requests:	
Telephone .....	66,060
In Person.....	45,008
11. Records furnished District Attorney .....	1,553
12. Liquor License applicants processed .....	1,505
13. San Francisco Civil Service Commission prints processed .....	1,402
14. Miscellaneous fingerprints processed .....	180
15. Man-hours available for performance of work:	
Fingerprint Technicians.....	7,500
Clerk-Stenographer.....	1,560
Clerk-Typists .....	13,536
Patrolmen .....	33,700
Lieutenants.....	1,936
TOTAL MAN-HOURS .....	57,392

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY—1960

### Photograph Laboratory

	<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>NEGATIVES</u>	<u>PRINTS</u>
Prisoners Photographed .....	7,181	7,200	50,267
Prisoners Re-Photographed.....	1,746	1,831	12,222
Full-length Photographs.....	1,904	1,945	3,808
Juvenile Photographs.....	945	945	4,770
Identification Photographs .....		183	366
Show-up Photographs .....		205	410
Homicide Detail .....		1,169	2,338
Burglary Detail .....		1,091	2,182
Robbery Detail.....		375	750
General Works Detail .....		1,028	2,056
Other Inspector Details .....		643	1,286
Intelligence Detail.....		742	1,484
Coroner's Cases .....		94	188
Accident Prevention Bureau.....		4,761	4,761
Crime Laboratory.....		392	784
Fingerprint Cards.....		92	201
Public Relations.....		356	1,424
Police Vehicles .....		135	270
Reproductions (Copies) .....		366	4,992
Additional Prints .....			29,984
Enlargements.....			6,727
TOTAL .....	11,785	36,253	131,279

### PHOTOSTAT COPIES

All Agencies .....	3,680	Court Appearances.....	24
Miscellaneous Drawings .....	20	Movie Footage - 16mm .....	1100 Feet

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY—1960

### Crime Laboratory

During 1960, the Crime Laboratory of the San Francisco Police Department received evidence from some 2,907 cases (1,742 were received in 1959). In 2,497 of these cases, the Mobile Unit responded and crime scene searches were made (1,259 in 1959). Other evidence was collected by district officers, inspectors and others and booked through the office of the Property Clerk. Evidence in thirty cases was received from outside agencies, including Federal Agencies, Sheriff's Offices, Armed Forces investigators and Harbor Police.

Analysis of narcotics and drugs was undertaken starting March 15th, 1960 and evidence was received from 455 narcotic investigations. The narcotic cases are an addition to the 2,907 cases listed above. Examination of this evidence involved some 3,656 separate examinations, excluding latent fingerprint work. A breakdown of these examinations is included in the attached tabulation.

These figures indicate an increase of some 95 percent in cases received (including narcotics) and 98 percent in Mobile Unit runs. This increase in the caseload should reflect a considerable increase in the effectiveness of the laboratory in collecting and handling of physical evidence. Another indication of effectiveness is the fact that the laboratory personnel made 323 appearances in court during 1960 compared to 89 appearances in 1959.

The data also indicates that usable latent fingerprints were obtained in approximately half of the cases investigated by the Mobile Unit and some 17 percent of these were identified with criminal suspects. An additional 14 percent were identified with complainants or persons who legitimately handled objects examined. Several of these identifications were made by file searches in the 'Five Finger and Palmprint' file maintained in the laboratory and in the Bureau of Identification files. Cooperation of the Bureau of Identification in taking the five-finger and palm prints and making available records and fingerprint files for general searches was a valuable aid to these fingerprint identifications.

An automobile was furnished the criminologist during the year and has been used to supplement the Mobile Unit (truck) in responding to crime scenes for evidence collection. Even with the addition of the car, other transportation has been needed on some occasions to keep up with the calls for crime scene investigation. An additional man was assigned to the staff operating the Mobile Unit.

Twenty hours of instruction were given at the Police Academy in physical evidence handling for two recruit classes and the classes conducted for the State Police. In addition, numerous foreign visitors have toured the laboratory and two visitors from the Philippine Islands spent a week working in the laboratory. Personnel from Marin County spent a week in the laboratory learning evidence handling techniques.

The criminologist and the crime laboratory technician attended seminars of the California Association of Criminalists and the crime laboratory technician attended the school of instruction in x-ray diffraction and spectrography conducted by the North America Phillips Company.

#### LABORATORY SERVICES

1. CASTS	
a. Moulage.....	104
b. Plaster.....	2
2. CHEMICAL AND PHYSICAL PROPERTIES	
a. Blood .....	182
b. Fibers .....	5
c. Glass .....	10
d. Miscellaneous .....	53
e. Paint.....	9
f. Powder residue .....	19
g. Stains.....	10
h. Semen .....	170
i. Poisons and Narcotics .....	866
3. DOCUMENTS	
a. Handwriting .....	320
b. Restoration.....	21
c. Typewriting (or other mechanical impression) .....	17
d. Printing .....	10

## Crime Laboratory—(continued)

4.	FINGERPRINTS	
a.	Comparison	7,000*
b.	Development (Powder)	2,366
	(Chemical)	241
	(Photographic)	19
c.	Evaluation	133
5.	PALM OR SOLE	
a.	Development	372
b.	Comparison	90*
*Usable latent prints developed - 1,721. 232 suspects identified by latent fingerprints; 25 suspects identified by latent palmprints; one suspect identified by latent footprint.		
6.	FIREARMS	
a.	Bullet or Cases examined	32
b.	Bullet comparison	61
c.	Case comparison	26
d.	Test patterns	1
e.	Test bullets fired	71
f.	Weapon examination	12
7.	LAUNDRY MARK SEARCH	7
8.	FLUORESCENT EXAMINATION	84
9.	MICROSCOPIC EXAMINATION	
a.	Hair and Fibers	19
b.	Paints	16
c.	Powder residue	26
d.	Stains (1) Blood	178
	(2) Semen	211
e.	Miscellaneous	12
f.	Microcrystalline examination	715
10.	PHOTOGRAPHY	
a.	Special	216
b.	Crime Scene	326
11.	RESTORATION OF NUMBERS	4
12.	SEROLOGICAL	
a.	Precipitin	147
b.	Blood Group	110
13.	SPECTROGRAPHIC	1
14.	SPECTROPHOTOMETRIC	81
15.	TOOL MARK COMPARISONS	28
15a.	PHYSICAL MATCH	11
16.	MOBILE UNIT CALLS ANSWERED	2,497
17.	COURT APPEARANCES	323
18.	INSTRUCTION GIVEN	20 hours
19.	POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION	22

## TAXI DETAIL

Number and Units Supervised:	
Taxicabs	681
Sedans	58
Limousines	85
Jitneys	136
Sightseeing Buses	53
Taxicab Stands	272
Parking Solicitors	129

Drivers Cited to the Office of Cab Detail:	
Cited	511

### Drivers Cited to the Chief's Hearings:

Cited	132
Revoked	29
Suspended	46
Probation	31
Reprimanded	26

### Others:

Details	900 Hours
Arrests made and warrants served	217
Money collected from warrants served	\$2,759.00
Traffic citations issued	258



# SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY—1960

## General Office

Letters Received .....	34,593
Letters Written .....	35,749
Letters of Good Conduct .....	2,046
General Orders .....	101
Special Orders .....	15
Permanent Orders .....	11
Bulletins .....	52

	New Permits	Retired from Business	Permits Refused	Applications Withdrawn	Permits Revoked	Holding Licenses Dec. 31, 1960
Advertising Vehicles	-	-	-	-	-	1
Amusement Parks	3	3	-	-	-	6
Auctioneers	2	1	-	-	-	16
Auto Wrecker	17	12	2	2	-	54
Balloon Advertising	-	-	-	-	-	-
Billiard Parlor Keeper	8	7	3	1	-	84
Charitable Solicitations	106	-	-	-	-	108
Circus	1	1	-	-	-	-
Car Park Solicitors	33	28	3	1	1	151
Closing Out Sale	17	-	1	1	-	3
Closing Out Sale by Auction	-	-	-	-	-	-
Concealed Firearms	15	-	-	2	-	15
Dance Hall Keeper	12	7	2	-	-	87
Disabled Persons Parking	66	-	-	-	-	395
Disabled Veterans Parking	37	-	-	-	-	565
Distributor of Advertising	17	15	-	-	-	17
Driver Public Vehicle	507	-	94	44	29	3053
Driverless Auto Rental	6	3	1	1	-	22
Employment Office Keeper	9	8	1	-	-	283
Interurban Bus	-	-	-	-	-	362
Jitney Bus Owner-Operator	16	16	-	-	-	136
Jitney Bus Operator	19	-	1	1	-	67
Junk Dealer	2	4	-	-	-	34
Junk Gatherer	1	6	-	-	-	79
Licensed Guide	-	1	-	-	-	1
Limited Permit Taxicabs	-	-	-	-	-	50
Limousines	1	1	-	-	-	85
Limousines (Funeral Purposes)	-	-	-	-	-	10
Loudspeaker (Premises)	-	-	-	-	-	1
Loudspeaker (Vehicle)	1	7	-	-	-	4
Mechanical Amusement Device	314	313	23	20	9	1463
Mechanical Contrivances	6	6	-	-	-	-
Miniature Golf Course	-	-	-	-	-	4
Operators of Public Vehicles						
(Operating 881 Vehicles)	37	37	1	1	-	174
Operators of Public Vehicles						
(Change of Color Scheme)	14	-	-	-	-	-
Passenger Vehicle Solicitors	-	1	-	-	-	19
Pawnbroker	6	4	2	-	-	37
Peddler	19	24	-	-	-	105
Peddler (Grower)	1	-	-	-	-	1
Peddler (Wholesale Grower)	1	-	-	-	-	1
Photographer (Owner)	2	-	-	-	-	10
Photographer (Solicitor)	2	-	-	-	-	25
Retail Dealer in Firearms	5	6	-	1	-	5
Rummage Sales	-	-	-	-	-	290

## General Office—(continued)

	New Permits	Retired from Business	Permits Refused	Applications Withdrawn	Permits Revoked	Holding Licenses Dec. 31, 1960
Second Hand Dealer	142	139	19	4	-	1016
Shooting Gallery Keeper	-	-	-	-	-	3
Sightseeing Buses	-	-	-	-	-	63
Skating Rink Keeper	-	-	-	-	-	3
Special Police	182	-	1	2	175	1136
Patrol Special	3	-	-	-	3	56
Patrol Special (Assistant)	9	-	-	-	9	66
Street Photographer, Owner	-	-	-	-	-	1
Street Photographer	-	-	-	-	-	5

### SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY—1960

#### Police Academy

Selection and training of present day police officer candidates continues to be the most significant factor in developing an efficient law enforcement organization. The desire of police administrators coupled with demands of an interested and enlightened public insists that the selection and training of young men aspiring to become police officers be of the highest quality attainable. Selection of candidates has been heretofore entrusted in its entirety to the Civil Service Commission; however, at the request of said commission, two members of the Police Academy have been assigned to the commission for a period of approximately three months for the purpose of conducting "back-ground" investigations of applicants long before the candidate's name appears on the certified list of eligibles. This has resulted in a tightening of the "screening" process provided for such candidates and results in the elimination of applicants whose appointment to the police department could have reflected most unfavorably.

The police recruit training program continues to attract the attention and admiration of reputable law enforcement administrators throughout the United States including Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, and officials of the International Association of Chiefs of Police.

F.B.I. Director Hoover unofficially has rated the San Francisco Police Department among the five best in the nation and has cited the Police Academy as an "outstanding example" for other departments to follow in training law enforcement personnel. Hoover's acknowledgments have resulted in a constant flow of communications from departments in small towns and sprawling cities asking San Francisco for advisement in starting or improving their own training academies. Police and sheriffs' departments have sent personnel to attend San Francisco's instruction program in order that they will better serve the citizens of their own communities when they return.

The basic training course for recruits consists of fourteen (14) weeks or five hundred and sixty (560) hours of intensive instruction in the most modern technical and tactical phases of law enforcement, the longest in the United States. However, the greater emphasis has been placed on the ethical and moral aspects of this vocation.

An integral part of the Academy's program has been the training of police reserves who serve as an auxiliary unit to the regular force. Classes are held at night at the Police Academy for these members and the staff and facilities of the institution are utilized for this purpose.

During the calendar year 1960, the following services for the members of the department and the public were provided by the staff at the Academy:

## **Police Academy —(continued)**

<u>RECRUIT TRAINING</u>	<u>NUMBER OF MEN</u>
During 1960 there was a total of 28 weeks of recruit class training at the Academy as follows:	
San Francisco Police Department recruits	76
San Anselmo Police Department	3
Fairfax Police Department	1
U.S. Army, Fort Mason Provost Marshall's office	1
TOTAL	81
<u>TRAINING COURSE FOR CALIFORNIA STATE POLICE</u>	
Two week course	15
<u>IN-SERVICE TRAINING PUBLIC ASSEMBLAGE AND RIOT CONTROL</u>	
Three day course	29
<u>POLICE RESERVE TRAINING</u>	
Auxiliary Police (new) trained during 1960	38

These volunteers received approximately 100 hours of classroom training in classes conducted at the Police Academy on two evenings each week, two hours per evening.

In-service training classes are supervised by Police Academy staff each month at the various auxiliary headquarters with an average attendance of 35 auxiliary officers.

### MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES

Approximately 600 automobiles were inspected for cited mechanical defects for our own and various bay area departments.

### CHARACTER INVESTIGATIONS

Closer and more rigid screening has resulted in a higher caliber list of eligibles being certified. Screening consisted of a thorough review of the applicant and questionnaire filed by the applicant and the checking of all pertinent information therein. Investigation of all phases of the applicant's personal history, character and background established the desirability of the candidate.

A total number of 1347 applicants filed for the entrance examination and as a result of this type of procedure 69 men were finally certified as eligibles on the 28th and 29th lists of Q2 Policeman.

### PROBST RATING SYSTEM

In 1960 the Probst System semi-annual ratings for the department were evaluated by the Police Academy staff on men of all ranks with the exception of Captains of Police.

### EXAMINATIONS

During the year 1960, the Civil Service Commission conducted physical entrance examinations at the Police Academy at which time the facilities of the Academy and the staff members were at the disposal of the Commission.

A total of 120 men were processed by the Civil Service Commission and members of the staff at the Police Academy for various Civil Service classifications.

## Police Academy—(continued)

### PERSONNEL INVESTIGATIONS

A total of 77 investigations were conducted by the Director of Personnel and his assistant regarding conduct of members of the Department.

A total of 111 investigations were made for outside departments regarding their prospective applicants. These investigations were conducted the same as our own recruit background investigations.

The Director of Personnel sat as Chairman of the Board of Review investigating departmental vehicle accidents during the year 1960 and heard a total of 91 cases.

### PUBLIC RELATIONS

A total of 35 lectures on the subject of Civil Defense were given to volunteers, clubs, professional groups, military organizations and educational institutions by members of the Civil Defense Detail on the Police Academy staff.

Post 228 of the Explorer Scouts, sponsored by the San Francisco Police Department, met bi-weekly at the Police Academy with an average attendance of 25.

Also, staff members of the Police Academy, acting in the capacity of a speaker's bureau, furnished speakers for many accredited organizations throughout the bay area on various topics relating to police work and affiliated subjects.

The Director of Personnel attended many meetings held by minority groups within the City and County of San Francisco as liaison between said groups and the San Francisco Police Department in an endeavor to promote better understanding between law enforcement agencies and minority groups.

The Director of Personnel and his assistant served as members of oral boards on four different occasions for neighboring law enforcement agencies for both entrance and promotional examinations.

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY—1960

### Pistol Range

1. Maintained a current and up-to-date file on the firing Qualifications of all police officers, auxiliary police reserve and special police.
2. Administered and executed a safe and complete four (4) hour retraining course in the use of the 12 gauge shotgun, three days a week, from February 1960 through April, 1960.
3. Administered and executed a safe and complete firearm training, qualification and practice firing program for the San Francisco Police Department, Federal, State, County and Municipal Law-Enforcement Agencies, United States Armed Forces, Civilians and Civilian Organizations and the conduct of Intra-Departmental Pistol Tournaments.
4. Computed, compiled and mimeographed for distribution throughout the Department the qualifications statistics of all Police Officers qualifying during 1960.
5. Computed, compiled and mimeographed for distribution the complete scores and aggregates of all officers participating in the Annual Revolver Tournament.
6. Cleaned and serviced the shotguns, machine guns and rifles maintained at each of the Police Stations, the Hall of Justice and the Traffic Bureau. Also kept an up-to-date supply of tear gas available at all stations.

An overall picture of Range activities for the year 1960 is submitted in outline form as follows:

### Pistol Range — (continued)

The following indicates the total number of times registered shooters used the Range facilities under the control and direction of the Range Staff for firearm instruction, training, qualification, practice firing and match competition during the year 1960.

Grand total 8,506

#### A BREAKDOWN OF THE ABOVE

1. Recruit instruction, training and qualification for the 88th and 89th Recruit Classes of the San Francisco Police Department. This is a sixty four (64) hour course, including instruction and training in all types of pistols, rifles, machine guns, shotguns, gas guns and gas grenades, and other items incidental to the knowledge required by a new police officer.

Total number of recruits trained ..... 76

2. The following indicates the number of regular officers participating in the police qualification courses, the number of officers participating in instruction and training classes, and the number of officers participating in individual practice firing.

POLICE REVOLVER QUALIFICATION: (Number of men firing)..... 1470  
(Number of times course fired) ..... 3471

POLICE REVOLVER PRACTICE:  
(Number of times men fired on own time) ..... 2025

POLICE REVOLVER TRAINING ..... 600

POLICE SHOTGUN TRAINING AND QUALIFICATION..... 395

3. The following indicates the number of qualifications in the various revolver classifications.

Master Class ..... 234  
Expert Class..... 458  
Sharpshooter Class..... 1080  
Marksman Class ..... 1363  
Unqualified Class ..... 336

4. The following indicates the number of Law-Enforcement Agents (other than members of this Department) Armed Forces, Guards and Civilians who used the Range facilities under the control and direction of the Range Staff for instruction, training, qualification and practice.

AUXILIARY POLICE: Training and qualification..... 236  
Practice..... 499

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, SPECIAL POLICE, SHERIFFS,  
INDUSTRIAL GUARDS AND OTHER LAW-ENFORCEMENT AGENTS:

Instruction, training, qualification and practice ..... 507

CIVILIANS: Safety training and practice ..... 476

No range fees..... 2

UNITED STATES ARMED FORCES: Practice firing..... 10

5. The following indicates the number of Intra-Department Championship Revolver Tournaments organized and conducted during the year 1960.....1

Number of matches fired..... 6

Number of competitors firing in the 6 matches ..... 531

The following indicates the total amount of range fees collected .. \$ 238.00

### Pistol Range—(continued)

Following indicates the total amount of ammunition reloaded and expended.

AMMUNITION RELOADED:	.38 caliber -- Total rounds	456,000
RELOADS EXPENDED:	.38 caliber -- Total rounds	449,665
	.45 caliber -- Total rounds	1,420
NEW AMMUNITION EXPENDED:	.38 caliber -- Total rounds	3,250
	12 gauge shotgun -- Total rounds	5,500
	.45 caliber -- Total rounds	250
	44-40 ammunition -- Total rounds	200
	30-06 ammunition -- Total rounds	40
	30-30 ammunition -- Total rounds	40

#### OUTDATED GAS, EXPENDED FOR TRAINING PURPOSES:

Total number of pieces (shells and grenades) ..... 67

#### FIREARMS REPAIRED:

Department firearms repaired ..... 95  
 Minor repairs (police officer's revolvers) ..... 65

#### AMOUNT OF LEAD SALVAGED:

Total number of pounds (approx)..... 13,000

### SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY—1960

#### Missing Persons Detail

	MALE PERSONS		FEMALE PERSONS		TOTAL PERSONS	
	Missing	Found	Missing	Found	Missing	Found
JUVENILES	835	784	731	671	1,566	1,455
ADULTS	<u>405</u>	<u>367</u>	<u>358</u>	<u>319</u>	<u>763</u>	<u>686</u>
TOTALS	1,240	1,151	1,089	990	2,329	2,141
Letters received, investigated and answered .....						1,281
Letters sent on local warrants.....						302
Letters sent for relatives, etc.....						80
Local warrants received for service.....			449			
Foreign warrants received for service .....			603		Total	1,052
Local warrants served.....			383			
Foreign warrants served.....			269		Total	652
Telegraphic and telephonic requests received and investigated .....						707
Local teletype bulletins sent out .....						4,500
State ALL-POINT teletype bulletins received .....						4,250
State ALL-POINT teletype bulletins sent out .....						275
Applicants processed for Welfare Department .....						56
Reports on lost animals.....						170
John & Jane Does investigated (Hospital Cases) .....						34
John & Jane Does identified .....						34
John & Jane Does investigated (Coroner Cases) .....						23
John & Jane Does identified .....						22

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY— 1960

### Police Juvenile Bureau

#### WARRANTS OF ARREST:

Warrants received from Juvenile Court for service .....	288
Warrants received from Municipal and Superior Courts .....	37
Warrants received from Outside Departments (Foreign) .....	10
Total warrants received for service .....	335
Warrants served .....	196
Warrants recalled .....	72

#### SUBPOENAS SERVED:

Superior Court .....	44
Municipal Court .....	11
Outside .....	3
Total subpoenas served .....	58

#### STOLEN AND RECOVERED BICYCLES:

Bicycles reported stolen .....	1523
Bicycles recovered .....	659
Percentage of Recoveries .....	43%

#### REPORTS:

Reports assigned to crews for investigation .....	6279
Reports cleared .....	4220
Reports placed inactive .....	1945

#### JUVENILES PROCESSED AT JUVENILE IDENTIFICATION UNIT:

Juveniles fingerprinted .....	985
Juveniles mugged .....	937

#### LETTERS RECEIVED:

Correspondence received and answered .....	193
Speeches given to various groups .....	53

## TRAFFIC SAFETY ACTIVITY REPORT— 1960

This Detail was operated in a staff position under the Director of Traffic and was composed of an Inspector, a Sergeant and four Patrolmen. The scope and activities and responsibilities charged to this Detail are broad and varied. A summary of the major activities of this Detail follow:

#### LIAISON

This Detail acted in a liaison capacity with groups and organizations interested in traffic problems and traffic safety such as the Chamber of Commerce, Safety Councils, Automobile Clubs, Safety Engineers, Armed Forces, Board of Education, School Administrators (public, parochial, & private), Juvenile and Adult Traffic Courts, City Traffic Engineer, Religious groups, Children's organizations (Boy-Girl Scouts, etc.) P.T.A.'s, Mother's Clubs, Service Clubs, etc.

#### PUBLICITY

Press releases concerning timely traffic safety information were prepared and distributed to the newspapers and periodicals. Members of this Detail were interviewed on radio and television programs. Displays depicting causes of accidents and explaining important traffic laws were placed in public buildings and the Traffic Court. A Statistical chart was furnished the Traffic Court and the latest traffic accident information was viewed by persons attending this Court. Safety pamphlets and hand-bills were written and printed for the edification of the public and used to particular advantage in connection with the Traffic Safety Checks, the hill-parking problem and the problem of double parking and parking in crosswalks in the vicinity of schools. The public address car assigned to this Detail was used with exceptional results in meeting problems concerning pedestrians, crowd control and general traffic congestion. The car was used at all parades and many outdoor public functions.



## Traffic Safety Report—(continued)

### CHILD PEDESTRIAN AND BICYCLE SAFETY

SCHOOL SAFETY PATROLS: This Detail organized, trained and supervised student Safety Patrols in the San Francisco Schools, public, parochial and private. Safety Patrols are established in all elementary schools with a fifth grade or higher and in the Junior High Schools. The patrol units operate under the prescribed rules and regulations as established in the California State Educational Code. — The patrol units were organized and trained twice during the year, at the beginning of both the Spring and Fall terms, and a regularly scheduled monthly meeting of thirty minutes each, for in-service training, was given to each individual unit by a member of the Detail. In supervising, individual patrol units were visited while on the job by a member of the Detail at least once a week. In addition to the regular school session, 10 summer schools were operated. Patrol units were established in all summer session schools.

The Annual Review of patrol units was held on Wednesday, May 25, 1960 at the Polo Field in Golden Gate Park. The units were reviewed by the Mayor, the Board of Police Commissioners, the Chief of Police, the Superintendent of Public Schools, the Superintendent of the Archdiocesan Schools, the C.S.A.A., the N.S.C., P.T.A., Mother's Clubs, police officials of other Bay Area departments, and other civic dignitaries, before an estimated crowd of approximately 10,000 people. -- The Chief of Police presented Efficiency Awards to the patrol units. The awards were based on the performance of the units observed by the members of this Detail during the school year. -- The patrols are co-sponsored by the Board of Education, the Police Department, the California State Automobile Association, the second district Congress of Parents and Teachers, Mother's Clubs, the San Francisco Archdiocesan Parochial School Department, and private school administrators.

### NUMBER OF SCHOOLS WITH ORGANIZED SCHOOL SAFETY PATROLS

Public Schools .....	101
Catholic Schools .....	37
Lutheran Schools .....	3
Private Schools .....	1
TOTAL	142

Number of Summer Schools with organized School Safety Patrols ..... 10

Number of children serving as School Safety Patrol members ..... 4,800

The record of no child traffic fatalities at any intersection guarded by a School Safety Patrol since the inception of the Patrols in San Francisco 38 years ago has not been broken.

SCHOOL SAFETY CONTROLS: The members of this Detail made continuous surveys in the vicinity of schools and at other points where children crossed going to and from schools made recommendations to the proper agencies regarding matters which contributed to the safeguarding of the children. Prescribed "safety routes to school" were established and presented to school authorities, parents and children. Semi-annual surveys of all school crosswalks were made by the Detail and repainting as required was requested through the City Traffic Engineer. The establishment of new and additional crosswalks where needed was also requested through the latter.

Number of intersections with yellow school crosswalks preceded by the wording, "SLOW SCHOOL X-ING" .....	722
White school crosswalks (more than 600 ft. from school) .....	61
School intersections with automatic signals .....	128
School intersections with Stop signs .....	200
Number of Police Officers assigned to hazardous school crossings each school day (By District Captains) .....	66

SCHOOL SAFETY EDUCATION: Assembled student body meetings of Junior High Schools and the upper grades of elementary schools were addressed on traffic safety. Individual classes of nursery Schools and the primary grades of elementary schools were visited once each semester and talks were given on the duties of police officers as well as traffic safety.



## Traffic Safety Report—(continued)

Through the courtesy of the Visual Aid Department of the Board of Education two appropriate safety films were loaned to this Detail to supplement their safety program. A miniature working model of a traffic signal was also used for this purpose. P.T.A. and Mother's Clubs were attended and addressed on the subject of school-child safety as well as parental responsibility for traffic safety in the vicinity of schools.

BICYCLE SAFETY PROGRAM: A member of this Detail was assigned to a special Bicycle Safety Program. The program was made available to all schools and interested groups. The Detail participated and assisted in conducting Bicycle Safety Rodeos.

Number of schools receiving bicycle program.....	17
Number of assemblies.....	23
Number of children attending.....	4,750

Number of children (age 5 through 19) injured	1959	1960	
in bicycle-vehicle accidents .....	208	183	(-25)

CHILD-ACCIDENT INFORMATION: This Detail made special studies of traffic accidents involving school children. These traffic accidents were listed on special forms in accordance with the school the child attended. It was then possible to direct the safety activities of this Detail to those schools and parents where the need was greatest. School administrators were supplied this information within a few days after the accident occurred to a child attending their school. This information was brought to the attention of parents at P.T.A. and Mother's Club meetings.

### NUMBER OF CHILDREN INVOLVED IN PEDESTRIAN ACCIDENTS

(Pre-School through High School)

AGE	1959	KILLED 1960		1959	INJURED 1960	
0-4	7	0	(-7)	181	176	(-5)
5-9	3	2	(-1)	367	307	(-60)
10-14	0	0		110	108	(-2)
15-19	0	0		51	61	(+10)
				1959	1960	
Total pedestrians killed (all ages) .....		54		38		(-16)
Total pedestrians injured (all ages).....	1,492			1,454		(-38)

### SAN FRANCISCO SCHOOL ATTENDANCE (all Schools):

Kindergarten through third grade .....	40,597
Fourth through sixth grade.....	31,117
Seventh through eighth grade .....	13,819
Ninth through twelfth grade .....	22,844
TOTAL	108,377

PRE-SCHOOL CHILDREN: This Detail cooperated with the Second District Parent-Teachers Association, the California State Automobile Association and the Park-Recreation Department in establishing a special traffic safety program for pre-school children. The program is presented at 40 playgrounds throughout the City by the playground Directors. The children are taught to recognize the colors of traffic lights through flash cards and miniature card board signals. Other props include Card board cars, with which the children simulate driving, School Safety Patrol uniforms and a policeman type uniform. After learning the fundamentals of traffic safety indoors they are taken on field trips to observe proper safety practices.

### JUVENILE DRIVER SAFETY EDUCATION

To assist in developing good safe drivers for the future, as well as the present, every effort was made by this Detail to help young drivers in obtaining a proper driving attitude, and furthering their understanding of traffic Police-Juvenile relations.

## Traffic Safety Report—(continued)

HIGH SCHOOLS: In cooperation with school authorities, lectures and demonstrations were given to all Driver Education classes in the public and parochial High Schools. As a part of these courses many students toured the Traffic Bureau and Courts and interviewed the members of this Detail in their office. The Detail attended meetings and extended full assistance to "Hot-Rod", Motorcycle and Sports Car Clubs that expressed a desire to further the sport and comply with the Police Department's safety standards. "Hot-Rod" Clubs were encouraged to voluntarily register their Club with this Detail.

Number of High Schools visited: .....	17
Number of classes conducted: .....	122
Total number of students contacted: .....	9,565

JUVENILE TRAFFIC COURT: The Detail acted in a liaison capacity between the Juvenile Traffic Court and the Police Department. All sessions of the Juvenile Traffic Court were attended and assistance and advice rendered the Court on Juvenile Traffic matters.

JUVENILE TRAFFIC VIOLATORS' SCHOOL: In cooperation with the Juvenile Traffic Court a Juvenile Traffic Violators' School was conducted by this Detail. The Detail prepared the curriculum and visual aids and a member served as instructor. This school was a well recognized and desirable method of dealing with juvenile traffic offenders whose violations indicated a faulty knowledge of the driving laws and/or an improper social attitude in relation to courtesy, social responsibility and the exercise of reasonable prudence. The Motor Vehicle Laws were explained and illustrated with particular stress being placed upon the association between violations and accidents and the reasonableness of voluntary compliance with the said laws.

Attendance at this school was of great value to those boys who, in the opinion of the Court, needed instruction to formulate a proper attitude toward the law and law enforcement as well as to learn correct driving practices. The course consisted of four weekly sessions of two hours each. The classes were conducted at the Youth Guidance Center, 375 Woodside Avenue, on Monday nights from 7:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m.

Number of sessions consisting of four weeks .....	10
Average attendance per class .....	40
Boys completing the required four sessions .....	404

### Adult Driver Safety Education

ADULT TRAFFIC SAFETY SCHOOL: (Also known as the adult Traffic Violators' School). In cooperation with the Board of Education and the Traffic Court the members of this Detail prepared the curriculum and visual aids and acted as instructors for the four hour course which is divided into two sessions of two hours each from 7:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. (Mondays-Tuesdays - Wednesdays-Thursdays) at Abraham Lincoln High School. The audience is comprised of Traffic violators who are assigned to the school by the Traffic Judges as well as visitors who attend of their own volition. In addition to the students assigned through the Traffic Court it should be noted that a few companies operating truck fleets, the armed forces and a City department assigned drivers to this school who had not received a traffic citation but who had been involved in a traffic accident. The school is open to the public and visitors are encouraged to attend.

Number of sessions .....	174
Number of complete courses .....	87
Average attendance per course .....	22
Number of assigned persons completing the course .....	1,790
Number of visitors completing the course .....	169
Total attendance for the year .....	1,959

This school was inaugurated on November 14, 1955. From this date through December 29, 1960 a total of 11,504 persons attended the course.

## Traffic Safety Report—(continued)

### SPECIAL TRAFFIC SAFETY PROGRAM UTILIZING A NEW MOVIE ENTITLED, "SIGNAL 30."

This Department obtained the first copy in California of a new traffic safety film, entitled "Signal 30." As it was of the so-called "Shock" variety the Chief of Police decided to hold a public preview and to ascertain if the movie would be acceptable to various groups and if it would have the desired effect of reducing traffic accidents. To this end the Nourse Auditorium was obtained, a news release was issued inviting the public and 250 personal invitations were mailed to persons known to have a special interest in traffic safety. On September 13, 1960 an estimated audience of 350 persons heard the Chief of Police emphasize the need for greater courtesy, caution and compliance with the rules of the road. He requested those present to fill out an attendance slip and a questionnaire so that he could evaluate their impressions of the film. With few exceptions the audience indicated that the film was excellent and would serve the purpose.

This program was given exceptional coverage by the Press and as a result requests for same started coming in from throughout the Bay Area. A policy was established that the film would not be loaned. A Police officer accompanied the film, gave an introductory talk and a concluding talk. The demand for the program was so great a second copy of the film was obtained and made available to a member of the California Highway Patrol for presentation outside of San Francisco.

In the month of December a local television station made a video tape of the film. They then selected accident scenes from the film and in lieu of showing the entire film telecast one scene at a time preceded by a taped narration by the Chief of Police. This procedure made it possible to cover the broadcast day, every hour, or so, during the critical Christmas-New Year period with traffic safety messages. This television station then supplied three additional television stations with these tapes. It is hoped that these tapes will be used again prior to the slaughter holidays of May 30, July 4, and Labor Day.

Number of programs presented by this Detail .....	160
Number of persons in attendance .....	21,797
Number of programs presented by the CHP. ....	32
Number of persons in attendance. ....	12,741

LECTURES: In addition to the aforementioned contacts, traffic safety lectures were presented to various interested groups including College Driver Education and Safety Classes, Fleet Operators and Drivers, Armed Forces, Hot-Rod and Sports Car Clubs, Religious Groups, P.T.A.s, Mother's Clubs, Service Clubs and Senior Citizen Groups, etc.

Total number of lectures (not including schools).....	99
Total number of persons attending .....	10,153
(Includes 3,507 in the military.)	

TRAFFIC SAFETY CHECKS: The Traffic Safety Checks which have proven their value in correcting hazardous mechanical defects of vehicles and most important, deterred the drinking driver or removed him from the streets before he was involved in a serious accident, were organized and supervised by this Detail with the following results:

Number of Traffic Safety Checks conducted .....	21
Number of vehicles checked.....	9,155
Number of vehicles observed.....	52,525

### VIOLATIONS FOUND:

Drunk Drivers arrested .....	7
Drivers warned about drinking .....	20
Registration violations .....	184
Driver's license violations.....	104
Light violations.....	1,056
Mechanical violations .....	11
Others.....	74
Total violations.....	1,436

## Traffic Safety Report—(continued)

Hand bills, signed by the Chief of Police, explaining the reasons for Traffic Safety Checks and containing traffic safety information were distributed to each driver passing through the Check area. This Detail was responsible for the radio and press publicity relative to the checks.

SENIOR CITIZENS PEDESTRIAN SAFETY PROGRAM: As a continuation of the "Citizens Action Committee for Pedestrian Protection" inaugurated by the Chief of Police in 1959 (see 1959 Annual Report) the following special program was presented to senior citizens: With the cooperation of the San Francisco Senior Center, Yellow Cab Company, National Safety Council, and the California State Automobile Association this Detail promoted a four hour program for senior citizens at Aquatic Park, labeled, "Walk Aware". The Mayor presented a talk followed by a parade and demonstrations concerning stopping distances of vehicles and the mechanics and timing of automatic stop and go signals. Selected senior citizens demonstrated walking speed in relation to signal timing. The audience then went to the Galileo High School Auditorium where movies on pedestrian safety were shown and a panel comprised of safety officials and the Deputy Chief of Police discussed safety problems.

SAN FRANCISCO FIRE DEPARTMENT: In cooperation with the San Francisco Fire Department a member of this Detail was allotted six hours for each recruit class at the Fire College. Instruction and lectures covered basic vehicle laws, emergency driving, safety physical laws relating to stopping distances, etc. Each recruit was tested for driving ability with the aid of various psycho-physical testing devices.

### PUBLIC RELATIONS

In addition to the regular visits to schools for traffic safety purposes, members of this Detail attended graduation ceremonies, and on behalf of the Chief of Police presented certificates to School Safety Patrol members who had faithfully performed their duties. The Detail assisted and advised administrators and teachers on other police problems including kite flying and proper conduct at Halloween, etc. Talks were given to students on the aforementioned problems. On occasion, a member of the Detail was assigned to represent the Chief of Police and/or the Director of Traffic at meetings, etc., not directly concerned with traffic. -- The Detail answered numerous telephone and personal inquiries from the public and other departments concerning traffic information. -- Letters directed through the office of the Chief of Police concerning Traffic were investigated and answered on behalf of the Chief of Police and the Director of Traffic. -- This Detail made arrangements and organized tours of the Hall of Justice for many interested groups including police officials from other cities and countries.

POLICE ACADEMY: Members of this Detail were regularly assigned to the Police Academy as instructors on Traffic subjects for the recruit, in-service and reserve classes.

TRAFFIC BUREAU: The Director of Traffic assigned this Detail to cooperate with other sections of the Traffic Bureau in preparing and distributing "Lesson Plans" for the ten-minute a day Roll-Call Training Program inaugurated by the Director.

GENERAL: The Detail assisted in preparing General Orders and teletypes on traffic matters affecting departmental personnel. -- Assistance was rendered by this Detail to other Police Departments in the training of their traffic personnel.

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY— 1960

### Central Warrant Bureau

Local traffic warrants on file January 1, 1960 ..... 233,492

For year 1960:	Received	Cleared	Bail
Parking:	103,835	103,273	\$488,179
Moving:	<u>19,164</u>	<u>33,249</u>	<u>314,764</u>
	123,049	136,522	\$802,943

Local traffic warrants on file December 31, 1960..... 220,019

Note: In 1960 CWB Cleared 13,473 more San Francisco Traffic Warrants than Received. Added to the 30,000 per year formerly being added yearly to the backlog of uncleared warrants, CWB is now Clearing 43,473 more San Francisco warrants per year than prior to the reorganization on March 31, 1958 when warrants were served by the district stations; plus only 1/2 of former total personnel is being utilized; plus the percentage of Foreign or "Outside" warrants being Cleared has been substantially increased; plus 7 day per week, 24 hour daily service now provided to Department.

Foreign warrants on file January 1, 1960.....	1,225
Foreign warrants received .....	10,416
Foreign warrants served or returned with information.....	10,501
Foreign warrant bail on served warrants.....	\$217,518
Foreign warrants on file December 31, 1960 .....	1,140

Potential Fines: (I.E. Total bail shown on face of warrants)	
Cleared S.F. warrants:	\$ 802,943
Served Foreign warrants:	217,518
Total:	<u>\$1,020,461</u>

Note: This is the first time in history of Departmental Warrant Service Program that the combined bail totals in potential fines on face of Local and Foreign warrants has exceeded one million dollars.

#### Breakdown of Cleared S.F. Warrants:

<u>Checked via CWB</u>	<u>Warrants Served or Cleared</u>	<u>Bail</u>	<u>Arrested</u>
CWB .....	55,405	\$332,467	8,846
Department Units..... 62,251	14,148	82,058	3,537
Outside Agencies.....	9,843	57,089	2,460
Operation "S"..... 9,690	1,634	29,402	622
Mailed Notices.....	15,996	72,851	
Deactivated by Court .....	39,496	229,076	
Totals: <u>71,941</u>	<u>136,522</u>	<u>\$802,943</u>	<u>15,465</u>
Out of town trips made returning prisoners.....			154
Mileage, out of town trips returning prisoners.....			8,260
Warrants served on returned prisoners.....			511
Total San Francisco bail on returned prisoners .....			\$19,400
Total number of prisoners returned .....			159
Incoming oral communications .....			55,000
Outgoing oral communications .....			73,000
Total warrants cleared by CWB phone units.....			18,724

### Central Warrant Bureau—(continued)

Miscellaneous Permit checks (Cabs, Peddlers, etc.).....	3,720
Warrants served on license applicants and holders .....	185
Bail on warrants served on applicants and holders.....	\$1,970
County Jail "Holds" placed .....	233
Warrants served on County Jail prisoners .....	1,165
Bail on warrants served on County Jail prisoners.....	\$10,650
Local and State Teletypes sent .....	3,420
Local and State Teletypes received .....	4,640
Subpoenas served (San Francisco Municipal Court).....	232
Written communications sent .....	11,600
Written communications received .....	58,300
"Bundles" investigated and cleared .....	357
(Individual Evaders with 20 or more warrants)	
"Bundles" on hand 3/31/58:	Approx.: 2,200
"Bundles" on hand 12/31/60:	" 450
"Bundles" Cleared since reorganization.....	1,750
Total days in Field Operations, CWB .....	2,543
Total man hours in Field Operation.....	20,344
Average number of warrants served per man per day in field at CWB .....	13.5
Average number of arrests made per man per day in field at CWB .....	3.4
"Composite Performance Average" at CWB.....	8.4
(Average of totals of average arrests made and warrants served per man per day in Field)	

#### Central Warrant Bureau

##### BACKGROUND:

Prior to the inception of the Central Warrant Bureau, individual traffic warrants were processed through Room 20 of the City Hall by police personnel, and were then distributed to the nine district stations for service. This procedure entailed a great deal of bookkeeping, checking and accounting in order to place responsibility for the presence or absence of any particular warrant. In the instance where a person had moved from one police district into another, the warrant was physically returned to Room 20, of City Hall and was reprocessed and forwarded to the new district station.

Immediately prior to the inception of the Central Warrant Bureau, this department was receiving approximately 10,000 traffic warrants per month, and was clearing in the neighborhood of 7,500. It is thus apparent that 2,500 warrants per month were being accumulated, with no possibility of rendering service thereon. This accumulation represented two and one-quarter million dollars in potential traffic fines.

#### April 1, 1958

Effective at 8:00 a.m. April 1, 1958, the Central Warrant Bureau came into existence and was housed in Room 20 of the City Hall. This Central Warrant Bureau operation was keyed to the city wide jurisdiction of all warrant personnel thus eliminating the tremendous records keeping task formerly performed in the processing of such warrants. The system, from its inception, has been highly successful.

#### January 5, 1959

Effective on this date, General Order #1 was issued to all members of this department. This procedure (combined with new and extensive use of IBM equipment in making CWB Work Copies of all traffic warrants) literally "broke the back" of the voluminous warrant service problem in making it mandatory on all field and office personnel to actively participate in the service of traffic warrants. The "Warrant Check" system was later extended, with the advent of the also highly successful Operation "S" to include Bureau of Identification checks as well.



REPORT OF TIME SPENT REGULATING TRAFFIC AT SCHOOL CROSSING

CALENDAR YEAR 1960

STATION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL	DAYS	HRS.	EQUIVALENT 8 HR. DAYS
	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.			
Central	548	549	605	340	520	390	--	--	470	520	425	350	4,717	589	5	
Southern	66	60	84	59	77	41	--	--	62	70	70	70	659	82	3	
Potrero	290	290	306	280	306	150	--	--	250	250	250	190	2,562	320	2	
Mission	278	287	283	276	268	178	--	--	321	314	295	154	2,654	331	6	
Northern	426	426	491	379	311	274	42	--	359	428	362	359	3,857	482	1	
Golden Gate Park	246	249	251	286	288	82	--	--	267	268	256	246	2,439	304	7	
Richmond	553	597	641	603	574	329	36	--	497	495	477	253	5,055	631	7	
Ingleside	360	342	552	360	528	312	45	10	332	480	456	240	4,017	502	1	
Taraval	940	945	960	920	908	520	140	100	380	975	940	640	8,368	1,046	-	
TOTAL HOURS	3,707	3,745	4,173	3,503	3,780	2,276	263	110	2,938	3,800	3,531	2,502	34,328	4,291	7	
SCHOOL DAYS	20	20	23	21	22	12	--	--	19	21	20	12				

# SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY— 1960

## BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INFORMATION

### Communications Section

		<u>MESSAGES TRANSMITTED</u>		
		TO	FROM	TOTAL
<u>RADIO SERVICES</u>				
<u>Patrol Division</u>				
Company A		25110	14879	39989
Company B		16283	10957	27240
Company C		26784	16899	43683
Company D		27918	18901	46819
Company E		29851	20136	49987
Company F		17340	13318	30658
Company G		16910	10170	27080
Company H		24620	16474	41094
Company I		19008	16098	35106
	TOTAL PATROL	<u>203824</u>	<u>137832</u>	<u>341656</u>
<u>Traffic Division</u>				
Accident Investigation Unit		29495	30492	59987
Motorcycle Units		4244	11009	15253
	TOTAL TRAFFIC	<u>33739</u>	<u>41501</u>	<u>75240</u>
<u>Investigative Divisions</u>				
Inspector's Bureau		4825	8064	12889
Juvenile Bureau		1789	355	2144
Headquarter Units		2618	1104	3722
	TOTAL INVESTIGATIVE	<u>9232</u>	<u>9523</u>	<u>18755</u>
<u>Miscellaneous Field Calls</u>				
Warrant Checks		6346	6666	13012
General Police Bulletins		17756	27	17783
Sigalert Broadcasts		73	1	74
	TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	<u>24175</u>	<u>6694</u>	<u>30869</u>
	TOTAL S. F. P. D.	<u>270970</u>	<u>195550</u>	<u>466520</u>
<u>For Other Agencies</u>				
Coroner		188	253	441
Emergency Ambulance		2388	534	2922
SPCA		2529	110	2639
Micro Wave (State)		900	931	1831
Harbor Police		1746	861	2607
Other		902	48	950
Total Broadcasts Other Services		<u>8653</u>	<u>2737</u>	<u>11390</u>
Total Broadcasts Handled KMA 438 (S. F. P. D.)		<u>279623**</u>	<u>198287**</u>	<u>477910**</u>

\*\*These tabulations refer to individual police actions not individual transmissions. To determine the number of radio transmissions the totals shown should be multiplied by a factor of four (4). This computation will result in a conservative estimate of the number of actual individual transmissions. For the year 1960 the total transmissions would approximate 466,500 x 4 or 1,866,000.



## Communications Section—(continued)

### TELETYPE SERVICES

<u>For Other Agencies (Continued)</u>	TO	FROM	TOTAL
Local Teletype S.F.P.D.	13907		13907
State Teletype	19262	20095	39357
Western Union	705	768	1473
All Points Bulletins		40905	40905
Area Bulletins	94	2893	2987
TOTAL TELETYPE MESSAGES HANDLED	<u>33968</u>	<u>64661</u>	<u>98629</u>

### Police Reports Processed

ACCIDENT REPORTS .....	20,237
OFFENSE & SERVICE REPORTS .....	79,777
MINOR COMPLAINTS FILED.....	6,752
WARRANTS RECEIVED AND REGISTERED.....	5,963
MASTER INDEX CARDS FILED.....	342,841
PROPERTY CARDS FILED.....	84,520
COUNTER SERVICES RENDERED.....	37,247
MONEY RECEIVED FOR FURNISHING COPIES OF REPORTS* .....	\$20,832.93
REPORTS MADE ON COPY-FLEX MACHINE.....	259,892
GUNS REGISTERED WITH THIS DEPARTMENT .....	4,753

\* Copies of Motor Vehicle Accident Reports are available to parties having a proper interest in the case. Fee schedule established by ordinance.

### Statistical Section

#### IBM CARDS PUNCHED

Accident Cards	26,840
----------------	--------

Offense Cards	152,500
---------------	---------

Service Cards	65,200
---------------	--------

Arrest Cards	110,000
--------------	---------

Citation Cards	296,650
----------------	---------

Court Disposition Cards	151,765
-------------------------	---------

#### MONTHLY TABULATIONS PREPARED

For Department Use	185
--------------------	-----

For Other Law Enforcement Agencies	50
------------------------------------	----

For Other Agencies	25
--------------------	----

#### ANNUAL TABULATIONS PREPARED

For Department Use	5
--------------------	---

For Other Law Enforcement Agencies	4
------------------------------------	---

For Other Agencies	1
--------------------	---

<u>SPECIAL ADMINISTRATIVE TABULATIONS</u>	51
---	----

OTHER (Daily Traffic Recapitulation)	365
--------------------------------------	-----

## ARRESTS MADE FOR OUTSIDE JURISDICTIONS

BASIS OF ARREST	AGENCY MAKING THE ARREST				Total Arrests
	S.F.P.D.	Federal	State	C.H.P.*	
Enroute to other cities, states or counties	3051	71	11	6	3139
Enroute to U.S. Marshall	155	162			317
Illegal wearing of military uniform	1				1
Miller-Jones Narcotic Act	2				2
TOTALS	3209	233	11	6	3459

\*Traffic arrests by members of the California Highway Patrol on the Golden Gate and San Francisco - Oakland Bay Bridges are included in the tables showing the arrests made in the City and County of San Francisco.

## TOTAL ARRESTS AND BOOKINGS—1960

Arrests, miscellaneous .....	18,169*
Arrests, juvenile .....	3,497
Arrests, drunks (adult) .....	27,350
Total Arrests for San Francisco .....	<u>49,016</u>
Arrests made for outside jurisdictions .....	<u>3,459</u>
Total Arrests made in San Francisco .....	52,475 (persons)
Additional Charges .....	<u>9,314</u>
Total Bookings in San Francisco .....	61,789 (charges)

\*Arrests for "failure to appear" on traffic citations not included in the above total.

## COMPARATIVE CRIME TREND—1959 vs 1960

CRIME CLASSIFICATION	San Francisco, California			California	National
	Actual Offenses		% Change 1959-60	% Change 1959-60	% Change 1959-60
	1960	1959			
Homicide (a)	36	33	+ 9	+ 16	+ 4
Rape (forcible)	114	110	+ 4	- 4	+ 4
Robbery	1559	1233	+ 26	+ 27	+ 18
Aggravated Assault	1281	1145	+ 12	+ 9	+ 3
Burglary	6962	5599	+ 24	+ 25	+ 15
Larceny - \$50 and over	2447	2103	+ 16	+ 13(b)	+ 11
Larceny - Under \$50	13355	11385	+ 17	(c)	(c)
Auto Theft	5111	4682	+ 9	+ 12	+ 7
TOTALS	30865	26290	+ 17	+ 19	+ 12

(a) Murder and non-negligent manslaughter.

(b) Grand Theft only.

(c) Not tabulated = no data available.

With one exception the above table reflects a significant increase in the incidence of crime in each category. The trend was uniformly evident at the local, state and national levels.

# RECAPITULATION OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE

OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION	CASES	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APRIL	MAY
MURDER & NON-NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER	Reported	5	1	2	3	1
	Actual	4	1	2	3	1
	Cleared	4	1	2	3	1
MANSLAUGHTER BY NEGLIGENCE	Reported	14	8	7	5	5
	Actual	11	7	7	4	4
	Cleared	5	8	4	4	2
RAPE (a)	Reported	10	11	15	4	10
	Actual	8	8	7	-1	8
	Cleared	8	6	4	0	4
ROBBERY	Reported	154	93	140	103	121
	Actual	148	92	133	97	119
	Cleared	65	22	41	42	40
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	Reported	95	90	109	112	120
	Actual	89	88	108	108	119
	Cleared	95	43	73	65	27
BURGLARY	Reported	552	571	561	528	561
	Actual	539	562	551	522	554
	Cleared	110	48	54	112	124
LARCENY \$50 AND OVER (b)	Reported	198	183	181	185	181
	Actual	194	179	176	179	177
	Cleared	20	25	16	19	9
LARCENY UNDER \$50 (b)	Reported	1084	1023	974	1122	1094
	Actual	1075	1017	966	1100	1085
	Cleared	127	130	107	139	111
AUTO THEFT	Reported	514	435	470	475	425
	Actual	451	393	418	431	364
	Cleared	81	42	65	68	43
TOTAL (PART 1 CRIMES)	Reported	2626	2415	2459	2537	2518
	Actual	2519	2347	2368	2443	2431
	Cleared	515	325	366	452	361

(a) The above tabulation contains data for "Forcible Rape" only. In addition to the offenses shown there were 62 offenses of "Statutory Rape" reported. Of this number 61 proved to be actual cases and the Police Department cleared 62 cases.

# **SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT — 1960**

JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTAL OFFENSES		
							Reported	Actual	Cleared
5	1	7	1	2	4	6	38		
5	1	6	1	2	4	6		36	
6	1	6	1	2	4	4			35
5	4	7	5	6	6	9	81		
4	3	3	1	5	5	8		62	
2	1	2	1	2	1	4			36
15	18	11	19	17	12	26	168		
13	11	6	16	12	6	20		114	
6	6	4	10	7	10	13			78
127	112	137	173	151	152	154	1617		
126	105	134	166	144	146	149		1559	
23	77	22	20	63	46	47			508
106	109	113	115	114	111	127	1321		
105	108	102	112	111	109	122		1281	
61	72	66	55	58	87	75			777
614	681	588	505	653	567	680	7061		
603	667	575	501	649	565	674		6962	
164	109	138	66	171	51	269			1416
178	187	243	227	227	231	294	2515		
173	181	235	223	221	225	284		2447	
15	25	29	21	17	34	27			257
1117	1139	1186	1028	1236	1195	1313	13511		
1107	1117	1167	1016	1223	1187	1295		13355	
141	143	147	92	175	137	154			1603
437	493	398	467	555	496	553	5718		
393	434	346	430	499	441	503		5103	
28	55	95	34	57	47	52			667
2604	2744	2690	2540	2961	2774	3162	32030		
2529	2627	2574	2466	2866	2688	3061		30919	
446	489	509	300	552	417	645			5377

(b) The total number of thefts might also be classified as follows:

Type of Theft	Reported	Actual	Cleared
GRAND THEFT	1532	1434	250
PETTY THEFT	14494	14368	1610

# ACCUMULATIVE OFFENSES—1960 BY DISTRICT OF OCCURRENCE

TYPE OF OFFENSE	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	TOTALS	
										1960	1959
Murder, Non-Negligent	3	8	8	3	8	2	0	5	1	38	33
Manslaughter	2	6	9	8	10	7	11	11	17	81	86
Rape	34	14	44	33	43	25	12	17	8	230	254
Robbery	205	244	116	200	382	174	124	103	69	1617	1287
Aggravated Assault	164	212	132	172	317	149	32	112	31	1321	1184
Burglary	956	601	800	914	1597	561	431	653	548	7061	5688
Grand Theft	504	277	84	141	242	100	77	54	53	1532	1308
Petty Theft	2041	2046	1354	1501	2435	1264	1262	1261	1330	14494	12436
Auto Theft	608	356	711	890	930	583	415	676	549	5718	5293
Total Part I	4517	3764	3258	3862	5963	2865	2364	2892	2606	32092	27569
Other Assaults	443	210	254	339	385	221	108	265	131	2356	2243
Forgery - Checks	243	85	25	79	121	28	44	48	37	710	636
Embezzlement	153	99	28	47	66	45	23	33	34	528	471
Receiving Stolen Property	28	103	7	16	35	3	1	5	2	200	143
Weapons, Carrying, etc.	48	49	31	40	86	26	10	19	10	319	337
Sex Offenses	197	112	97	125	166	70	119	92	149	1127	864
Offenses Against Family & Children	94	19	86	76	78	46	27	44	18	488	491
Malicious Mischief	471	288	745	618	667	397	578	951	743	5458	4629
All Others	1066	584	487	836	1125	455	417	619	577	6166	5579
Total Part II	2744	1549	1760	2176	2729	1291	1327	2076	1701	17353	15393
Grand Total Offenses	7261	5313	5018	6038	8692	4156	3691	4968	4307	49444	42962

## MISCELLANEOUS POLICE SERVICES PERFORMED BY DISTRICT OF OCCURRENCE

SERVICE PERFORMED	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	TOTALS	
										1960	1959
Fire Alarms	860	363	1195	414	1095	660	243	914	618	6362	5675
Subpoenas	633	284	272	511	741	322	165	122	239	3289	3193
Wagon Runs	5680	7546	1708	2397	5463	2645	*	2594	*	28033	27803
Other Transportation	1865	1236	55	48	1302	839	465	32	85	5927	5816
Lost Children Cared For	221	12	20	31	9	237	78	29	212	849	751

\* Handled by Other Stations.

**PERSONS ARRESTED IN SAN FRANCISCO IN 1960**  
(By Police Company or Bureau Making Arrest)

OFFENSE CHARGED	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	JB	HQ	BI	BSS	OA	TOTALS	
																1960	1959
Murder - Non-Negl. Manslaughter	-	2	2	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	27	32
Manslaughter - Negligent	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	28	-	-	-	-	1	30	33
Rape	16	3	11	7	4	2	-	3	-	1	49	1	10	1	2	97	121
Robbery	18	18	13	30	37	28	20	5	2	14	63	1	140	8	2	397	308
Aggravated Assault	48	19	9	21	48	16	3	18	2	9	70	57	285	10	8	290	285
Burglary	20	63	60	61	81	26	17	33	27	23	84	1	222	10	8	764	603
Grand Theft	20	10	7	8	23	3	7	11	1	11	24	4	134	1	1	264	247
Petty Theft	176	372	93	132	211	57	40	40	21	32	51	32	272	6	10	1545	1430
Auto Theft	21	4	55	37	31	15	37	25	47	76	7	1	214	6	19	595	653
TOTAL PART I ARRESTS	304	491	250	297	437	148	124	136	101	194	348	40	1067	31	41	4009	3712
Other Assaults	61	82	62	89	127	76	18	32	14	21	59	11	156	3	1	812	768
Forgery - Counterfeiting	20	9	2	7	3	1	-	1	2	3	2	3	85	2	-	138	104
Worthless Checks	7	3	-	2	1	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	77	2	-	98	101
Receiving Stolen Property	-	1	5	2	3	-	-	3	-	-	7	1	43	7	1	65	60
Weapons	25	21	24	28	51	25	6	8	13	13	21	1	55	7	3	301	320
Sex Offenses (Except Rape & Prostitution)	55	26	17	30	55	12	22	6	16	6	107	2	407	9	8	778	406
Offenses Against Family & Children	3	-	8	9	5	7	-	3	1	2	1	-	258	2	-	299	340
Malicious Mischief	39	25	8	35	49	11	19	4	6	3	17	15	15	2	2	230	180
Other Miscellaneous	126	58	62	85	161	48	29	33	39	58	36	14	277	38	14	1078	1095
TOTAL PART II ARRESTS	336	225	188	287	455	180	94	92	93	103	251	32	1373	61	29	3799	3374
TOTAL PART I AND PART II ARRESTS	640	716	438	584	892	328	218	228	194	297	599	72	2440	92	70	7808	7086
OTHER ARRESTS																	
Drunkenness	3382	11511	1120	3665	4163	994	399	832	362	578	12	22	232	23	118	27413	27226
Disorderly Conduct	156	166	190	208	343	124	73	157	141	42	328	6	146	16	25	2121	1768
Vagrancy	144	154	23	53	141	16	3	4	7	7	23	-	72	8	7	662	1055
Beggars	59	41	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	113	153
Prostitution	38	36	-	-	193	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	84	-	365	361
Narcotic Drug Laws	22	11	3	24	58	8	-	-	-	6	5	3	100	410	10	660	663
Gambling	48	-	10	12	93	183	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	412	1	771	559
Liquor Laws	43	4	5	19	13	-	4	10	12	4	1	1	22	9	1	148	163
Drunk Driving	11	17	53	37	61	36	28	33	28	824	1	1	23	4	128	1285	1321
Drunk in Auto	10	17	29	19	43	11	19	17	19	61	1	-	-	-	23	269	343
Other Traffic Arrests	305	171	425	514	602	320	151	286	152	3300	24	50	576	57	40	6973	6970
For Other Jurisdctions	169	115	150	173	197	84	63	116	73	1012	20	78	872	87	250	3459	3316
Miscellaneous	49	28	7	24	33	17	4	12	5	20	6	23	170	32	-	430	472
GRAND TOTALS	5076	12987	2453	5333	6835	2125	962	1695	993	6155	1020	256	4680	1234	673	52477	51456

### ACTUAL ROBBERY CASES KNOWN TO POLICE—1960

Month	Highway		Comm.		Oil Station		Chain Store		Residence		Bank		Totals	
	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss
Jan.	60	\$ 3235	55	\$32641	5	\$ 1150	-	\$ -	26	\$ 2094	2	\$ 600	148	\$39720
Feb.	43	1143	31	5674	-	-	-	-	16	1350	2	1715	92	9882
Mar.	59	1704	52	13530	3	376	-	1500	17	33858	2	730	133	51698
April	54	2543	30	10287	3	10132	-	-	8	1266	2	2548	97	26776
May	61	6276	36	18104	1	864	-	-	19	2951	2	8663	119	36858
June	68	1778	34	3995	2	1275	-	-	16	3214	6	3133	126	13395
July	66	1434	29	20143	-	-	-	300	10	3707	-	9805	105	35389
Aug.	65	3184	40	23159	5	613	-	-	23	11295	1	1886	134	40137
Sept.	79	3092	61	17201	6	350	1	250	19	3335	-	-	166	24228
Oct.	88	3991	35	17377	8	1336	1	320	12	1131	-	800	144	24955
Nov.	82	2726	36	9912	8	20223	-	140	17	1383	3	2702	146	37086
Dec.	91	8651	32	8348	11	11263	-	-	14	615	1	2100	149	30977
Totals	816	\$39757	471	\$180371	52	\$47582	2	\$2510	197	\$66199	21	\$34682	1559	\$371101

### ACTUAL BURGLARY CASES KNOWN TO POLICE—1960

MONTH	RESIDENCE		ALL OTHERS		TOTALS	
	NO.	LOSS	NO.	LOSS	NO.	LOSS
January	269	\$ 21189	270	\$ 38398	539	\$ 59587
February	307	19176	255	22736	562	41912
March	336	18727	215	24814	551	43541
April	308	35135	214	20122	522	55257
May	355	32123	199	32611	554	64734
June	348	30485	255	29657	603	60142
July	393	33730	274	35803	667	69533
August	296	22673	279	45603	575	68276
September	226	20971	275	32105	501	53076
October	318	32755	321	29594	639	62349
November	261	35101	304	43459	565	78560
December	321	44120	353	53305	674	97425
TOTALS	3738	\$346185	3214	\$408207	6952	\$754392

### ACTUAL AUTO THEFTS KNOWN TO POLICE—1960

			No. Autos Stolen Outside S.F. and Recovered by S.F.P.D.	No. Autos Stolen In S.F. & Recovered by Other Jurisdictions				No. Autos Stolen Outside S.F. and Recovered by S.F.P.D.	No. Autos Stolen In S.F. & Recovered by Other Jurisdictions
Month	Stolen*	Recovd.			Month	Stolen*	Recovd.		
Jan.	451	482	17	30	July	434	470	14	26
Feb.	393	409	19	26	Aug.	346	365	18	28
Mar.	418	466	26	31	Sept.	430	448	19	27
Apr.	431	479	16	31	Oct.	499	508	20	44
May	364	405	27	29	Nov.	441	452	19	32
June	393	414	21	12	Dec.	503	491	23	40
					Annual Totals	5103	5389	239	356

\*Unfounded not included.



## NATURE OF THEFTS—1960

MONTH	Pocket Picking		Purse Snatching		Shop Lifting		From Autos (Not Accessories)		Auto Accessories		Bicycles		All Others		TOTALS	
	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss
January	34	\$ 1501	39	\$ 1588	75	\$ 2204	389	\$ 12836	210	\$ 1652	89	\$ 750	433	\$ 27105	1269	\$ 47636
February	34	1998	37	1118	97	1219	306	7563	204	1640	87	678	431	20828	1196	35044
March	36	2847	26	1216	70	2128	287	9728	224	1600	84	475	415	22934	1142	40928
April	54	3525	25	878	81	2071	300	9239	252	2319	113	823	454	21973	1279	40828
May	64	4531	32	863	76	3167	387	12789	224	2140	69	434	410	25089	1262	49013
June	52	3626	21	600	79	957	365	11328	228	1958	98	580	437	18757	1280	37806
July	25	3036	46	118	118	13903	366	9255	210	1806	119	699	414	14181	1298	43432
August	47	5106	35	1119	89	2028	366	16230	214	2118	181	1112	470	26058	1402	53771
September	42	4169	25	539	64	1240	335	13426	182	1345	149	959	442	27775	1239	49453
October	58	2064	30	525	107	1725	409	16111	179	1247	144	942	517	32486	1444	55100
November	63	3299	33	570	85	1824	398	14053	240	2374	99	695	494	31589	1412	54404
December	68	4153	51	3117	113	2152	474	13535	216	2251	106	777	551	31869	1579	57854
TOTALS	577	\$39855	400	\$12685	1054	\$34618	4382	\$146093	2583	\$22450	1338	\$8924	5468	\$300644	15802	\$565269

## THEFTS KNOWN TO POLICE ACCORDING TO VALUE OF PROPERTY—1960

MONTH	Under \$5.00		\$5.00 to \$50.00		Over \$50.00		TOTALS	
	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss
January	342	\$ 471	733	\$ 11984	194	\$ 35181	1269	\$ 47636
February	361	424	656	9845	179	24775	1196	35044
March	644	9711	322	471	176	30746	1142	40928
April	341	444	759	11856	179	28528	1279	40828
May	374	571	711	11188	177	37254	1262	49013
June	400	541	707	11209	173	26056	1280	37806
July	392	518	725	11204	181	31710	1298	43432
August	363	466	804	12338	235	40967	1402	53771
September	308	410	708	10833	223	38210	1239	49453
October	416	494	807	11933	221	42673	1444	55100
November	381	509	806	13175	225	40720	1412	54404
December	413	498	882	14207	284	43149	1579	57854
TOTALS	4735	\$15057	8620	\$130243	2447	\$419969	15802	\$565269

## STOLEN PROPERTY BY KIND—1960

Month	Currency, Notes, etc.	Jewelry and Precious Metals	Furs	Clothing	Locally Stolen Automobiles	Miscellaneous	Total Loss	Total Recovered
January	\$ 34800	\$ 23411	\$ 10265	\$ 12512	\$ 341757	\$ 65955	\$ 488700	\$ 305769
February	29180	18102	3876	9550	268868	26130	355706	580997
March	44171	23025	2921	41466	298451	24584	434618	333681
April	48062	21747	7720	9599	297195	35733	420056	283377
May	60741	34041	2153	9823	264286	43847	414891	237440
June	37570	30152	3375	8163	267431	32083	378774	221895
July	60522	34822	1786	15852	314571	35372	462925	301153
August	77567	28164	499	13984	254238	41970	416422	257507
September	49854	33668	1973	9460	296269	31802	423026	266206
October	52301	39794	3862	11038	363787	35409	506191	305979
November	69539	42545	3387	16110	323958	38469	494008	297762
December	67698	45737	11746	10253	375116	50822	561372	304110
TOTALS	\$ 632005	\$ 375208	\$ 53563	\$ 167810	\$ 3665927	\$ 462176	\$ 5356689	\$ 3695876

## VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN AND RECOVERED—1960

MONTH	STOLEN	RECOVERED	AUTOMOBILES	
			STOLEN	RECOVERED
January	\$ 146943	\$ 7369	\$ 341757	\$ 298400
February	86838	297041	268868	283956
March	136167	4831	298451	328850
April	122861	6527	297195	276850
May	150605	7440	264286	230000
June	111343	6740	267431	215155
July	148354	5753	314571	295400
August	162184	10352	254238	247155
September	126757	9004	296269	257202
October	142404	8079	363787	297900
November	170050	12912	323958	284850
December	186256	23260	375116	280850
TOTALS	\$ 1690762	\$ 399308	\$ 3665927	\$ 3296568

## SAN FRANCISCO TRAFFIC ACCIDENT EXPERIENCE—1960

Accident Ratio .....	1-78-184
Enforcement Index .....	17.76
Fatalities Per 100,000 Population .....	10.91
Fatal Accidents .....	77
Non-Fatal Accidents .....	6,015
Property Damage Accidents .....	14,145
Total Accidents .....	20,237
Persons Killed (Pedestrians Included) .....	81
Persons Injured (Pedestrians Included) .....	8,137
Pedestrians Killed .....	38
Pedestrians Injured .....	1,558

### Traffic Arrests Processed By Court

VIOLATION CHARGED	ARRESTS	PENALTIES
Speeding .....	37,275	33,821
Stop & Go Signals .....	40,807	37,171
Stop Signs .....	9,346	8,591
Improper Turns .....	4,840	4,557
Improper Passing .....	8,098	7,397
Right of Way .....	7,061	5,547
Pedestrian Right of Way .....	6,225	5,621
Improper Signal .....	664	593
Vision Obscured .....	107	78
Reckless Driving .....	52	43
Following Too Closely .....	891	824
Defective Brakes .....	303	219
Pedestrian Violations .....	150	137
Hit & Run .....	784	605
Drunk Driving .....	1,409	1,177
Manslaughter .....	29	15
Other .....	936	1,922
GRAND TOTALS	118,977	108,318

### Motor Vehicle Accident Summary By Police District—1960

ACCIDENTS	Co.A	Co.B	Co.C	Co.D	Co.E	Co.F	Co.G	Co.H	Co.I	TOTALS
Fatal	2	6	9	9	9	8	11	11	12	77
Injury	592	427	582	828	1094	550	527	747	668	6015
Property Damage	1707	1115	1371	1866	2774	1325	1097	1655	1235	14145
TOTALS	2301	1548	1962	2703	3877	1883	1635	2413	1915	20237
Persons Killed	2	6	9	9	9	8	11	11	16	81
Persons Injured	774	553	786	1104	1485	707	740	997	991	8137

### Recapitulation of Citations and Arrests—1960

S.F.P.D.	Citations	Arrests	TOTALS	Add'l Citations	Add'l Charges
Moving Violations	117,374	1,603	118,977	371	1,732
Non-Moving Violations	25,498	199	25,697	6,347	625
Parking Violations	686,028	10	686,038	27	12
Harbor Police	10,995	—	10,995	—	—
	839,895	1,812	841,707(a)	6,745(b)	2,369(c)

GRAND TOTAL VIOLATIONS: (a) + (b) + (c) = 850,821

# ANALYSIS OF TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS CLEARED THROUGH THE TRAFFIC COURTS—1960

Violations Cleared* — Penalty	No. of Charges	Receipts	No. of Cits. Issued	No. of Pers. Booked
TRAFFIC BUREAU, City Hall Fined .....	620,681	\$1,455,078.25		
JUVENILE COURT				
Dismissed.....	439			
Probation-Supervision .....	1,112			
Traffic School .....	312			
License Penalty .....	400			
C.Y.A. ....	21			
Fined .....	1,005	6,176.00		
Add'l Chgs., Penalty on 1st Charge.....	336			
Transferred to Other Co's .....	707			
Add'l Chgs. to Other Co's.....	55			
TRAFFIC COURTS				
Dismissed - 1st Charge.....	8,728			
Dismissed - Add'l Charge.....	3,655			
Susp. Sent. or Prob. - 1st Charge .....	1,663			
Susp. Sent. or Prob. - Add'l Charge .....	1,284			
County Jail - 1st Charge .....	959			
County Jail - Add'l Charge .....	140			
Certified to Superior Court				
1st Charge.....	49			
Add'l Charge.....	8			
Fined - 1st Charge.....	110,127	1,677,316.58		
Add'l Charge.....	3,221			
Probation To Pay Fine				
1st Charge.....	1,279			
Add'l Charge.....	108			
TOTALS .....	756,289	\$3,138,570.83	846,640	1,812
CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL				
Courts .....	14,591	\$ 114,451.00		
Fines Bureau .....	48	103.00		
Juvenile Court .....	646	953.00		
TOTAL CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL .....		\$ 115,507.00		
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS .....		\$3,254,077.83		

## Fines by Code—San Francisco Police Citations and Arrests\*

San Francisco Traffic Code .....	\$1,589,006.81
California Vehicle Code .....	1,467,154.52
S. F. Public Utilities Code.....	53,616.50
State Harbor Code .....	28,793.00
TOTAL .....	\$3,138,570.83

\*Includes State Harbor Police.

Parking Meter Collections .....	\$1,095,782.51
Parking Meter Citations For Violations (Included in Fines Collected).....	421,308.00

## ***ARREST STATISTICS***

# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & AGE

OFFENSE	FELLOW OR WITNESS	TOTALS			1-5 Yrs.		6 Yrs.		7 Yrs.		8 Yrs.	
		Juv	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
HOMICIDE												
Manslaughter - Non-Neg.	F	1		1								
Manslaughter - Auto Neg.	F	3	2	1								
Manslaughter - Auto Neg.	M	1	1									
TOTAL		5	3	2								
RAPE												
Statutory Rape	F	6	6									
Statutory, Attempt to Rape	F	3	3									
TOTAL		9	9									
ROBBERY												
Robbery	F	141	135	6							1	
Robbery, Assault to Rob	F	2	2									
Robbery, Attempt to Rob	F	2	2									
TOTAL		145	139	6							1	
ASSAULT												
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	102	96	6								
Assault, To Murder	F	7	6	1								
TOTAL		109	102	7								
BURGLARY												
Burglary	F	351	348	3					1		2	
Burglary, Attempt to	F	5	5									
TOTAL		356	353	3					1		2	
LARCENY												
Grand Theft	F	61	52	9							2	
Grand Theft, Attempt to	F	4		4								
Petty Theft	M	335	264	71			1		4		4	
Unauth. Use of Motor Veh.	M	5	5									
Rec. Stolen Property	F	26	23	3								
Auto Tampering	M	23	23									
TOTAL		454	367	87			1		4		6	
AUTO THEFT												
Auto Theft	F	384	367	17								
VAGRANCY												
Vagrants, Common	M	1		1								
Vag. Molesting Sch. Children	M	13	13									
Vagrants, Prowling	M	3	3									
TOTAL		17	16	1								
ASSAULTS -- OTHER												
Simple Assault	M	1	1									
Battery	M	77	64	13								
TOTAL		78	65	13								

# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & AGE

9 Yrs.		10 Yrs.		11 Yrs.		12 Yrs.		13 Yrs.		14 Yrs.		15 Yrs.		16 Yrs.		17 Yrs.	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
														2	1		1
														2	1	1	1
														2		3	
										2		1		2			
										2		2		2		3	
				4		7	2	23	1	21		17		33	3	29	
														1		2	1
				4		7	2	23	1	21		17		34	3	32	
		1				2		6	1	20	1	17	3	27		23	1
		1				2		6	1	21	2	18	3	30		24	1
5		7		14	2	31		61		51		59		57		60	1
5		7		15	2	31		62		51		61		57		61	1
		1	1		2	5	2	4	2	9		7	2	12		12	
4		13	5	12	5	24	7	35	2	40	2	16	42	9	42	13	43
								2		2					1		
								2		1	2	3			9	1	8
								4		4		3			4		7
4		14	6	12	7	30	9	47	8	56	20	55	11	68	14	70	12
				3		7		20	3	46	3	95	5	110	3	86	3
												2		5		6	1
														1		2	
												2		6		8	1
														1			
														11	3	16	
						4		3	1	13	9	17		12	3	16	
						4		3	1	13	9	17		12	3	16	

# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & AGE

OFFENSE	FELONY MISDEMEANOR	TOTALS			1-5 Yrs.		6 Yrs.		7 Yrs.		8 Yrs.	
		Juv	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
FORGERY & FICTITIOUS CHKS.												
Forgery	F	8	5	3								
Insufficient Funds	F	5	5									
Counterfeit, Coins, etc.	F	1	1									
TOTAL		14	11	3								
DEADLY WEAPONS												
State Gun Law	F	10	10									
State Gun Law	M	15	14	1								
Exhibit & Threats	M	7	7									
Deadly Weapons	M	9	9									
Knives, 3" Over	M	20	19	1								
TOTAL		61	59	2								
PROSTITUTION												
Vice, etc. (Pol. Code Sec. 240)	M	1		1								
SEX OFFENSES												
Crime Against Child	F	15	15									
Lewd Exposure	M	5	5									
Obscene Literature, etc.	M	1	1									
Lewd & Indecent Acts	M	6	5	1								
Sex Perversion	F	1	1									
Sodomy	F	3	3									
Incest	F	2	2									
TOTAL		33	32	1								
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF												
Malicious Mischief	M	37	34	3								
Making False Police Reports	M	1	1									
Opening Sealed Letters	M	1	1									
Trespassing	M	5	5									
TOTAL		44	41	3								
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE ACT												
Minor, Purchases, Consumes, Possesses	M	30	29	1								
Minor Pres. False Evid. Age	M	1	1									
Permit Minors in On Sale Premises	M	3	3									
TOTAL		34	33	1								
STATE FELONIES												
Arson	F	5	5		1							
Criminal Conspiracy	F	1	1									
Escape from Prison	F	1	1									
Extortion	F	9	9									
TOTALS		16	16		1							



## JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE &amp; AGE

9 Yrs.		10 Yrs.		11 Yrs.		12 Yrs.		13 Yrs.		14 Yrs.		15 Yrs.		16 Yrs.		17 Yrs.	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
								1 1		1		1		1 3	2	1 1 1	1
								2		1		1		4	2	3	1
										3 1	1	2 4		2 4 4		3 5 3	
						2		1 1		3 4		2 3	1	6		3 3	
						2		2		11	1	11	1	16		17	
													1				
						1		1		6 3		1		2 2		4	
								1				1 1		2 1	1	1	
										2 1		1		1			
						1		2		12		4		8	1	5	
				1		2		6		7 1 1 1		8		7	1	3	2
				1		2		6		10		1 9		3 10	1	3	2
										1		3		12	1	13 1	
														1		2	
										1		3		13	1	16	
		1				2		1								1	
						2		5		2				1			
		1				4		6		2				1		1	

# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & AGE

OFFENSE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	TOTALS			1-5 Yrs.		6 Yrs.		7 Yrs.		8 Yrs.	
		Juv	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
MISC. STATE MISDEMEANOR												
Interfering with an Officer	M	3	3									
Business & Professional Code	M	1	1									
Violating Probation	M	14	9	5								
Escape from Institution	M	14	8	6								
TOTAL		32	21	11								
NARCOTICS												
Possession of Marihuana	F	2	2									
Transportation	F	1		1								
Vagrants Addicts	M	1		1								
Dangerous Drug Act	M	3	1	2								
Possession Barbiturates, etc.	M	1	1									
Possession of Heroin	F	3		3								
TOTAL		11	4	7								
DRUNKENNESS												
Drunkenness	M	63	59	4								
DISORDERLY CONDUCT												
Disturbing the Peace	M	27	26	1								
Failure to Disperse	M	5	5									
Inciting Riots	M	14	13	1								
Runaways	M	576	237	339					4	1	2	
Curfew Ordinance	M	128	101	27								
Alleged Delinquents	M	343	180	163							1	
Truants, Juveniles	M	31	23	8								
Unlawful Assembly-3 or More	M	34	33	1								
Negligent Parents	M	1		1		1						
Escape from Y.G.C.	M	13	7	6						1		
Shelter	M	381	191	190	81	89	11	15	9	11	16	4
Unlawful Assembly	M	1	1									
Gang Activity	M	26	26									
TOTAL		1580	843	737	81	90	11	15	13	13	19	4
MISCELLANEOUS												
CITY ORDINANCES												
Police Codes	M	17	17									
BENCH WARRANTS												
Bench Warrants from												
Muni Courts	M	5	3	2								
Traffic Bench Warrants	M	9	9									
TOTAL		14	12	2								

# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & AGE

9 Yrs.		10 Yrs.		11 Yrs.		12 Yrs.		13 Yrs.		14 Yrs.		15 Yrs.		16 Yrs.		17 Yrs.	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
								1		1		1		1	2	1	1
								1						3		1	
								2		1		1		4	2	3	1
										3		2		2		3	
										1	1	4		4		5	
								1		3		2		4		3	
						2		1		4		3	1	6		3	
						2		2		11	1	11	1	16		17	
													1				
						1		1		6		1		2		4	
										3				2			
								1				1		2	1	1	
										2		1		1			
						1		2		12		4		8	1	5	
				1		2		6		7		8		7	1	3	2
										1							
										1		1		3			
				1		2		6		10		9		10	1	3	2
										1		3		12	1	13	
														1		1	
										1						2	
														13	1	16	
		1				2		1								1	
														1			
		1				2		5		2							
						4		6		2				1		1	

# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & AGE

OFFENSE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	TOTALS			1-5 Yrs.		6 Yrs.		7 Yrs.		8 Yrs.	
		Juv	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
MISC. STATE MISDEMEANOR												
Interfering with an Officer	M	3	3									
Business & Professional Code	M	1	1									
Violating Probation	M	14	9	5								
Escape from Institution	M	14	8	6								
TOTAL		32	21	11								
NARCOTICS												
Possession of Marihuana	F	2	2									
Transportation	F	1		1								
Vagrants Addicts	M	1		1								
Dangerous Drug Act	M	3	1	2								
Possession Barbiturates, etc.	M	1	1									
Possession of Heroin	F	3		3								
TOTAL		11	4	7								
DRUNKENNESS												
Drunkenness	M	63	59	4								
DISORDERLY CONDUCT												
Disturbing the Peace	M	27	26	1								
Failure to Disperse	M	5	5									
Inciting Riots	M	14	13	1								
Runaways	M	576	237	339					4	1	2	
Curfew Ordinance	M	128	101	27								
Alleged Delinquents	M	343	180	163							1	
Truants, Juveniles	M	31	23	8								
Unlawful Assembly-3 or More	M	34	33	1								
Negligent Parents	M	1		1		1						
Escape from Y.G.C.	M	13	7	6						1		
Shelter	M	381	191	190	81	89	11	15	9	11	16	4
Unlawful Assembly	M	1	1									
Gang Activity	M	26	26									
TOTAL		1580	843	737	81	90	11	15	13	13	19	4
MISCELLANEOUS												
CITY ORDINANCES												
Police Codes	M	17	17									
BENCH WARRANTS												
Bench Warrants from												
Muni Courts	M	5	3	2								
Traffic Bench Warrants	M	9	9									
TOTAL		14	12	2								

## JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE &amp; AGE

9 Yrs.		10 Yrs.		11 Yrs.		12 Yrs.		13 Yrs.		14 Yrs.		15 Yrs.		16 Yrs.		17 Yrs.	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1		1				1		2		1	2	1		2		1	2
1		1						1				2		3	4	2	1
1		2				1		3	1	1	2	3		6	4	5	3
																2	
														1	2	1	1
																	3
														1	2	3	5
								7		1		10	1	18	1	23	2
6		7	3	7	5	17	9	1	1	3		5		7		9	
		1				1		1		1		2		1		2	
		6		7	1	13	8	4	2	12	2	13	8	31	7	39	8
						2		14	11	13	35	35	37	47	34	44	37
								1		5	4	10	1	4	2	1	1
								1				9		15		8	1
1		1				1		1		1		2		1		1	
13	9	13	9	8	7	8	8	8	4	9	10	4	10	5	7	6	7
										7						1	
20	9	28	12	22	13	42	26	51	49	81	122	135	133	183	140	157	111
				2		2		5		5		2		1			
										1					1	2	1
												2		2		5	
										1		2		2	1	7	1

# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & AGE

OFFENSE	PLACEMENT MODALITIES	TOTALS			1-5 Yrs.		6 Yrs.		7 Yrs.		8 Yrs.	
		Juv	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
TRAFFIC - SAN FRANCISCO												
Drunk Driving	M	3	2	1								
Moving Violations	M	4	4									
Non-Moving Violations	M	6	6									
Reckless Driving	M	3	3									
Speeding	M	2	2									
Hit & Run Personal Injury	F	2	1	1								
TOTAL		20	18	2								
GRAND TOTAL ARRESTS		3497	2587	910	82	90	12	15	18	13	28	4

# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & AGE

9 Yrs.		10 Yrs.		11 Yrs.		12 Yrs.		13 Yrs.		14 Yrs.		15 Yrs.		16 Yrs.		17 Yrs.	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
														1		1	1
														2		2	
														2		4	
														1		2	
									1	1						2	
									1	1				6		11	1
30	9	53	18	59	22	134	38	245	65	337	159	447	155	590	177	552	145

# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & RACE

OFFENSE	RACE M W O F A S I E	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Juv.	M	F	M	F
HOMICIDE						
Manslaughter -- Non-Neg.	F	1		1		
Manslaughter -- Auto Neg.	F	3	2	1	2	1
Manslaughter -- Auto Neg.	M	1	1		1	
TOTAL		5	3	2	3	1
RAPE						
Statutory Rape	F	6	6		3	
Statutory, Attempt to Rape	F	3	3			
TOTAL		9	9		3	
ROBBERY						
Robbery	F	141	135	6	42	3
Robbery, Assault to Rob	F	2	2			
Robbery, Attempt to Rob	F	2	2			
TOTAL		145	139	6	42	3
ASSAULT						
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	102	96	6	27	2
Assault, To Murder	F	7	6	1		
TOTAL		109	102	7	27	2
BURGLARY						
Burglary	F	351	348	3	194	
Burglary, Attempt to	F	5	5		4	
TOTAL		356	353	3	198	
LARCENY						
Grand Theft	F	61	52	9	28	2
Grand Theft, Attempt to	F	4		4		
Petty Theft	M	335	264	71	104	31
Unauth. Use of Motor Vehicle	M	5	5			
Rec. Stolen Property	F	26	23	3	10	2
Auto Tampering	M	23	23		12	
TOTAL		454	367	87	154	35
AUTO THEFT						
Auto Theft	F	384	367	17	258	11
VAGRANCY						
Vagrants, Common	M	1		1		1
Vag. Molesting School Children	M	13	13		1	
Vagrants, Prowling	M	3	3		3	
TOTAL		17	16	1	4	1
ASSAULTS -- OTHER						
Simple Assault	M	1	1		1	
Battery	M	77	64	13	13	7
TOTAL		78	65	13	14	7



# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & RACE

NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		AM. INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
			1					1	3
			1					1	4
3									6
3									3
6									9
84	3	2		7				1	140
2									2
2									2
88	3	2		7				1	144
65	3	2	1	2				3	99
4		2	1						7
69	3	4	2	2				3	106
134	3	7		10		3		10	341
1									5
135	3	7		10		3		10	346
24	7							1	60
	4								4
135	35	12	4	13	1			11	324
2		3							5
12			1	1				1	25
10		1						1	22
183	46	16	5	14	1			14	440
90	6	11		6		2		13	371
11				1					1
								2	13
11				1				2	1
									15
47	6	3		1				4	1
									73
47	6	3		1				4	74

# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & RACE

OFFENSE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Juv.	M	F	M	F
FORGERY & FICTITIOUS CHECKS						
Forgery	F	8	5	3	4	2
Insufficient Funds	F	5	5		4	
Counterfiet, Coins, etc.	F	1	1		1	
TOTAL		14	11	3	9	2
DEADLY WEAPONS						
State Gun Law	F	10	10		7	
State Gun Law	M	15	14	1	4	1
Exhibit & Threats	M	7	7		1	
Deadly Weapons	M	9	9		3	
Knives, 3" Over	M	20	19	1	6	
TOTAL		61	59	2	21	1
PROSTITUTION						
Vice, etc. (Pol. Code Sec. 240)	M	1		1		1
SEX OFFENSES						
Crime Against Child	F	15	15		7	
Lewd Exposure	M	5	5		5	
Obscene Literature, etc.	M	1	1			
Lewd & Indecent Acts	M	6	5	1	5	
Sex Perversion	F	1	1		1	
Sodomy	F	3	3			
Incest	F	2	2		1	
TOTAL		33	32	1	19	
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF						
Malicious Mischief	M	37	34	3	21	3
Making False Police Reports	M	1	1			
Opening Sealed Letters	M	1	1		1	
Trespassing	M	5	5			
TOTAL		44	41	3	22	3
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE ACT						
Minor, Purchases, Cons., Poss.	M	30	29	1	20	1
Minor Pres. False Evid. Age	M	1	1		1	
Permit Minors in On Sale Prem.	M	3	3		3	
TOTAL		34	33	1	24	1
STATE FELONIES						
Arson	F	5	5		4	
Criminal Conspiracy	F	1	1		1	
Escape from Prison	F	1	1			
Extortion	F	9	9		1	
TOTAL		16	16		6	

# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & RACE

NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		AM. INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
1	1								8
1									5
									1
2	1								14
2				1				1	9
10									15
2		4							7
5				1				1	8
13	1								20
32	1	4		2				2	59
									1
8								1	15
1									4
	1								1
									6
3									1
1									3
									2
13	1							1	32
13								1	36
1									1
									1
5									5
19								1	43
9									30
									1
									3
9									34
1									5
									1
1									1
6		1		1					9
8		1		1					16

# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & RACE

OFFENSE	JUVENILE MISDEMEANOR	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Juv.	M	F	M	F
MISC. STATE MISDEMEANORS						
Interfering with an Officer	M	3	3		1	
Business & Professional Code	M	1	1		1	
Violating Probation	M	14	9	5	6	3
Escape from Institution	M	14	8	6	7	4
TOTAL		32	21	11	15	7
NARCOTICS						
Possession of Marihuana	F	2	2			
Transportation	F	1		1		1
Vag. Addicts	M	1		1		1
Dangerous Drug Act	M	3	1	2	1	2
Poss. Barbiturates, etc.	M	1	1		1	
Possession of Heroin	F	3		3		1
TOTAL		11	4	7	2	5
DRUNKENNESS						
Drunkenness	M	63	59	4	37	4
DISORDERLY CONDUCT						
Disturbing the Peace	M	27	26	1	11	
Failure to Disperse	M	5	5		1	
Inciting Riots	M	14	13	1	6	1
Runaways	M	576	237	339	190	249
Curfew Ordinance	M	128	101	27	59	21
Alleged Delinquents	M	343	180	163	124	119
Truants, Juveniles	M	31	23	8	8	3
Unlawful Assembly - 3 or More	M	34	33	1	5	1
Negligent Parents	M	1		1		
Escape from Y.G.C.	M	13	7	6	5	6
Shelter	M	381	191	190	132	129
Unlawful Assembly	M	1	1			
Gang Activity	M	26	26		9	
TOTAL		1580	843	737	550	529
MISC. CITY ORDINANCES						
Police Codes	M	17	17			
BENCH WARRANTS						
Bench Warrants from Muni Courts	M	5	3	2	1	2
Traffic Bench Warrants	M	9	9		5	
TOTAL		14	12	2	6	2



# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & RACE

OFFENSE	RACE M F JUV	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Juv.	M	F	M	F
TRAFFIC - SAN FRANCISCO						
Drunk Driving	M	3	2	1	2	1
Moving Violations	M	4	4		3	
Non-Moving Violations	M	6	6		6	
Reckless Driving	M	3	3		2	
Speeding	M	2	2		2	
Hit & Run Personal Injury	F	2	1	1	1	1
TOTAL		20	18	2	16	2
GRAND TOTAL ARRESTS		3497	2587	910	1430	617

# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & RACE

NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		AM. INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
1								1	3
1									3
									6
									3
									2
									2
2								1	19
1012	248	58	22	77	15	10	8	94	3403

# DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARREST BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1960

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR
HOMICIDE			
Manslaughter -- Non-Neg.	F		
Manslaughter -- Auto Neg.	F		
Manslaughter -- Auto Neg.	M		
TOTAL			
RAPE			
Statutory Rape	F		
Statutory Rape	F	Assault to Rape	F
Statutory, Attempt to Rape	F		
TOTAL			
ROBBERY			
Robbery	F		
Robbery	F	Disturbing the Peace	M
Robbery, Assault to Rob	F		
Robbery, Attempt to Rob	F		
TOTAL			
ASSAULT			
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F		
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Battery	M
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	State Gun Law	M
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Disturbing the Peace	M
Assault, To Murder	F		
TOTAL			
BURGLARY			
Burglary	F		
Burglary	F	Unauth. Use of Motor Vehicle	M
Burglary	F	Disturbing the Peace	M
Burglary, Attempt to	F		
TOTAL			
LARCENY			
Grand Theft	F		
Grand Theft	F	Robbery	F
Grand Theft, Attempt to	F		
Petty Theft	M		



## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

1st CHARGE (Persons)	ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL CHARGES	DISMISSED	INFORMAL PROBATION	FOSTER HOMES	MILITARY CUSTODY	JUV. SUPERVISION-PROB.OFF.	CALIF. YOUTH AUTHORITY	LOG CABIN RANCH SCHOOL	ORPHANAGE	MILITARY SERVICE	STATE HOSPITAL	RET. TO CO. OF RESIDENCE	RET. TO OTHER CO. AGENCY	PENDING
1 3 1 5		1 3 1 5	1 1				1 1 2		2 2						
4 1 3 8		4 1 3 8					4 2 6	1 1				1 1			1 1
137 3 2 2 144	12  1	149 3 2 3 157	16  1			2	62 3 1 66	52  1 54	8 1 1 9	1			4   4	4	16   16
101 2 1 1 7 112	5  1	106 2 1 1 8 118	10 1	4			44  1 45	32 1 1 1 3 38	7  1 1 1 8	1		1	3   3 6	4	17   17
346 2 1 5 354	56  2	402 2 1 7 412	32	11	11		227 2 7 236	75 2 1 76	20  1 20		1		12   12	13	29   29
59 1 4 362	10  33	69 1 4 395	5 27	1 17	6 9		37 1 4 277	14  23	1 16		2		4 12	1 9	5 35

# DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARREST BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1960

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELOW OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELOW OR MISDEMEANOR
LARCENY (Continued)			
Petty Theft	M	Disturbing the Peace	M
Unauth. Use of Motor Vehicle	M		
Rec. Stolen Property	F		
Rec. Stolen Property	F	Petty Theft	M
Auto Tampering	M		
TOTAL			
AUTO THEFT			
Auto Theft	F		
Auto Theft	F	Unauth. Use of Motor Vehicle	M
Auto Theft	F	Disturbing the Peace	M
TOTAL			
VAGRANCY			
Beggars	M		
Vagrants, Common	M		
Vag. Molesting School Children	M		
Vagrants, Prowling	M		
TOTAL			
ASSAULTS -- OTHER			
Simple Assault	M		
Battery	M		
Battery	M	Disturbing the Peace	M
TOTAL			
FORGERY & FICTITIOUS CHECKS			
Forgery	F		
Insufficient Funds	F		
Counterfiet, Coins, etc.	F		
TOTAL			
DEADLY WEAPONS			
State Gun Law	F		
State Gun Law	M		
Exhibit & Threats	M		
Deadly Weapons	M		
Knives, 3" Over	M		
TOTAL			

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

1st CHARGE (Persons)	ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL CHARGES	DISMISSED	INFORMAL PROBATION	FOSTER HOMES	MILITARY CUSTODY	JUV. SUPERVISION-PROB. OFF.	CALIF. YOUTH AUTHORITY	LOG CABIN RANCH SCHOOL	ORPHANAGE	MILITARY SERVICE	STATE HOSPITAL	RET. TO CO. OF RESIDENCE	RET. TO OTHER CO. AGENCY	PENDING
1		1					1								
10		10	2				6						1	1	
24	2	26	3				15	5	2					1	4
1		1						1							
23	5	28	1	1			20	5	1						2
485	50	535	38	19	15		361	48	20	3	2		17	12	46
390	26	416	27	2	1	1	208	64	47	3	4		39	20	43
1		1					1								
1		1					1								
392	26	418	27	2	1	1	210	64	47	3	4		39	20	43
1	1	1					1								
15	5	20	1												
4	4	8	3				15	1			1				
20	10	30	2				6								1
20	10	30	6				22	1			1				1
2		2					2								
84	9	93	5		1		60	18	5	1	1			2	9
1		1					1								
87	9	96	5		1		63	18	5	1	1			2	9
8		8					5						2	1	4
5		5						1					3	1	
1		1		1											
14		14		1			5	1					5	2	4
9		9					6	1			2				1
21	4	25	1	3			11	6	3				1		2
7	2	9	1				7	1							1
9	6	15	2	1			3	6	2				1		1
25	14	39	1	2	3		23	2	2		1		3	2	2
71	26	97	5	6	3		50	16	7		3		5	2	7

# DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARREST BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1960

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FLUENT OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FLUENT OR MISDEMEANOR
PROSTITUTION			
Vagrant, (Quarantined)	M		
Vice, etc. (Pol. Code Sec. 240)	M		
TOTAL			
SEX OFFENSES			
Crime Against Child	F		
Lewd Exposure	M		
Obscene Literature, etc.	M		
Peeping Tom	M		
Lewd & Indecent Acts	M		
Sex Perversion	F		
Sodomy	F		
Incest	F		
TOTAL			
GAMBLING			
Visitors, Dice	M		
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF			
Malicious Mischief	M		
False Alarm	M		
Making False Police Reports	M		
Opening Sealed Letters	M		
Trespassing	M		
TOTAL			
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE ACT			
Minor, Purchases, Consumes, Poss.	M		
Minor, Pres. False Evid. Age	M		
Permit Minors in On Sale Prem.	M		
TOTAL			
DRUNKENNESS			
Drunkenness	M		
STATE FELONIES			
Arson	F		
Criminal Conspiracy	F		
Corporation Fraud	F		

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

1st CHARGE (Persons)	ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL CHARGES	DISMISSED	INFORMAL PROBATION	FOSTER HOMES	MILITARY CUSTODY	JUV. SUPERVISION-PROB. OFF.	CALIF. YOUTH AUTHORITY	LOG CABIN RANCH SCHOOL	ORPHANAGE	MILITARY SERVICE	STATE HOSPITAL	RET. TO CO. OF RESIDENCE	RET. TO OTHER CO. AGENCY	PENDING
2	1	1						1					1		
2	1	3						1					1		
17		17		1			10	1	2			1	2		1
5	2	7					4	1	1				1		1
1	1	1					1								
4		4	1				2	1							2
1		1					1								
4	1	5					4	1							
1		1					1								1
33	4	37	1	1			24	4	3			1	3		5
1		1	1												
46	43	89	7	6	1	2	60	4	7		2				9
1	2	3					2	1							
1		1					1								
1		1					1								
8	6	14	5				8	1							
57	51	108	12	6	1	2	72	6	7		2				9
31	10	41	2				33						5	1	9
3	1	1					1								1
34	11	45	2				37						5	1	10
63	10	73	3	3		1	55	3	6				2		6
7	2	9	1		1		3	1	1			1	1		1
1	8	9					7	2							
	1	1						1							

# DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARREST BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1960

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR
STATE FELONIES (Continued)			
Escape from Prison	F		
Extortion	F		
Kidnapping	F		
Kidnapping with Weapon	F		
TOTAL			
MISC. STATE MISDEMEANORS			
Extortion	M		
Impersonating an Officer	M		
Interfering with an Officer	M		
Resisting Arrest	M		
Business & Professional Code	M		
Violating Probation	M		
Escape from Prison or Aiding	M		
Escape from Institution	M		
TOTAL			
NARCOTICS			
Transportation -- Marihuana	F		
Possession -- Marihuana	F		
Transportation -- Other	F		
Vag. Addicts	M		
Dangerous Drug Act	M		
Poss. Barbiturates, etc.	M		
Poss. of Heroin	F		
TOTAL			
DISORDERLY CONDUCT			
Disturbing the Peace	M		
Failure to Disperse	M		
Inciting Riots	M		
Runaways	M		
Runaways	M	Disturbing the Peace	M
Curfew Ordinance	M		
Alleged Delinquents	M		
Alleged Delinquents	M	Disturbing the Peace	M

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

1st CHARGE (Persons)	ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL CHARGES	DISMISSED	INFORMAL PROBATION	FOSTER HOMES	MILITARY CUSTODY	JUV. SUPERVISION-PROB. OFF.	CALIF. YOUTH AUTHORITY	LOG CABIN RANCH SCHOOL	ORPHANAGE	MILITARY SERVICE	STATE HOSPITAL	RET. TO CO. OF RESIDENCE	RET. TO OTHER CO. AGENCY	PENDING
2 9		2 9					9		2						1
	3	3						3							
19	14	33	1		1		19	7	3			1	1		2
	2 1 2 48	2 1 6 48		1			1 5 17	1 1 11			2		3	3	7
1		1	6 1	2			17	11	4						
13	7	20			1		7	7	1		1		1	2	6
	1	1											1		
12		12					1	8				1		2	2
30	61	91	7	3	1		31	28	5		3	1	5	7	15
	1	1											1		
2	1	3	1				1					1			
1		1											1		
1	1	2									1			1	
2		2						1					1		1
2	1	3					1	1	1						
1		1										1			2
9	4	13	1				2	2	1			3	3	1	3
32	24	56	12		1	1	35	3					4		9
5	5	10					10								
15		15	6				8						1		1
545	48	593	34	2	35		260	37	4	24	1	176	20		74
4		4			1		3								
129	58	187	13	5			131	10	3				22	3	20
322	43	365	18	14	20		215	24	16	7	1	2	36	12	42
1		1					1								

# DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARREST BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1960

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR
DISORDERLY CONDUCT (Continued)			
Truants, Juveniles	M		
Unlawful Assembly - 3 or More	M		
Negligent Parents	M		
Escape from Y.G.C.	M		
Shelter	M		
Unlawful Assembly	M		
Gang Activity	M		
TOTAL			
MISC. CITY ORDINANCES			
Police Codes	M		
Park Codes	M		
TOTAL			
TRAFFIC -- SAN FRANCISCO			
Drunk in Auto	M		
Drunk Driving	M		
Moving Violations	M		
Non-Moving Violations	M		
Parking Violations	M		
Reckless Driving	M		
Speeding	M		
Hit & Run Personal Injury	F		
Hit & Run Property Damage	M		
TOTAL			
GRAND TOTAL			



## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

1st CHARGE (Persons)	ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL CHARGES	DISMISSED	INFORMAL PROBATION	FOSTER HOMES	MILITARY CUSTODY	JUV. SUPERVISION-PROB. OFF.	CALIF. YOUTH AUTHORITY	LOG CABIN RANCH SCHOOL	ORPHANAGE	MILITARY SERVICE	STATE HOSPITAL	RET. TO CO. OF RESIDENCE	RET. TO OTHER CO. AGENCY	PENDING
32	16	48	3	1			38	2					4		2
37	24	61	7				47	5					2		3
3	1	4	2		1		1								
10		10	2		1		4	2		1					3
368	5	373	101	1	98		122			14		1	18	18	86
1	1	2					2								
30	5	35	8		1		23	3							4
1534	230	1764	206	23	158	1	900	86	23	46	1	4	263	53	244
16	1	17					14	2	1						4
1	5	6	2				4								
17	6	23	2				18	2	1						4
	3	3					3								
3	2	5					3				1			1	
3	4	7					4				1		1	1	2
8	27	35	4				23	2	2		2		1	1	4
	1	1						1							
3	2	5	1				1	1	1				1		
2	15	17	1				11	2	2				1		
2	4	6	2				2	1	1						1
	14	14	3				5	1	2		1			2	3
21	72	93	11				52	8	8		5		4	5	10
3512	662	4174	389	79	192	7	2276	464	175	55	23	12	376	126	481

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	Pers. Arrested			18 Yrs		19 Yrs		20 Yrs		21 Yrs	
		Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
HOMICIDE												
Murder	F	24	20	4							1	
Manslaughter	F	2	1	1								
Manslaughter, Vehicle	F	7	6	1								1
Manslaughter, Vehicle	M	19	19		2		1					
TOTAL		52	46	6	2		1				1	1
RAPE												
Forcible, Rape	F	22	22				4		3			
Forcible, Assault to Rape	F	2	2									
Forcible, Attempt to Rape	F	4	4								1	
Statutory, Rape	F	57	57		7		4		8		9	
Statutory, Assault to Rape	F	2	2		1							
Statutory, Attempt to Rape	F	1	1									
TOTAL		88	88		8		8		11		10	
ROBBERY												
Robbery	F	243	237	6	28		20	1	19		20	
Attempt to Rob	F	12	12		3				1			
TOTAL		255	249	6	31		20	1	20		20	
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT												
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	122	109	13	5		9		1		4	
Assault, to Murder	F	55	51	4	4		3		2			
Assault, with Chemicals	F	1	1									
Mayhem	F	1	1									
TOTAL		179	162	17	9		12		3		4	
BURGLARY												
Burglary	F	388	380	8	27	1	24		26	3	30	1
Burglary, Attempt	F	22	21	1					1			
TOTAL		410	401	9	27	1	24		27	3	30	1
LARCENY - Except Auto												
Grand Theft	F	178	140	38	9		7		4	1	4	
Grand Theft, Attempt	F	2	2									
Petty Theft	M	1208	975	233	63	15	40	8	36	12	42	12
Unauthor. Use of Mtr. Veh.	M	41	41		8		10		4			
Petty Theft with Prior	F	19	19									
Receiving Stolen Property	F	39	38	1	3		1		1		3	
Auto Tampering	M	89	89		10		5		6		8	
TOTAL		1576	1304	272	93	15	63	8	51	13	57	12
AUTO THEFT												
Auto Theft, Total	F	212	203	9	46	1	31		24		19	1
VAGRANCY												
Beggars	M	113	111	2								
Vagrants, Common	M	388	373	15	18	2	11	1	8		9	

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

22 Yrs		23 Yrs		24 Yrs		25-29 Yrs		30-34 Yrs		35-39 Yrs		40-44 Yrs		45-49 Yrs		50 & Over	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
			2	1		1	1	5	1	4		1		2		5	
1		2						1			1	2		1			
1		1		1		4		2		3		1		2		1	
2		3	2	2		5	1	8	1	7	1	4		5		6	
		1		1		8		3		2							
						1		1		1		2					
5		3		5		10		1		1		3				2	
								1									
5		4		6		19		6		4		5				2	
11		13		13		38	1	30	2	22		10	1	7	1	6	
1						4		2				1					
12		13		13		42	1	32	2	22		11	1	7	1	6	
6		9	2	7	1	16	2	20	2	11	2	7	1	8	3	6	
		1		1		7		11	2	6		5	2	1		10	
						1						1					
6		10	2	8	1	24	2	31	4	17	2	13	3	9	3	16	
27	1	23		21		64		46	1	44	1	24		14		10	
		3	1	2		4		2				6		2		1	
27	1	26	1	23		68		48	1	44	1	30		16		11	
2	1	4	4	5		26	11	26	7	31	7	8	4	7	1	7	2
										2							
30	11	50	7	25	3	93	36	129	34	127	24	98	21	76	17	166	33
2		2				3		8		1		1				2	
						2		3		2		1		4		7	
1		1		2		5		6		4		1		6		4	1
8		2		3		13		7		7		7		4		9	
43	12	59	11	35	3	142	47	179	41	174	31	116	25	97	18	195	36
11	1	9	1	10		16	3	20	1	7	1	3		2		5	
12		1	1			2		10		17		12		16		53	1
		14	2	12		60	1	43	3	38	1	27	3	21	1	100	1

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	Pers. Arrested			18 Yrs		19 Yrs		20 Yrs		21 Yrs	
		Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
VAGRANCY (Continued)												
Vags. Molesting School Children	M	46	46		8		6		4		3	
Vagrants, Lewd	M	66	59	7			1	2			1	
Vagrants, Prowling	M	145	143	2	4		6	1	11		12	
TOTAL		758	732	26	30	2	24	4	23		25	
ASSAULTS — OTHER												
Simple Assault	M	32	30	2	1		3		2		2	
Battery	M	704	655	49	21		28	2	31	1	37	3
TOTAL		736	685	51	22		31	2	33	1	39	3
FORGERY & FICTITIOUS CHECKS												
Forgery	F	130	95	35	6	1	1	2	7	1	5	2
Insufficient Funds	F	88	75	13	1		2	1	1		1	
Insufficient Funds	M	4	4									
Forgery, Attempt	F	2	2									
TOTAL		224	176	48	7	1	3	3	8	1	6	2
DEADLY WEAPONS												
State Gun Law	F	15	14	1							1	
Remove Identification	F	2	2									
State Gun Law	M	53	51	2	3		1		4		4	
Exhibits and Threats	M	55	55		1		2		1		3	
Deadly Weapons, Knives 3" Over	M	107	100	7	7		7		7	2	6	
Possession of Burglary Tools	M	7	7		1				2		2	
TOTAL		239	229	10	12		10		14	2	16	
PROSTITUTION												
Keeper, House of Ill Fame	M	18	8	10								1
Inmate, House of Ill Fame	M	2		2								
Vagrancy, Quarantined	M	86	9	77		4	1	2				4
Inmate, Contrib. Support House of Ill Fame	M	6		6								
Visitors	M	8	8									
Vice, etc. (Pol. Code Sec. 240)	M	244	59	185	1	2		2	1	3	1	5
TOTAL		364	84	280	1	6	1	4	1	4	1	10
SEX OFFENSES												
Contrib. to Delinq. of Minor	M	106	88	18	13	2	10		12		11	2
Crime Against Child	F	70	69	1	2		2	1	2		3	
Registration of Sex Offenders	M	23	22	1				1			1	

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

22 Yrs		23 Yrs		24 Yrs		25-29 Yrs		30-34 Yrs		35-39 Yrs		40-44 Yrs		45-49 Yrs		50 & Over	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
2		3		3		4		3		2		3		3		2	
3		4		2		14		9	1	8		8	1	1	2	8	
13		12		5		18		21		13		13	1	5		10	
30		34	3	22		98	1	86	4	78	2	63	5	46	3	173	2
2		1		1		2		4	1	2		3		2		5	1
19		21		29	2	108	9	108	7	90	10	56	5	41	5	66	5
21		22		30	2	110	9	112	8	92	10	59	5	43	5	71	6
6	4	2	2	3		20	6	11	8	17	4	8	1	4	3	5	1
2			1	1		8	5	17	2	16	1	10	1	6	1	10	1
1						1				1		2					
10	4	2	3	4		29	11	28	10	34	5	20	2	10	4	15	2
1						7		4							1	1	
3	1	4		3		3		5	1	4		8		4		5	
4				2		10		7		3		7		4		11	
11	1	5		2	1	16	2	8	1	13		5		7		6	
														2			
19	2	10		7	1	36	2	25	2	20		20		17	1	23	
	1		1		1	1		1	2	1	3			3		2	1
	6	1	5	1	5	2	17	2	17	2	8		7		1		1
	1		1		1						2						
				1				2		3		1		1			
	8		7	2	16	14	55	5	45	12	16	9	12	5	9	9	5
	16	1	14	4	23	17	72	10	65	18	29	10	19	9	11	11	7
8	1		1	3	1	7	1	8	6	4	3	6			1	6	
		1		3		7		5		9		10		6		19	
		1		2		4		6		3		3		1		1	

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	Pers. Arrested			18 Yrs		19 Yrs		20 Yrs		21 Yrs	
		Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
SEX OFFENSES (Continued)												
Lewd Conduct	M	55	55		3		1		3		7	
Obscene Literature	M	9	8	1			1					
Lewd & Indecent Acts	M	390	385	5	3	1	4		6		9	
Sex Perversion	F	75	74	1					1		2	
Sodomy	F	9	9									
Incest	F	3	3									
Pandering	F	1		1								
Indecent Exposure with Prior	F	4	4								1	
TOTAL		745	717	28	21	3	18	2	24		34	2
FAMILY & CHILDREN												
Deserting Children	F	1		1								
Failure to Provide	M	286	285	1					4		7	
Failure to Provide for Children	M	1	1									
Wife Beating	F	7	7									
Child Beating	F	4	2	2								
TOTAL		299	295	4					4		7	
GAMBLING												
Keeper, Bookie	F	48	44	4								
Keeper, Chinese Lottery	M	1	1									
Keeper, Chinese Gambling	M	18	17	1								
Keeper, Slot Machines	M	1	1									
Keeper, Mach. Amusement Devices	M	63	55	8								
Keeper, Other Lotteries	M	2	2									
Keeper, Other Gambling Place	M	32	26	6								
Keeper, Dice	M	20	20						1			
Keeper, Card Games	M	9	6	3								
Visitors, Bookies	M	6	6									
Visitor, Chinese Gambling	M	270	250	20			4		3		2	
Visitor, Other Gambling	M	290	256	34	2			1				
Visitor, Dice	M	11	8	3								
TOTAL		771	692	79	2		4	1	4		2	
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF												
Malicious Mischief	M	143	133	10	10		6	1	8	1	10	
False Alarm	M	7	7		2		2					
Kill & Injure Animal	M	2	2				1					
Making False Police Report	M	2	1	1								



## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	Pers. Arrested			18 Yrs		19 Yrs		20 Yrs		21 Yrs	
		Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF (Continued)												
Trespassing	M	28	27	1	2		1		2		1	
Destroying Jail Property	M	4	4									
TOTAL		186	174	12	14		10	1	10	1	11	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE ACT												
Lic. Required of Alcohol Bev. Dlr.	M	10	8	2								
Sale to Minors	M	25	19	6							2	
Sale & Cons.												
Illegal Hours	M	6	6									
Disorderly House	M	1	1									
Unl. Poss. in Un & Licensed Prem.	M	3	3									
Minor-Buy., Poss. Consuming	M	55	51	4	20	2	19		11	2		
Minor Present. False Evid. of Age	M	6	5	1	2		2		1			
Permit. Minors in On-Sale Prem.	M	8	8		3		2					
TOTAL		114	101	13	25	2	23		12	2	2	
DRUNKENNESS												
Drunk on Street	M	27286	25084	2202	106	8	148	12	184	9	302	24
Drunk, Quarantine		64	5	59						1		2
TOTAL		27350	25089	2261	106	8	148	12	184	10	302	26
MISCELLANEOUS STATE FELONIES												
Abortion	F	8	3	5								
Accessory to Crime	F	2	2									
Arson	F	5	4	1								
Bigamy	F	2	2									
Child Stealing	F	1	1									
Criminal Conspiracy	F	44	32	12	1	1	1		1	2	3	
Destroying Jail Property	F	1	1									
Escape from Prison	F	6	6				1		1			
Extortion	F	1	1									
Fugitive from Justice	F	72	68	4	1		3		3		2	
Kidnapping	F	6	6		2		1					
Corporation Code	F	1	1									
Soliciting for Abortion	F	1	1									
Misc. State Felonies	F	4	2	2								





## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	Pers. Arrested			18 Yrs		19 Yrs		20 Yrs		21 Yrs	
		Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
MISCELLANEOUS STATE FELONIES (Continued)												
Ask-Receive Bribes by Officer	F	10	10									
State Inc. Tax Fraud, Return	F	2	2									
TOTAL		166	142	24	4	1	6		5	2	5	
MISCELLANEOUS STATE MISDEMEANORS												
California Unemployment Act	M	321	266	55					2	1	3	
Criminal Contempt of Court	M	1	1									
Defrauding an Inkeeper	M	40	35	5					1		1	1
Impersonating an Officer	M	7	7									
Interfering with an Officer	M	34	27	7	2	1	1		3		1	
Misuse of Vending Machine	M	30	30		2		4		1		1	
Resisting Arrest	M	3	3									
Agricultural Code	M	1	1									
Labor Law	M	12	9	3								
Fish & Game Act	M	2	2									
Business & Professional Code	M	15	13	2								
Violating Probation	M	1		1		1						
Misc. Health & Safety Code	M	40	40		2		1					
Escape from Institution	M	1	1		1							
Housing Act	M	3	3									
Misc. State Misdemeanors	M	15	15				2		1			
Carelessness-Causing a Fire	M	2	2									
Street & Highway Code	M	1	1		1							
Revenue & Taxation Code	M	2	2									
TOTAL		531	458	73	8	2	8		8	1	6	1
NARCOTICS												
Trans. of Marihuana	F	3	3				1					
Furnish, Administer, Give Away Marihuana	F	1	1									
Poss. of Marihuana	F	131	111	20	4	3	10	2	7	2	8	2
Sale of Marihuana	F	39	37	2	1		3		2		3	
Plant, Cultivate, Process Mari.	F	2	1	1								1
Possession of Needles	M	36	29	7	1	2			1		1	
Requirements of Prescriptions	F	6	3	3								

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

22 Yrs		23 Yrs		24 Yrs		25-29 Yrs		30-34 Yrs		35-39 Yrs		40-44 Yrs		45-49 Yrs		50 & Over	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
						1		1		5		1		1		1	
														1		1	
8	1	7	2	6	1	24	7	19	3	25	3	10	2	13		10	2
6		5	2	8	3	30	8	40	5	39	11	42	5	32	5	59	15
3		1		1	1	5		5		3	1	4		6	1	5	1
		2		1		2		1								1	
3				1		5	2	2	1	6	1		1	2		1	1
		3		2		5		2		3		2		2		3	
						2		1						1			
			2			4		2		2	1			1			
										2							
						1					1	2		2	1	8	
1				1		5		6		3		3		5		13	
		1				3		4		2						1	
										1		1		1		1	
						1		1									
13		12	4	14	4	63	10	64	6	63	15	54	6	52	7	93	17
		1				1											
1																	
10	2	9	1	9		25	6	16	1	6		2	1	3		2	
3		5	1	1		5	1	8				1		3		2	
				1													
2				1		5	4	9	1	5		2		1		1	
		1					2					1	1			1	

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

CHARGE	SEX AND AGE	Pers. Arrested			18 Yrs		19 Yrs		20 Yrs		21 Yrs	
		Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
NARCOTICS (Continued)												
Visiting Narcotic Estab.	M	11	10	1							1	
Records-Prescriptions	M	1	1									
Requirements of Prescriptions	M	1	1									
Minors-Hire to Sell, Furnish Other	F	14	13	1								1
Alter or Forge Prescription	F	8	4	4								
Addicts	M	202	159	43	2		1		3	1	3	3
Forging, Attempting to Pass Prescription	F	13	12	1								
Substituting for Narcotics	F	3	3									
Poss. of Barbiturates, etc.	M	58	47	11	1		3		6		2	1
Sale of Barbiturates, etc.	M	5	4	1								1
Fictitious Prescriptions	M	2	2									
Possession of Opium	F	1	1									
Possession of Morphine	F	3	3									
Possession of Heroin	F	59	51	8							3	
Possession of Delphine, etc.	F	17	15	2					1		5	
Sale of Opium	F	1	1									
Sale of Heroin	F	33	30	3								
Sale Delphine, Amidone, Methadone, etc.	F	2	2								1	
TOTAL		652	544	108	9	5	18	2	19	4	27	9
DISORDERLY CONDUCT												
Disturbing the Peace	M	357	297	60	21	4	19	1	20		19	4
Failure to Disperse	M	23	21	2	1		1		2			
Keeper-Disorderly House	M	9	4	5								
Visitor-Disorderly House	M	48	43	5	2		1		1		3	
Inciting Riots	M	64	49	15	3	4	7	3	4	2	6	
Public Nuisance	M	3	3									
Runaways	M	2	2		2							
Unlaw. Assembly, Minors 3 or More	M	24	23	1	10	1	9		3			
Negligent Parents	M	4	1	3								
Unlawful Assembly	M	7	7				1		1			
TOTAL		541	450	91	39	9	38	4	31	2	28	4
MISCELLANEOUS												
CITY ORDINANCES												
Misc. City Ordinance	M	3	3									
Police Code	M	136	111	25	3		4		4		5	
Fire Code	M	2	2						1			
Health Code	M	6	5	1							1	

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

22 Yrs		23 Yrs		24 Yrs		25-29 Yrs		30-34 Yrs		35-39 Yrs		40-44 Yrs		45-49 Yrs		50 & Over	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
		2				2	1	2		2		1					
												1					
												1					
1		3		3		2		1				1				2	
						1		1								1	
4	2	4	2	4	1	29	25	47	2	27	4	11		6	2	18	
				2		2		3		2			1	1		2	
1						1				1							
3	1	1	1		2	5	2	10	3	8		5			1	3	
								1								3	
								1		1				1			
4	1	4		3	1	11	3	12	3	5		5		1		3	
2						3	1	1		1		1				2	
		1			1	6		12	1	5	1	3		1		1	
						1											
31	6	31	5	24	5	99	45	126	15	63	5	35	3	19	4	43	
14	4	11		9	3	49	13	50	6	32	12	19	3	13	5	21	5
3		2	1			3		5		2			1	1		1	
							3	1	1	1				1		1	1
1		4	1	1		6		8	1	7		6		1		2	
3	2	4	2	7	1	10		1		2		1			1	1	
						1				1							
							1		1	1	1						
		1		2		2											
21	6	22	4	19	4	72	20	65	9	46	13	27	4	16	6	26	6
2	2		1	3		11	6	19	3	17	3	10	4	11	1	22	5
								1									
								2						1		1	1

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	Pers. Arrested			18 Yrs		19 Yrs		20 Yrs		21 Yrs	
		Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
MISCELLANEOUS CITY ORDINANCE (Continued)												
Park Code	M	7	2	5		3	1	2				
Public Utilities Code	M	6	6									
TOTAL		160	129	31	3	3	5	2	5		6	
BENCH WARRANTS												
Municipal Courts		407	350	57	2	1	6		10	1	10	1
Superior Courts		4	4				2					
Traffic Courts		6576	6131	445	147	4	208	7	256	9	271	20
TOTAL		6987	6485	502	149	5	216	7	266	10	281	21
TRAFFIC-SAN FRANCISCO												
Drunk in Auto (Harbor Code)	M	3	3									
Drunk in Auto	M	245	226	19	1		4		1		4	
Drunk Driving	F	42	39	3	1		1		4		1	
Drunk Driving	M	1100	1013	87	11		11		14		26	1
Driv. Under Influence of Narcotics	F	8	8		1							
Driv. Under Influence of Drugs	M	9	9						1			
Jamming Parking Meters	M	1	1									
Moving Violations	M	47	45	2	2		2		4		4	
Non-Moving Violations	M	195	191	4	4		5		12	1	12	
Parking Violations	M	10	10		1				1			
Reckless Driving	M	14	14		2		1		1		1	
Speeding	M	55	50	5	3		3		3		5	
Hit & Run, Personal Injury	F	12	11	1	1				1			
Hit & Run, Property Damage	M	25	23	2	2				1		4	
TOTAL		1766	1643	123	29		27		43	1	57	1
TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS ON BRIDGE												
Drunk in Auto	M	20	17	3								
Drunk Driving	M	125	113	12					1		2	
Moving Violations	M	3	2	1								
Non-Moving Violations	M	5	5									
Reckless Driving	M	4	4		1		1					
Speeding	M	1	1									
TOTAL		158	142	16	1		1		1		2	
GRAND TOTAL		455194	414204	4099	698	64	750	53	831	57	998	94

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

22 Yrs		23 Yrs		24 Yrs		25-29 Yrs		30-34 Yrs		35-39 Yrs		40-44 Yrs		45-49 Yrs		50 & Over	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
								1		2		1		1			
2	2		1	3		12	6	23	3	19	3	14	4	14	1	23	6
16		7	2	4	5	49	15	69	11	60	10	40	7	36	2	41	2
310	23	311	18	263	19	1213	103	1036	75	897	67	542	49	316	27	361	24
326	23	318	20	267	24	1262	118	1107	86	957	77	582	56	352	29	402	26
1								2									
3		8		7	1	32		35	6	34	4	29	3	34	2	34	3
						6		4		6	1	6	2	4		6	
19		27	1	16	2	116	18	149	10	167	23	124	13	133	14	200	5
		1				1		3		2							
						2		2		2		1		1			
4		1		2		4		4		5		4		3		6	2
11		14		7		25	2	26		29	1	20		9		17	
1						1		2		4							
2		1				3		1		1				1			
		5		1		9		8	2	7	2	4		1		1	1
1		1		1		1		2		2		1					1
		1			1	4		3		4		1	1			3	
42		59	1	34	4	204	20	241	18	263	31	190	19	187	16	267	12
3	1	1				1	1	3	1	3		4	1	1		5	
1						14		18	4	19	1	20	3	14	1	21	2
						1				3				1		1	
						1								1			
4	1	1				17	1	22	5	25	1	24	5	17	1	27	2
1002	117	1028	114	875	100	4266	589	4930	628	5500	676	4890	516	4726	449	10926	642

## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

OFFENSE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Pers.	M	F	M	F
HOMICIDE						
Murder	F	24	20	4	5	
Manslaughter	F	2	1	1		1
Manslaughter, Vehicle	F	7	6	1	4	1
Manslaughter, Vehicle	M	19	19		14	
TOTAL		52	46	6	23	2
RAPE						
Forcible, Rape	F	22	22		9	
Forcible, Assault to Rape	F	2	2		2	
Forcible, Attempt to Rape	F	4	4		3	
Statutory, Rape	F	57	57		24	
Statutory, Assault to Rape	F	2	2		1	
Statutory, Attempt to Rape	F	1	1			
TOTAL		88	88		39	
ROBBERY						
Robbery	F	243	237	6	143	3
Attempt to Rob	F	12	12		8	
TOTAL		255	249	6	151	3
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT						
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	122	109	13	50	3
Assault, to Murder	F	55	51	4	23	4
Assault, with Chemicals	F	1	1		1	
Mayhem	F	1	1			
TOTAL		179	162	17	74	7
BURGLARY						
Burglary	F	388	380	8	233	6
Burglary, Attempt	F	22	21	1	13	1
TOTAL		410	401	9	246	7
LARCENY - Except Auto						
Grand Theft	F	178	140	38	108	17
Grand Theft, Attempt	F	2	2			
Petty Theft	M	1208	975	233	616	136
Unauthor. Use of Motor Vehicle	M	41	41		26	
Petty Theft with Prior	F	19	19		8	
Receiving Stolen Property	F	39	38		31	1
Auto Tampering	M	89	89		56	
TOTAL		1576	1304	272	845	154
AUTO THEFT						
Auto Theft, Total	F	212	203	9	143	3
VAGRANCY						
Beggars	M	113	111	2	101	1
Vagrants, Common	M	388	373	15	223	12



## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		AM. INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
12	4	1		2				3	21
1									2
2									7
4		1							19
19	4	2		2				3	49
13									22
									2
1									4
25		2		6				12	45
1									2
1									1
41		2		6				12	76
87	3	2		5				10	233
4									12
91	3	2		5				10	245
53	10			6				7	115
20		7				1		7	48
									1
1									1
74	10	7		6		1		14	165
130		6	2	10		1		24	364
7				1				1	21
137		6	2	11		1		25	385
26	18	1	1	5	2			12	166
2									2
296	71	18	13	42	12	3	1	127	1081
11				4				1	40
6		2		3				4	15
6				1				5	34
23				6		4		5	84
370	89	21	14	61	14	7	1	154	1422
50	3	2		7	3	1		9	203
8	1	1				1		2	111
118	2	10	1	17		5		40	348

## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

OFFENSE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Pers.	M	F	M	F
VAGRANTS (Continued)						
Vags. Molesting School Children	M	46	46		24	
Vagrants, Lewd	M	66	59	7	40	4
Vagrants, Prowling	M	145	143	2	91	1
TOTAL		758	732	26	479	18
ASSAULTS -- OTHER						
Simple Assault	M	32	30	2	9	
Battery	M	704	655	49	350	25
TOTAL		736	685	51	359	25
FORGERY & FICTITIOUS CHECKS						
Forgery	F	130	95	35	70	27
Insufficient Funds	F	88	75	13	62	12
Insufficient Funds	M	4	4		3	
Forgery, Attempt	F	2	2			
TOTAL		224	176	48	135	39
DEADLY WEAPONS						
State Gun Law	F	15	14	1	9	1
Remove Identification	F	2	2			
State Gun Law	M	53	51	2	31	1
Exhibits and Threats	M	55	55		23	
Deadly Weapons, Knives 3" Over	M	107	100	7	31	2
Possession of Burglary Tools	M	7	7		2	
TOTAL		239	229	10	96	4
PROSTITUTION						
Keeper, House of Ill Fame	M	18	8	10		7
Inmate, House of Ill Fame	M	2		2		
Vagrancy, Quarantined	M	86	9	77	2	35
Inmate, Contrib. Support House of Ill Fame	M	6		6		3
Visitors	M	8	8		2	
Vice, etc. (Pol. Code Sec. 240)	M	244	59	185	29	68
TOTAL		364	84	280	33	113
SEX OFFENSES						
Contrib. to Delinq. of Minor	M	106	88	18	65	11
Crime Against Child	F	70	69	1	47	1
Registration of Sex Offenders	M	23	22	1	11	1
Lewd Conduct	M	55	55		41	
Obscene Literature	M	9	8	1	7	1
Lewd & Indecent Acts	M	390	385	5	340	2
Sex Perversion	F	75	74	1	64	1
Sodomy	F	9	9		9	
Incest	F	3	3		2	
Pandering	F	1		1		1



## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

OFFENSE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Pers.	M	F	M	F
SEX OFFENSES (Continued)						
Indecent Exposure with Prior	F	4	4		4	
TOTAL		745	717	28	590	18
FAMILY & CHILDREN						
Deserting Children	F	1		1		
Failure to Provide	M	286	285	1	143	
Failure to Provide for Children	M	1	1			
Wife Beating	F	7	7		4	
Child Beating	F	4	2	2		1
TOTAL		299	295	4	147	1
GAMBLING						
Keeper, Bookie	F	48	44	4	37	3
Keeper, Chinese Lottery	M	1	1			
Keeper, Chinese Gambling	M	18	17	1	1	
Keeper, Slot Machines	M	1	1		1	
Keeper, Mech. Amuse. Devices	M	63	55	8	52	6
Keeper, Other Lotteries	M	2	2		2	
Keeper, Other Gambling Place	M	32	26	6	1	
Keeper, Dice	M	20	20		8	
Keeper, Card Games	M	9	6	3		
Visitors, Bookies	M	6	6		1	
Visitor, Chinese Gambling	M	270	250	20	3	
Visitor, Other Gambling	M	290	256	34	4	1
Visitor, Dice	M	11	8	3		
TOTAL		771	692	79	110	10
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF						
Malicious Mischief	M	143	133	10	98	5
False Alarm	M	7	7		5	
Kill & Injure Animal	M	2	2		1	
Making False Police Report	M	2	1	1		
Trespassing	M	28	27	1	14	
Destroying Jail Property	M	4	4		2	
TOTAL		186	174	12	120	5
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE ACT						
Lic. Required of Alcohol Bev. Dlr.	M	10	8	2	4	2
Sale to Minors	M	25	19	6	17	6
Sale & Cons. - Illegal Hours	M	6	6		3	
Disorderly House	M	1	1		1	
Unl. Poss. in Un & Licensed Prem.	M	3	3		3	
Minor - Buy., Poss. Consuming	M	55	51	4	43	4
Minor present False Evid. of Age	M	6	5	1	5	1
Permit. Minors in On-Sale Prem.	M	8	8		8	
TOTAL		114	101	13	84	13

## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		AM. INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
									4
80	8	6	1	39		2	1	81	664
120	1	6		14	1	2		22	1
1									264
2	1			1				1	1
2								1	6
125	2	6		15	1	2		24	3
5	1	2						4	275
		1						1	
		16	1					18	
		3	2					22	1
24	6	1						1	41
12									2
6	3								31
5									20
									9
									6
		247	20					237	33
241	33	6		5				11	279
8	3								11
301	46	276	23	5				294	477
23	5	5		7				16	127
1				1					7
1									2
1	1								2
11	1			2				1	27
2									4
39	7	5		10				17	169
4									10
2								4	21
				3				1	5
									1
									3
6		2						6	49
									6
								1	7
12		2		3				12	102

## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

OFFENSE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Pers.	M	F	M	F
DRUNKENNESS						
Drunk on Street	M	27286	25084	2202	19291	1743
Drunk, Quarantine	M	64	5	59	4	31
TOTAL		27350	25089	2261	19295	1774
MISCELLANEOUS STATE FELONIES						
Abortion	F	8	3	5	3	2
Accessory to Crime	F	2	2		1	
Arson	F	5	4	1	1	1
Bigamy	F	2	2		1	
Child Stealing	F	1	1		1	
Criminal Conspiracy	F	44	32	12	29	12
Destroying Jail Property	F	1	1		1	
Escape from Prison	F	6	6		5	
Extortion	F	1	1			
Fugitive from Justice	F	72	68	4	54	3
Kidnapping	F	6	6			
Corporation Code	F	1	1		1	
Soliciting for Abortion	F	1	1		1	
Misc. State Felonies	F	4	2	2	1	1
Ask-Receive Bribes by Officer	F	10	10		10	
State Inc. Tax Fraud. Return	F	2	2		2	
TOTAL		166	142	24	111	19
MISCELLANEOUS STATE MISDEMEANORS						
California Unemployment Act	M	321	266	55	163	32
Criminal Contempt of Court	M	1	1		1	
Defrauding an Innkeeper	M	40	35	5	31	5
Impersonating an Officer	M	7	7		6	
Interfering with an Officer	M	34	27	7	14	5
Misuse of Vending Machines	M	30	30		22	
Resisting Arrest	M	3	3		2	
Agricultural Code	M	1	1			
Labor Law	M	12	9	3	7	3
Fish & Game Act	M	2	2		2	
Business & Professional Code	M	15	13	2	9	2
Violating Probation	M	1		1		1
Misc. Health & Safety Code	M	40	40		15	
Escape from Institution	M	1	1		1	
Housing Act	M	3	3		2	
Misc. State Misdemeanors	M	15	15		9	
Carelessness - Causing a Fire	M	2	2		1	



## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

OFFENSE	SEX OF PERSON ARRESTED	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Pers.	M	F	M	F
MISCELLANEOUS STATE MISDEMEANORS (Continued)						
Street & Highway Code	M	1	1		1	
Revenue & Taxation Code	M	2	2		2	
TOTAL		531	458	73	288	48
NARCOTICS						
Transportation of Marihuana	F	3	3		3	
Furnish, Administer, Give Away Mari.	F	1	1		1	
Possession of Marihuana	F	131	111	20	74	13
Sale of Marihuana	F	39	37	2	23	1
Plant, Cultivate, Process Mari.	F	2	1	1		1
Possession of Needles	M	36	29	7	22	6
Requirements of Prescriptions	F	6	3	3	3	3
Visiting Narcotic Establishment	M	11	10	1	7	
Records - Prescriptions	M	1	1		1	
Requirements of Prescriptions	M	1	1		1	
Minors-Hire to Sell, Furnish, Other	F	14	13	1	12	1
Alter or Forge Prescription	F	8	4	4	2	2
Addicts	M	202	159	43	70	25
Forging, Attempting to Pass Presc.	F	13	12	1	11	1
Substituting for Narcotics	F	3	3		2	
Possession of Barbiturates, etc.	M	58	47	11	42	10
Sale of Barbiturates, etc.	M	5	4	1	3	1
Fictitious Prescriptions	M	2	2		1	
Possession of Opium	F	1	1			
Possession of Morphine	F	3	3		3	
Possession of Heroin	F	59	51	8	18	4
Possession of Delphine, etc.	F	17	15	2	13	2
Sale of Opium	F	1	1			
Sale of Heroin	F	33	30	3	6	2
Sale Delphine, Amidone, Methadone, etc.	F	2	2		2	
TOTAL		652	544	108	320	72
DISORDERLY CONDUCT						
Disturbing the Peace	M	357	297	60	176	32
Failure to Disburse	M	23	21	2	11	2
Keeper - Disorderly House	M	9	4	5	1	1
Visitor - Disorderly House	M	48	43	5		
Inciting Riots	M	64	49	15	45	15
Public Nuisance	M	3	3		3	
Runaways	M	2	2		2	
Unlaw. Assembly, Minors 3 or More	M	24	23	1	14	1



## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		AM. INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
									1
									2
121	21	30	1	19	3			93	438
									3
									1
27	7	2		8				8	123
12	1			2					39
1									2
2		1		4	1			3	33
								1	5
2	1			1				1	10
									1
				1					1
2	1				1				14
62	16	16	2	11				2	6
1								17	185
1								1	12
5	1								3
1								1	57
1									5
		1							2
								1	3
21	4	6		6				6	53
		1		1				1	16
		1							1
22	1	2						2	31
									2
160	32	30	2	34	2			44	608
111	28			8		2		14	343
8				1		1		6	17
3	4								9
43	5							1	47
4								5	59
									3
									2
8						1			24

## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

OFFENSE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Pers.	M	F	M	F
DISORDERLY CONDUCT (Continued)						
Negligent Parents	M	4	1	3		3
Unlawful Assembly	M	7	7		1	
TOTAL		541	450	91	253	54
MISCELLANEOUS CITY ORDINANCES						
Misc. City Ordinance	M	3	3		3	
Police Code	M	136	111	25	73	19
Fire Code	M	2	2		2	
Health Code	M	6	5	1	1	1
Park Code	M	7	2	5	2	5
Public Utilities Code	M	6	6		6	
TOTAL		160	129	31	87	25
BENCH WARRANTS						
Municipal Courts		407	350	57	207	40
Superior Courts		4	4		3	
Traffic Courts		6576	6131	445	3412	307
TOTAL		6987	6485	502	3622	347
TRAFFIC - SAN FRANCISCO						
Drunk in Auto (Harbor Code)	M	3	3		2	
Drunk in Auto	M	245	226	19	148	18
Drunk Driving	F	42	39	3	31	3
Drunk Driving	M	1100	1013	87	743	64
Driv. Under Infl. of Narcotics	F	8	8		3	
Driv. Under Influence of Drugs	M	9	9		5	
Jamming Parking Meters	M	1	1		1	
Moving Violations	M	47	45	2	23	2
Non-Moving Violations	M	195	191	4	88	2
Parking Violations	M	10	10		2	
Reckless Driving	M	14	14		8	
Speeding	M	55	50	5	25	3
Hit & Run, Personal Injury	F	12	11	1	8	1
Hit & Run, Property Damage	M	25	23	2	12	2
TOTAL		1766	1643	123	1099	95
TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS ON BRIDGE						
Drunk in Auto	M	20	17	3	8	3
Drunk Driving	M	125	113	12	93	11
Moving Violations	M	3	2	1		1
Non-Moving Violations	M	5	5		2	
Reckless Driving	M	4	4		3	
Speeding	M	1	1			
TOTAL		158	142	16	106	15
GRAND TOTAL		45519	41420	4099	28855	2871

## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		AM. INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
6						1			4
183	37			9		5		26	515
27	6	5		5		1		19	3
		4						1	117
								1	1
									5
									7
									6
27	6	9		5		1		21	139
121	14	5		16	2	1	1	29	378
				1					4
2445	127	90	4	171	7	13		391	6185
2566	141	95	4	188	9	14	1	420	6567
1									3
68	1	4		5		1		18	227
6				1		1		3	39
208	21	10	1	48	1	4		125	975
3				2				1	7
3				1				1	8
									1
20				2				3	44
93	2	3		7				10	185
7		1							10
4		1		1				4	10
25	2							5	50
2				1				1	11
8		2		1				2	23
448	26	21	1	69	1	6		173	1593
6		2		1				2	18
16	1			3		1		5	120
1				1				1	2
3									5
1								1	3
1									1
28	1	2		5		1		9	149
9552	1033	779	65	1628	82	606	48	4287	41232

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1960

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR
HOMICIDE			
Murder	F		
Murder	F	Manslaughter	F
Manslaughter	F		
Manslaughter, Vehicle	F		
Manslaughter, Vehicle	F	Manslaughter	F
Manslaughter	M		
Manslaughter	M	Reckless Driving	M
TOTAL			
RAPE			
Forcible, Rape	F		
Forcible, Rape	F	Statutory, Rape	F
Forcible, Rape	F	Battery	M
Forcible, Assault to Rape	F		
Forcible, Attempt to Rape	F		
Forcible, Attempt to Rape	F	Battery	M
Statutory, Rape	F		
Statutory, Rape	F	Statutory, Rape	M
Statutory, Assault to Rape	F		
Statutory, Assault to Rape	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F
Statutory, Attempt to Rape	F		
TOTAL			
ROBBERY			
Robbery	F		
Robbery	F	Attempt to Rob	F
Robbery	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F
Robbery	F	Simple Assault	M
Robbery	F	Battery	M
Robbery	F	Burglary	F
Robbery	F	Grand Theft	F
Robbery	F	Petty Theft	M
Assault to Rob	F		
Attempt to Rob	F		
Attempt to Rob	F	Battery	M
TOTAL			

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

1st CHARGES	ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1st CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	MILITARY SERVICE	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
10 4 4 6 1 17 3		10 4 4 6 1 17 3	2  1  1 9	   1  4 3	1 2 3 2  4	   1   	6 2    	     	1     	   2   					14  1 3  2
45		45	13	8	12	1	8		1	2					20
14 3 2 3 1 1 44 1  1	31   1  1   1	45 3 2 4 1 1 45 1  1 1	32   2   6	1 1    1 15  1	5   1 1  14 1  1	  1   6   	6   1   	  2    	    1  2  	  1    		1			16   1 3  28 3 2
70	34	104	40	19	23	7	7	2	1	3	1	1			53
150  2 2 3 1 8 1 1 11 1	85 1      5	235 1 2 2 3 1 8 1 1 16 1	102    1   8	4  1 2   1 1 1	30  1   8  3	4   1   	76 1   2	  2   	2   1  	14    	1    	2   2			163       8
180	91	271	111	10	42	5	79	2	3	14	1	4			171

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1960

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR
ASSAULT			
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F		
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Assault to Rob	F
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Simple Assault	M
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Battery	M
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Police Code	M
Assault, to Murder	F		
Assault, to Murder	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F
Assault, to Murder	F	Simple Assault	M
Assault, to Murder	F	Battery	M
Assault, to Murder	F	Exhibits & Threats	M
Assault, to Murder	F	Police Code	M
Assault, with Chemicals	F		
Mayhem	F		
TOTAL			
BURGLARY			
Burglary	F		
Burglary	F	Vagrants, Prowling	M
Burglary	F	Petty Theft	M
Burglary	F	Receiving Stolen Property	F
Burglary	F	Auto Tampering	M
Burglary	F	Malicious Mischief	M
Burglary	F	Trespassing	M
Burglary, Attempt	F		
Burglary, Attempt	F	Vagrants, Prowling	M
Burglary, Attempt	F	Robbery	M
Burglary, Attempt	F	Auto Tampering	M
Burglary, Attempt	F	Malicious Mischief	M
TOTAL			
LARCENY - Except Auto			
Grand Theft	F		
Grand Theft	F	Unauthor, Use of Motor Veh.	M
Grand Theft	F	Petty Theft	M
Grand Theft	F	Lewd & Indecent Acts	M



# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1960

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR
LARCENY - Except Auto (continued)			
Grand Theft, Attempt	F		
Petty Theft	M		
Petty Theft	M	Trespassing	M
Petty Theft	M	Disturbing the Peace	M
Unauthor. Use of Motor Veh.	M		
Petty Theft W/Prior	F		
Petty Theft W/Prior	F	Petty Theft	M
Receiving Stolen Property	F		
Receiving Stolen Property	F	Petty Theft	M
Receiving Stolen Property	F	Police Code	M
Auto Tampering	M		
TOTAL			
AUTO THEFT			
Auto Theft	F		
Auto Theft	F	Unauthor. Use of Motor Veh.	M
Auto Theft	F	Petty Theft	M
Auto Theft	F	Auto Tampering	M
TOTAL			
VAGRANCY			
Beggars	M		
Beggars	M	Petty Theft	M
Vagrants, Common	M		
Vagrants, Common	M	Vagrants, Lewd	M
Vagrants, Common	M	Petty Theft	M
Vagrants, Common	M	Drunk on Street	M
Vags. Molest. School Children	M		
Vags. Molest. School Children	M	Vagrants, Common	M
Vagrants, Lewd	M		
Vagrants, Lewd	M	Petty Theft	M
Vagrants, Lewd	M	Lewd Conduct	M
Vagrants, Lewd	M	Lewd & Indecent Acts	M
Vagrants, Prowling	M		
Vagrants, Prowling	M	Vagrants, Common	M



## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

1st CHARGES	ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C. Y. A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1st CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	MILITARY SERVICE	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
1 1140 2 1 38 9 1 25 3 1 85	2 130 6 14 34	3 1270 2 1 44 9 1 39 3 1 119	1 271 2 1 13 4 30 3 1 1 31	247 2 1 4 3 1 15	1 449 4 2 1 2 2 1 46	182 16 4 14	1 3	102 6 13			4 1	15			1 105 6 10 26 6
1455	225	1680	414	282	562	243	25	124	1	2	8	19			221
116 62 1 7	11 3	127 65 1 7	42 1	8 10 2	35 24 4	11 25 1	7	1 5		17	3	2	1		65
186	14	200	43	20	63	38	7	6		17	3	2	1		65
108 375 1 43 62 1 3 138 1	142 186 1 1 22 1 261 3 39	250 561 1 1 65 1 323 3 1 3 177 1	108 328 1 1 37 286 3 73	4 8 1 5 16 1 2 14	72 121 1 12 9 31	13 45 1 5 3 1 24		51 51 4 9 34 1			1 7 1 1	2 7 1			5 23 7 17 11

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1960

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELOW OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELOW OR MISDEMEANOR
VAGRANCY (Continued)			
Vagrants, Prowling	M	Trespassing	M
Vagrants, Prowling	M	Drunk on Street	M
TOTAL			
ASSAULTS - OTHER			
Simple Assault	M		
Battery	M		
Battery	M	Petty Theft	
Battery	M	Disturbing the Peace	M
TOTAL			
FORGERY & FICTITIOUS CHECKS			
Forgery	F		
Forgery	F	Petty Theft	M
Insufficient Funds	F		
Insufficient Funds	F	Petty Theft	M
Insufficient Funds	F	Insufficient Funds	M
Insufficient Funds	F	Defrauding an Innkeeper	M
Insufficient Funds	M		
Forgery, Attempt	M		
TOTAL			
WEAPONS			
State Gun Law	F		
State Gun Law	F	Simple Assault	M
State Gun Law	F	Deadly Weapons, Knives 3" or Over	M
State Gun Law	F	Police Code	M
Remove Identification	F		
State Gun Law	M		
Exhibits & Threats	M		
Exhibits & Threats	M	Disturbing the Peace	M
Deadly Weapons	M		
Deadly Weapons, Knives 3" or Over	M		
Possessions of Burglary Tools	M		
TOTAL			

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

1st CHARGES	ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1st CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	MILITARY SERVICE	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
1	1	1				1		1							
733	658	1391	837	51	246	93		151			2	11			63
29	6	35	24	2	1	2		5				1			4
644	281	925	418	103	137	128		121		1		17			87
1	1	2	1		1	1									
1		1													
675	288	963	443	105	139	131		126		1		18			91
63	48	111	41	3	32	6	26			3					50
36	8	44	5	11	4	19		5							
52	12	64	34	4	12	2	9	1				2			22
26	3	29		2	4	20		3							
2		2		1	1										
	1	1			1										
4		4	2	1		1									2
183	72	255	82	22	54	48	35	9		3		2			74
5	19	24	15		4		4		1						14
1		1				1									
2		2			1			1							
	1	1				1									
2	1	3	3												
42	58	100	38	17	19	11		14				1			22
53	17	70	33	7	14	9		5				2			3
2	1	3		1		2									
	1	1		1											
98	112	210	84	37	46	22		20				1			21
7	9	16	15		1										2
212	219	431	188	63	85	46	4	40	1			4			62

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1960

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELLOW OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELLOW OR MISDEMEANOR
PROSTITUTION			
Keeper House of Ill Fame	M		
Inmate, House of Ill Fame	M		
Vagrants (Quarantined)	M		
Inmate	M		
Visitors	M		
Vice etc. (Police Code Sec. 240)	M		
TOTAL			
SEX OFFENSES			
Contrib. to Delinq. of Minor	M		
Contrib. to Delinq. of Minor	M	Lewd & Indecent Acts	M
Crime Against Child	F		
Crime Against Child	F	Vags. Molest. School Children	M
Crime Against Child	F	Statutory Rape	F
Crime Against Child	F	Contrib. to Delinq. of Minor	M
Registration of Sex Offenders	M		
Lewd Conduct	M		
Lewd Conduct	M	Lewd & Indecent Acts	M
Lewd Conduct	M	Misc. State Misdemeanors	M
Obscene Literature	M		
Lewd & Indecent Acts	M		
Lewd & Indecent Acts	M	Petty Theft	M
Lewd & Indecent Acts	M	Disturbing the Peace	M
Sex Perversion	F		
Sex Perversion	F	Crime Against Child	F
Sex Perversion	F	Lewd & Indecent Acts	M
Sodomy	F		
Sodomy	F	Crime Against Child	F
Sodomy	F	Lewd & Indecent Acts	M
Incest	F		
Pandering	F		
Pimping	F		
Indecent Exposure With Prior	F		
Sodomy, Assault	F		
TOTAL			

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

1st CHARGES	ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1st CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	MILITARY SERVICE	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
19	14	33	21	2				1				9			1
2	2	4	2									2			
83	199	282	219	10	22	14		14	1		1	1			18
6	32	38	27	1	1			6				3			4
8	3	11	3	1				7							
239	112	351	135	42	50	21		91	1		1	10			24
357	362	719	407	56	73	35		119	2		2	25			47
92	98	190	162	5	12	6			3		1	1			39
1		1			1										
64	14	78	22	5	17	6	9		18	1					28
2		2			2										
1		1		1											
1		1				1									
21	40	61	58		1	2									6
46	10	56	32	5	9	7	1	1				1			7
4		4		1	2	1									
1		1		1											
6	13	19	16	3											3
359	6	365	39	261	40	13		4				8			23
3		3			3										
5		5		5											
39	13	52	15	19	9	5	3		1						45
	1	1					1								
2		2		2											
4	5	9	2	3	2		2								7
	1	1			1										
2		2		2											
															6
1		1	1												
4	1	5	1		2				1			1			2
															2
															1
658	202	860	348	313	101	41	16	5	23	1	1	11			169

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1960

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR
FAMILY & CHILDREN			
Deserting Children	F		
Failure to Provide	M		
Failure to Provide for Children	M		
Wife Beating	F		
Wife Beating	F	Battery	M
Child Beating	F		
Child Beating	F	Battery	M
TOTAL			
GAMBLING			
Keeper, Bookie	F		
Keeper, Chinese Lottery	M		
Keeper, Chinese Lottery	M		
Keeper, Chinese Gambling	M		
Keeper, Slot Machines	M		
Keeper, Mech. Amuse. Devices	M		
Keeper, Other Lotteries	M		
Keeper, Other Gambling Place	M		
Keeper, Dice	M		
Keeper, Dice	M	Petty Theft	M
Keeper, Card Games	M		
Visitors, Bookies	M		
Visitor, Chinese Lottery	M		
Visitor, Chinese Gambling	M		
Visitor, Other Gambling	M		
Visitor, Dice	M		
TOTAL			
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF			
Malicious Mischief	M		
Malicious Mischief	M	Petty Theft	M
Malicious Mischief	M	Disturbing the Peace	M
False Alarm	M		
Kill & Injure Animal	M		
Making False Police Report	M		

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

1st CHARGES	ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1st CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	MILITARY SERVICE	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
261 1 6 2 1 1	14    1	275 1 6 2 2 1	48  5   	6   1  	20  1  1  	180 1  1 1 1		21							1 39  3  2
272	15	287	53	7	22	184		21							45
37 1  23  30  31 17 3 9 5  294 287 11	  2 14 10  2 1 1  170	37 1 2 37 40 31 19 4 10 5 1 464 287 11	16 1 2 16 36 6 6  5 1 296 63 8	15   17 2  20 4  8 4  117 175 1	3    3    13 2	2   2 2 2  42 4		1  2  2 3  9 32							20  2 1 49 2 1  1 1  2 4
748	201	949	451	363	26	60		49							83
136 4 1 7 1 2	189 2  5 5	325 6 1 12 6 2	123 5  4  	60 1  7  	39   1 1	78  1 5		23				2			21     1

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1960

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF (Continued)			
Trespassing	M		
Destroying Jail Property	M		
TOTAL			
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE ACT			
Lic. Required of Alcohol Bev. Dir.	M		
Sale to Minors	M		
Sale & Cons. - Illegal Hours	M		
Disorderly House	M		
Unl. Poss. in Un & Licensed Prem.	M		
Minor Buy, Poss., Consuming	M		
Seizure, Stills & Alcoholic Bev.	M		
Destroy & Possess. Empty Bottles	M		
Minor Present. False Evid. of Age	M		
Permit Minors in On-Sale Prem.	M		
TOTAL			
DRUNKENESS			
Drunk on Street	M		
Drunk on Street	M	Petty Theft	M
Drunk, Quarantine	M		
TOTAL			
MISC. STATE FELONIES			
Abortion	F		
Accessory to Crime	F		
Arson	F		
Arson	F	Carelessness, Causing Fire	M
Bigamy	F		
Child Stealing	F		
Criminal Conspiracy	F		
Criminal Conspiracy	F	Keeper, Disorderly House	M
Destroying Jail Property	F		
Escape from Prison	F		
Escape from Prison	F	Resisting Arrest	M
Extortion	F		





# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1960

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR
MISC. STATE FELONIES (Continued)			
Fugitive from Justice	F		
Kidnapping	F		
Kidnapping with Weapon	F		
Corporation Code	F		
Bribery			
Soliciting for Abortion	F		
Misc. State Felonies	F	Petty Theft	M
Presenting False Claim	F		
Ask-Receive Bribe by Officer	F		
State Inc. Tax Fraud. Return	F		
TOTAL			
MISC. STATE MISDEMEANORS			
California Unemployment Act	M		
Criminal Contempt of Court	M		
Defrauding an Innkeeper	M		
Impersonating an Officer	M		
Interfering with an Officer	M		
Misuse of Vending Machines	M		
Resisting Arrest	M		
Resisting Arrest	M	Disturbing the Peace	M
Agricultural Code	M		
Labor Law	M		
Fish & Game Act	M		
Business & Professional Code	M		
Violating Probation	M		
Misc. Health & Safety Code	M		
Escape from Prison or Aiding	M		
Escape from Institution	M		
Housing Act	M		
Destroying Evidence	M		
Misc. State Misdemeanors	M		
Carelessness - Causing Fire	M		
Street & Highway Code	M		
Revenue & Taxation Code	M		
TOTAL			

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

1st CHARGES	ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1st CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	MILITARY SERVICE	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
52 5	8 4 2	60 9 2	13 6 1		6		1		1 1	1				41	20 6
1		1				1									2
8	4	4	3			1									1
1	2	8	6		2										1
127	64	3		3											2
															4
308	9	191	78	7	41	4	8		3	2		7		41	96
37	10	317	12	30	4	228		43							14
7	4	47	20	2	11	8		5				1			1
29	14	11	5	3	1			2							8
29		43	21	3	7	3		8				1			6
3	726	29	3	19	2	2		1				2			2
1	1	729	331	128	106	50		112	1	1					64
8	2	1	1												
2	8	10	3	2	1	1		3							4
10	3	10	3	5	2										
		13	5	5				3							8
38	12	50	21	21	1	5		2							1
	1	1	1												2
3	6	9	7	1		1									
	2	2	2												
16	12	28	13	5	3	1		4				2			2
2	1	3	1			2									
1		1				1									
3		3		2				1							
497	811	1308	449	227	138	302		184	1	1		6			113

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1960

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR
NARCOTICS			
Transportation of Marihuana	F		
Furnish. Administer, Give Mari.	F		
Possession of Marihuana	F		
Sale of Marihuana	F		
Plant, Cultivate, Process Mari.	F		
Transportation, Other	F		
Possession of Needles	M		
Keeper, Narcotic Establishment	F		
Requirements of Prescriptions	F		
Visiting Narcotic Establishment	M		
Records - Prescriptions	M		
Requirements of Prescriptions	M		
Minors-Hire to Sell, Furnish Other	F		
Minors-Hire to Sell, Furnish Other	F	Contrib. to Delinquency of Minor	M
Alter or Forge Prescriptions	F		
Addicts	M		
Addicts	M	Drunk on Street	M
Forging, Attempt to Pass Prescrip.	F		
Substituting for Narcotics	F		
Poss. of Barbiturates, etc.	M		
Sale of Barbiturates, etc.	M		
Fictitious Prescriptions	M		
Possession of Opium	F		
Possession of Morphine	F		
Possession of Heroin	F		
Possession of Delphine, etc.	F		
Sale of Opium	F		
Sale of Heroin	F		
Sale of Delphine, Amidone, etc.	F		
TOTAL			
DISORDERLY CONDUCT			
Disorderly Conduct	M		
Disorderly Conduct	M	Petty Theft	M



# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1960

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR
DISORDERLY CONDUCT (Continued)			
Failure to Disperse	M	Drunk on Street	M
Failure to Disperse Keeper, Disorderly House	M		
Visitor, Disorderly House	M		
Inciting Riots	M		
Public Nuisance	M		
Runaways	M		
Curfew Ordinance	M		
Unlaw. Assembly, Minors 3 or More	M		
Negligent Parents	M		
Unlawful Assembly	M		
TOTAL			
MISCELLANEOUS CITY ORDINANCES			
Misc. City Ordinance	M		
Police Code	M		
Electrical Code	M		
Fire Code	M		
Health Code	M		
Park Code	M		
Public Utilities Code	M		
Building Code	M		
TOTAL			
TRAFFIC - SAN FRANCISCO			
Drunk in Auto (Harbor Code)	M	Drunk on Street	M
Drunk in Auto	M		
Drunk in Auto	M		
Drunk Driving	F	Drunk in Auto	M
Drunk Driving	F		
Drunk Driving	F	Drunk Driving	M
Drunk Driving	M	Drunk in Auto	M
Drunk Driving	M		
Drunk Driving	M		
Driv. Under Infl. of Narcotics	F	Reckless Driving	M



# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1960

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR
TRAFFIC-SAN FRANCISCO (Continued)			
Driv. under Infl. of Drugs	M		
Jamming Parking Meters	M		
Moving Violations	M		
Non-Moving Violations	M		
Parking Violations	M		
Reckless Driving	M		
Speeding	M		
Hit & Run. Personal Injury	F		
Hit & Run. Personal Injury	F	Hit & Run. Property Damage	M
Hit & Run. Property Damage	M		
TOTAL			
TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS ON BRIDGE			
Drunk in Auto	M		
Drunk in Auto	M	Drunk on Street	M
Drunk Driving	F		
Drunk Driving	M		
Drunk Driving	M	Misc. State Misdemeanor	M
Drunk Driving	M	Drunk in Auto	M
Drunk Driving	M	Reckless Driving	M
Moving Violations	M		
Non-Moving Violations	M		
Parking Violations	M		
Reckless Driving	M		
Speeding	M		
Hit & Run, Property Damage	M		
TOTAL			
GRAND TOTAL ARRESTS			
SUSPICION BOOKINGS - NO FORMAL CHARGE			













DOCUMENTS DEPT.

JAN 28 1996

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

# ANNUAL REPORT - 1961

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT



# SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## STATISTICAL SUMMARY

Calendar Year 1961

### INDEX

Appointments and Removals .....	5
Arrest Statistics .....	32
Adults by Charge, Sex and Age .....	70
Adults by Charge, Sex and Race .....	84
Juveniles by Charge, Sex and Age .....	44
Juveniles by Charge, Sex and Race .....	52
Automobiles Stolen and Recovered .....	38
Automotive Equipment (SFPD) .....	7
Budget Appropriations .....	5
Bureau of Criminal Information .....	31
Bureau of Identification .....	12
Bureau of Permits and Registration .....	15
Central Warrant Bureau .....	28
City Prison Activity .....	10
Commanding Officers, Stations and Bureaus .....	2
Comparative Crime Rates .....	33
Compensation Schedule (SFPD) .....	6
Compensation Schedule (Civilian) .....	6
Crimes Against Property by Type, Number and Losses .....	38
Crime Laboratory .....	13
Disposition of Arrests .....	
Adults .....	96
Juveniles .....	60
Distribution of Personnel .....	8
Juvenile Bureau .....	21
Letter of Transmittal .....	3
Missing Persons .....	20
Mounted Patrol .....	7
Personnel and Training .....	17
Photograph Laboratory .....	12
Pistol Range .....	18
Police Activity by District and Bureau .....	
Offenses by District of Occurrence .....	36
Persons Arrested by District or Bureau .....	37
Property Clerk .....	10
Recapitulation of Major Offenses Known to Police .....	
Reported, Actual, Cleared .....	34
School Crossing .....	30
Taxi Detail .....	14
Traffic Activity Summary .....	41
Traffic Bureau Summary .....	21
Traffic Information Services .....	25
Traffic Safety Summary .....	22

HONORABLE GEORGE CHRISTOPHER

*Mayor*

**POLICE COMMISSIONERS**

PAUL A. BISSINGER, *President*

HAROLD R. McKINNON

THOMAS J. MELLON

THOMAS J. CAHILL

*Chief of Police*

ALFRED J. NELDER

*Deputy Chief of Police*

Daniel P. McKlem, *Chief of Inspectors*

I. Thomas Zaragoza, *Director of Traffic*

Philip Kiely, *Supervising Captain*

John T. Butler, *Department Secretary*

John P. Meehan, *Director of Personnel*

Edward V. Comber, *Director of Criminal Information*

Daniel Quinlan, *Captain of Inspectors*

Edward Moody, *Captain of Traffic*

William E. Hanrahan, *Captain, Juvenile Bureau*

Cornelius P. Murphy, *Captain, Bureau of Special Services*

William J. O'Brien, *Secretary, Police Commission*

**COMMANDING OFFICERS PATROL DIVISION**

Company A .....	Captain John A. Engler
Company B .....	Captain John P. Cassidy
Company C .....	Captain Charles A. Barca
Company D .....	Captain Daniel W. Kiely
Company E .....	Captain Arthur P. Williams
Company F .....	Captain Walter S. Ames
Company G .....	Captain Harry L. Nelson
Company H .....	Captain Martin M. Lee
Company I .....	Captain Francis P. Harrington





POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO  
HALL OF JUSTICE  
850 BRYANT STREET  
SAN FRANCISCO 3, CALIFORNIA



REFER TO NO \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS ALL COMMUNICATIONS  
TO  
THOMAS J. CAHILL  
CHIEF OF POLICE

OFFICE OF THE  
CHIEF OF POLICE

The Honorable George Christopher  
Mayor of San Francisco  
City Hall  
San Francisco 2, California

Sir:

I submit herewith the 1961 Annual Report for the Police Department of the City and County of San Francisco. The tables and associated narrative statements contained herein present a concise analysis of the numerous incidents requiring police attention as well as a summary of public services rendered. This report is submitted in compliance with the provisions of Section 19, Subsection (e), of the City Charter.

Police experience within a community reflects the sum total of many local and remote factors, the majority of which are beyond the immediate control of the police agencies. The current crime trend is nationwide in scope. The local crime statistics for the year 1961 reflect this basic trend.

The national trend in crime continues to increase, both with respect to the number of actual offenses known and in terms of the crime rate per unit of population. A comparison of the number of actual major offenses reported to the San Francisco Police Department in 1961 vs 1960 indicates an upward trend of 4.1%. This 1961 vs 1960 comparison is misleading however and a better index of crime experience is found in the analysis of the trend over a longer period of time. Whereas the year to year comparison of local, state, or national trend will show considerable variation, if this comparison is extended for a period of 5 years there is a significant similarity and concurrence in the trend in all three areas. During the 5-year period 1957-1961 the San Francisco crime rate per 100,000 population rose 15.2%, the state crime rate rose 14.1% and the national crime rate rose 25.9%. Hence, it would appear that the local crime trend should not be interpreted as a direct charge against the community or the law enforcement agencies.

Effective 8:00 a.m. Friday, July 28, 1961, the Southern Station function was activated in the new Hall of Justice. This marked the first unit to occupy the new police facility. During the succeeding months other department operations were transferred to this new facility and as of December 31 all units except the City Prison, Bureau of Identification, and Property Clerk, had been relocated and were in full operation. These latter units became operative within the new Hall of Justice during the month of January 1962. The new Hall of Justice facilities will permit certain reorganization of department functions which should promote efficiency and an expansion of public service.

The measure of success enjoyed by the Police Department in its constant attempt to control criminal incidents must be attributed to the continuous support received from the City Administration and the cooperation extended by the general public. Due credit must also be given to all members and employees of the Police Department for their individual participation.

Very truly yours,

Thomas J. Cahill  
Chief of Police



# SUMMARY OF POLICE DEPARTMENT BUDGET APPROPRIATIONS

For Fiscal Years 1959-60, 1960-61, 1961-62

Object of Appropriations	1959-1960	1960-1961	1961-1962
Permanent Salaries	\$12,808,121	\$13,588,447	\$14,604,822
Allowance for Overtime	236,852	248,972	280,057
Temporary Salaries	6,000	6,000	6,000
Contractual Services	238,696	246,258	263,823
Services of Court Reporter	850	850	750
Materials and Supplies, Stations, City Prison, etc.	118,748	140,158	154,435
Foodstuffs, City Prison	26,873	27,145	26,500
Stationery	46,000	46,000	48,000
Equipment	173,388	210,407	235,729
Contingent Fund	25,000	25,000	25,000
Narcotics Fund	25,000	25,000	25,000
Services of Other Departments	29,101	43,270	17,657
Meritorious Awards	3,500	3,500	5,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$13,738,129</b>	<b>\$14,611,007</b>	<b>\$15,692,773</b>

## APPOINTMENTS AND REMOVALS FOR CALENDAR YEAR 1961

### Personnel Changes

Captains of Police, Appointed .....	5
Captains of Police, Retired .....	5
Lieutenants of Police, Appointed .....	3
Lieutenants of Police, Retired .....	2
Sergeants of Police, Appointed .....	15
Sergeants of Police, Retired .....	10
Sergeants of Police, Deceased .....	1
Inspectors of Police, Appointed .....	8
Inspectors of Police, Retired .....	7
Assistant Inspectors, Appointed .....	9
Assistant Inspectors, Retired .....	1
Police Officers, Appointed .....	67
Police Officers, Deceased .....	4
Police Officers, Retired .....	21
Police Officers, Resigned .....	12
Police Officers, Dismissed .....	6
Stenographer I, Appointed .....	6
Stenographer I, Resigned .....	4
Senior Clerk-Stenographer, Appointed .....	1
Senior Clerk-Stenographer, Retired .....	1
General Clerk-Stenographer, Appointed .....	2
General Clerk-Stenographer, Dismissed .....	1
Typist I, Appointed .....	7
Typist I, Resigned .....	5
Typist I, Dismissed .....	3
General Clerk-Typist, Appointed .....	5
General Clerk-Typist, Resigned .....	4
General Clerk-Typist, Dismissed .....	1

## SCHEDULE OF UNIFORMED MEMBERS

MONTHLY SALARY SCALE AND NUMBER AUTHORIZED FOR FISCAL YEAR — JULY 1, 1961 - JUNE 30, 1962

	Authorized	Mo. Salary
Chief of Police	1	\$1,726.00
Deputy Chief of Police	1	1,452.00
Chief of Inspectors	1	1,452.00
Director of Traffic	1	1,452.00
Supervising Captain	1	1,178.00
Captain of Inspectors	1	1,074.00
Department Secretary	1	1,178.00
Captain of Traffic	1	1,074.00
Director of Personnel	1	1,020.00
Director of Criminal Information	1	1,020.00
Director of Special Services	1	802.00
Criminologist	1	1,000.00
Captain of Police	13	1,000.00
Lieutenant of Police	50	802.00
Inspector	130	745.00
Inspector of Junior Traffic	1	745.00
Sergeant	*204	728.00
Secretary, Police Commission	1	Salary for rank assigned
Property Clerk	1	Salary for rank assigned
		6 Mos1st Yr2nd Yr3rd Yr
Inspector of Motor Vehicles	1	613\$644\$576\$710\$745
Rangemaster	1	685700715730745
		1st Yr2nd Yr3rd Yr4th Yr
Policeman	1312	\$591\$606\$626\$641
Policewoman	9	591606626641
Total Uniformed Strength	1735	

\* NOTE: ASSISTANT INSPECTORS, NOT TO EXCEED 48, TO BE ASSIGNED FROM RANK OF POLICEMAN AND SERGEANT AT PAY OF RANK ASSIGNED.  
 † TWO-WHEEL MOTORCYCLE OPERATORS: \$63.70 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL PREMIUM PAY.  
 VACATIONS: 10 WORKING DAYS AFTER FIRST YEAR, 15 WORKING DAYS AFTER FIVE YEARS SERVICE.

## SCHEDULE OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

MONTHLY SALARY SCALE AND NUMBER AUTHORIZED FOR FISCAL YEAR — JULY 1, 1961 - JUNE 30, 1962

	No. Employed	Mo. Rate				
Police Commissioner	3	\$100				
Police Surgeon	1	641				
			1st Yr	2nd Yr	3rd Yr	4th Yr
Police Patrol Driver	7		\$591	\$606	\$626	\$641
			AFTER			
		Start	6 Mos	1st Yr	2nd Yr	3rd Yr
Accountant I	1	\$458	\$481	\$505	\$530	\$556
Accountant II	1	543	570	599	628	660
Tabulating Machine Operators	6	376	395	415	436	458
Stenographer I	6	325	c341	358	376	395
General Clerk - Stenographer	17	367	385	405	425	447
Legal Stenographer	1	385	405	425	447	469
Senior Clerk-Stenographer	1	436	458	481	505	530
Telephone Operator	*16	341	358	376	395	415
Typist I	9	281	295	310	325	341
General Clerk-Typist	32	358	376	395	415	436
Senior Clerk-Typist	2	436	458	481	505	530
Jail Matron	**5	447	469	493	518	543
Crime Lab. Technician	2	599	628	660	693	728
Fingerprint Technician	5	385	405	425	447	469
Hostler	5	458	481	505	530	556
Junior Chef	1	\$22.19 per day.				
Total Civilian Employees	121	(5 day work week)				

VACATIONS: 10 WORKING DAYS AFTER 1 YEAR SERVICE; 15 WORKING DAYS AFTER 5 YEARS SERVICE.

\* TELEPHONE OPERATORS: 1 POSITION ON 6 DAY WEEK, 4 EMPLOYEES ROTATING. (MALE OPERATORS AT RING-IN BUREAU)

\*\*JAIL MATRONS: 1 POSITION IS PART-TIME, ONE DAY PER WEEK.



## DISTRIBUTION OF THE ACTUAL STRENGTH OF PERSONNEL

RANK OR POSITION TITLE	HEADQUARTERS COMPANY									Bureau Criminal Information		
	Chief's* Office	General** Office	Property Clerk	Police Range	Account- ing Sect	City Prison	Garage	Stables	Record Room	Communi- cations	Statistic Section	
SWORN PERSONNEL												
Chief of Police	1											
Deputy Chief of Police	1											
Chief of Inspectors												
Director of Traffic												
Supervising Captain	1											
Department Secretary	1											
Director of Personnel												
Director of Criminal Information									1			
Captain of Inspectors												
Captain of Traffic												
Captains of Police	1					1						
Lieutenants of Police	1	2								1		
Inspectors of Police	3											
Inspector Junior Traffic Patrol												
Inspector Motor Vehicles							1					
Sergeants of Police***	4	1	1	1		5			2	4	1	
Patrolman***	10	4	7	9		29	1		4	36	2	
Policewomen												
Range Master				1								
Property Clerk			1									
Criminologist												
Secretary Police Commission	1											
TOTAL SWORN PERSONNEL	24	7	9	11		35	2		7	41	3	
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL												
Police Commissioners	3											
Police Surgeon												
Legal Stenographer	1											
General Clerk-Stenographer	2	1							1			
Stenographer I									1			
Senior Clerk-Stenographer	1											
Senior Clerk-Typist					1							
General Clerk-Typist	1	3			1		1		4		2	
Typist I	1	1							1		2	
Tabulating Machine Operator											6	
Senior Accountant					1							
Accountant					1							
Telephone Operators										12		
Fingerprint Technicians												
Jail Matrons						5						
Hostlers								5				
Patrol Wagon Drivers							1					
Crime Laboratory Technician												
Junior Chef						1						
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL	9	5			4	6	2	5	7	12	10	
GRAND TOTAL ACTUAL PERS.	33	12	9	11	4	41	4	5	14	53	13	

\* THE PLANNING AND RESEARCH UNIT IS INCLUDED IN THIS HEADING.

\*\* THIS UNIT INCLUDES THE PERMIT AND REGISTRATION SECTION AND THE VEHICLE INSPECTION UNIT.

\*\*\* ASSISTANT INSPECTORS NOT TO EXCEED 48 TO BE ASSIGNED FROM RANK OF POLICEMAN AND SERGEANT AT PAY OF RANK ASSIGNED.



## ANNUAL REPORT — PROPERTY CLERK'S OFFICE — 1961

The following sums of money were deposited with the City Treasurer  
for the calendar year, ending December 31, 1961.

Filing fees from various businesses under police jurisdiction	\$ 3,818.64
Auction sale of unclaimed property	1,785.77
Unclaimed money in prisoner's bags and money booked I.D.	2,782.39
Damage to Department motor vehicles	1,262.30
Auction sale of unclaimed bicycles	2,193.25
Damage to Department typewriter	51.10
Letter of Good Conduct	5.00
Damage to Arterial Stop Sign	10.00
Re-imbursement for use of Department vehicle	27.75
Postage stamp re-imbursement	1.00
Anonymous donor	3.00
	<hr/> \$16,500.20
Money deposited with the City Treasurer	\$16,500.20
	*****
Total money handled by Property Clerk's Office	\$16,500.20
Total approximate value of property restored to owners:	
Property for identification	\$859,799.08
	*****
Total number of Property for Identification orders releasing property to owners	2,775

(Prisoners Treated at City Prison by City Physician, by Month and Prisoner Sent from the City Prison to San Francisco General Hospital, Emergency Hospitals and Other City Institutions)

### SUMMARY OF CITY PRISON ANNUAL REPORT FOR 1961

Total Prisoners cared for	49,481
Total Male Prisoners cared for	44,707
Total Female Prisoners cared for	4,774
Total Number of Meals served at City Prison	212,031
Average Number of Meals served per day	581
Total Number of Bail Releases received	18,650
Total Number of Prisoners treated at City Prison by City Physician	8,795
Total Female Prisoners treated at City Prison	1,276
Total Male Prisoners treated at City Prison	7,519
Total Alcoholics treated at City Prison	4,348
Total Prisoners sent to San Francisco General Hospital	897
Total Prisoners sent to Emergency Hospitals	600
Total Prisoners sent to Other Institutions for Medical Reasons	23
Total Number of Prisoners booked for Drunk	25,934



# ANNUAL REPORT FROM THE CITY PRISON — 1961

PRISON ACTIVITY	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTALS
Prisoners Cared For													
MALE	3983	4021	3747	3798	3531	3264	3070	3735	3857	3898	3534	4269	44,707
FEMALE	<u>393</u>	<u>361</u>	<u>379</u>	<u>344</u>	<u>497</u>	<u>339</u>	<u>297</u>	<u>414</u>	<u>373</u>	<u>418</u>	<u>432</u>	<u>527</u>	<u>4,774</u>
Total	4376	4382	4126	4142	4028	3603	3367	4149	4230	4316	3966	4796	49,481
Prisoners Receiving Medical Treatment:													
From City Prison —													
MALE	579	524	645	716	772	705	638	660	661	609	432	578	7,519
FEMALE	<u>110</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>101</u>	<u>105</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>94</u>	<u>132</u>	<u>135</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>128</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>1,276</u>
Total	689	586	746	821	922	799	770	795	740	737	506	684	8,795
From Emergency Hospital:	53	47	36	43	49	48	52	57	51	45	61	58	600
From San Francisco General Hospital:	70	65	60	90	71	85	91	76	64	59	93	73	897
Other (including Chest Clinic and Veneral Clinic)	14	0	11	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	23
Total Medical Cases:													
MALE	126	100	87	122	105	121	123	120	99	90	121	119	1,343
FEMALE	<u>11</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>177</u>
Total	137	112	97	135	122	133	143	133	115	105	155	133	1,520
Ball Releases Received:	1440	1563	1619	1510	1453	1397	1571	1644	1567	1736	1535	1615	18,650
Meals Served Prisoners in the City Prison:	20077	19043	16945	16177	16752	13959	15636	17523	18249	20225	18468	18977	212,031

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1961

## Bureau of Identification

1. 290 P.C. Applicants .....	259
2. Arrested persons fingerprinted .....	16,313
3. Arrested persons identified as having prior records .....	9,555
4. Total applicants fingerprinted .....	5,064
5. Fingerprint cards processed from California State Prisons .....	4,957
6. Fingerprint cards returned to Master file .....	15,882
7. FBI and CII record returns processed .....	27,437
8. Dispositions of arrests sent to contributing agencies .....	18,564
9. Teletypes processed:	
APB received .....	42,702
State TT sent .....	20,902
Other than APB .....	20,850
Area broadcasts .....	105
Total .....	84,559
10. Detention Orders:	
Processed .....	21,811
Cancelled .....	16,947
11. Information Requests:	
Telephone .....	61,364
In person .....	31,518
12. Records furnished District Attorney .....	1,767
13. Liquor License applicants processed .....	1,610
14. Miscellaneous fingerprints processed .....	315
15. San Francisco Civil Service Commission prints processed .....	1,650
16. Man-hours available for performance of work:	
Fingerprint technicians .....	8,750
Clerk-stenographer .....	1,704
Clerk-typists .....	12,976
Patrolmen .....	30,004
Lieutenant .....	1,720
Sergeant .....	920
TOTAL MAN-HOURS .....	56,074

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1961

## Photograph Laboratory

	NUMBER	NEGATIVES	PRINTS
Prisoners photographed	6,773	6,981	48,867
Prisoners re-photographed	1,656	1,775	10,750
Full length photographs	2,196	2,230	6,588
Juvenile photographs	791	1,039	3,955
Identification photographs		224	448
Show up photographs		340	680
Homicide Detail		1,417	2,834
Burglary Detail		1,968	3,936
Robbery Detail		464	928
General Work Detail		1,236	2,472
Other Inspector Details		483	966
Intelligence Unit		706	1,515
Coroner's Cases		176	252
Accident Prevention Bureau		4,018	4,018
Fingerprint Cards		83	166
Public Relations		374	374
Police Vehicles		153	306
Reproductions (copies)		250	1,250
Additional Prints		0	32,084
Enlargements		0	8,673
TOTAL	11,416	23,917	127,062

## Photograph Laboratory (continued)

### PHOTOSTAT COPIES

All Agencies	2,355	Court Appearances	15
Miscellaneous Drawings	21	Movie Footage - 16mm	1800 Feet

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1961

### Crime Laboratory

During 1961, the Crime Laboratory of the San Francisco Police Department received evidence in 3,201 cases, an increase of approximately 10% over 1960. The attached tabulation indicates the types of examinations conducted. In 2,868 of these cases, the mobile unit responded and crime scene searches were made. This is an increase of approximately 14% over 1960 for mobile unit runs. An additional 547 cases were received involving narcotic analysis.

The increase in the the laboratory case load during the past three years exceeds the increase in general crime rate. The laboratory increase is more likely due to an increased awareness of the value of physical evidence by the members of the investigating team. The using services, particularly the Inspectors Bureau and the officers on the street, are becoming more conscious of physical evidence, its recognition, preservation, collection, ect. Coupled with the increased use of evidence technicians operating the mobile unit, the evidence is handled more efficiently and is of increasing value. As all members of the investigative team function more efficiently, the results improve. The effectiveness of the laboratory is also a result of cooperation of the other divisions and bureaus, as the Bureau of Identification and various details of the Inspectors Bureau and the understanding by the district attorneys who ultimately use the laboratory results in court.

The eight members of the laboratory staff appeared in court a total of 441 times during 1961. This is an increase of approximately 36% over the previous year. Court appearances give some indication of the effectiveness of laboratory work since these appearances are requested only when positive findings are obtained. There were, in addition, a number of cases in which testimony was not required due to the guilty pleas and admissions of defendants. We have no accurate statistics but there are a number of cases in which exhibits and testimony were prepared and not used.

In addition to the regular laboratory work, the laboratory staff assisted in instruction at the Academy classes and with a special class for the Armed Services Police, a total of twenty-six hours. The instruction program with the recruit class has been increased from eight to ten hours, permitting a more comprehensive course of instruction in the value of physical evidence.

The criminologist and assistant criminalist attended seminars of the American Academy of Forensic Sciences and the California Association of Criminalists. These meetings with representatives of the leading crime laboratories and associated scientific investigative organizations serve to keep our laboratory staff up-to-date on the latest methods. The criminologist participated in a program at the University of Indiana on the "Human Element in the Crime Laboratory-Education, Selection and Evaluation".

A second position of assistant criminalist was authorized, allowing a total of three criminalists for the laboratory. This position is temporarily filled, pending an examination to be conducted by the Civil Service Commission.

An additional mobile unit (station wagon) is authorized in the budget and will permit a better coverage of crime scene investigation.

The laboratory in the new building is almost complete and it is expected that we will move to the new laboratory in the middle of January.

## Crime Laboratory — (continued)

## LABORATORY SERVICES

1.	CASTS	
	a. Silicone .....	84
	b. Plaster .....	1
2.	CHEMICAL AND PHYSICAL PROPERTIES	
	a. Blood .....	137
	b. Fibers .....	7
	c. Glass .....	7
	d. Miscellaneous .....	76
	e. Paint .....	25
	f. Powder Residue .....	19
	g. Stains .....	4
	h. Semen .....	78
	i. Poisons .....	6
	j. Narcotic Drugs .....	778
3.	DOCUMENTS	
	a. Handwriting .....	288
	b. Restoration .....	10
	c. Typewriting (or other mechanical impression) .....	5
4.	FINGERPRINTS	
	a. Comparison (excluding general file searches) .....	2,484
	b. Development (Powder) .....	2,741
	(Chemical) .....	171
	(Photographic) .....	5
	c. Evaluation .....	71
	d. Identification - Suspect per case .....	212
5.	PALM OR SOLE	
	a. Development .....	357
	b. Comparison .....	189
	c. Identification - Suspect per case .....	54
6.	FIREARMS	
	a. Bullets or cartridge cases examined .....	19
	b. Bullet Comparison .....	63
	c. Cartridge Case Comparison .....	25
	d. Test Patterns .....	5
	e. Test Bullets Fired, (cases) .....	66
	f. Weapon Examination .....	14
7.	LAUNDRY MARK SEARCH	15
8.	FLUORESCENT EXAMINATION	65
9.	MICROSCOPIC EXAMINATION	
	a. Hair and Fibers .....	10
	b. Paint .....	23
	c. Powder Residue .....	11
	d. Stains (Blood) .....	82
	e. Stains (Semen) .....	62
	f. Miscellaneous .....	317
	g. Microcrystalline .....	587
10.	PHOTOGRAPHY	
	a. Special .....	250
	b. Crime Scene .....	317
11.	RESTORATION OF NUMBERS	39
12.	SEREOLOGICAL	
	a. Precipitin .....	81
	b. Blood Group .....	74
13.	SPECTROPHOTOMETRIC	144
14.	TOOL MARK COMPARISONS	26
15.	PHYSICAL MATCH	3
16.	MOBILE UNIT CALLS ANSWERED	2,868

### Crime Laboratory (continued)

17.	COURT APPEARANCES .....	441
	a. Municipal .....	161
	b. Superior .....	135
	c. Grand Jury .....	141
	d. Federal .....	3
	e. Police Commission .....	1
18.	INSTRUCTION GIVEN .....	(hours) 26
19.	POLYGRAPH EXAMINATIONS .....	37

### TAXI DETAIL

Number and Units Supervised:		Drivers Cited to the Chief's Hearings:	
Taxicabs	681	Cited	138
Sedans	58	Revoked	28
Limousines	85	Suspended	28
Jitneys	136	Probation	14
Sightseeing Buses	60	Reprimanded	40
Taxicab Stands	246	Pending	29
Parking Solicitors	90		
Checks Made: Taxicab Meters		Others:	
Waybills	272	Details	875 Hours
Drivers Cited to the Office of Cab Detail:		Arrests made - warrants served	105
Cited	250	Bail Money collected	543.00
		Traffic citations issued	200

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1961

### General Office

Letters Received	34,993
Letters Written	35,999
Letters of Good Conduct	1,599
General Orders	94
Special Orders	14
Permanent Orders	6
Bulletins	30

	New Permits	Retired from Business	Permits Refused	Applications Withdrawn	Permits Revoked	Holding Licenses Dec. 31, 1961
Advertising Vehicles	1	0	0	0		2
Amusement Parks	4	4	0	0	0	6
Auctioneers	3	2	3	1	0	17
Auto Wrecker	17	10	3	1	0	61
Balloon Advertising	0	0	0	0	0	0
Billiard Parlor Keeper	5	4	6	4	0	85
Charitable Solicitations	130	0	0	0	0	130
Circus	2	2	0	0	0	0
Car Park Solicitors	42	101	4	0	2	90
Closing Out Sale	6	6	0	0	0	0
Closing Out Sale by Auction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealed Firearms	10	0	0	0	0	10

## General Office (continued)

	New Permits	Retired from Business	Permits Refused	Applications Withdrawn	Permits Revoked	Holding Licenses Dec. 31, 1961
Dance Hall Keeper	12	9	3	1	0	90
Disabled Persons Parking	72	0	0	0	0	467
Disabled Veterans Parking	42	0	0	0	0	607
Distributor of Advertising	30	0	0	0	0	30
Driver Public Vehicle	274	241	39	26	24	2810
Driverless Auto Rental	5	2	0	0	0	25
Employment Office Keeper	5	3	0	0	0	285
Interurban Bus	0	0	0	0	0	377
Jitney Bus Owner-Operator	7	7	0	0	0	136
Jitney Bus Operator	20	18	0	1	0	69
Junk Dealer	2	2	0	0	0	34
Junk Gatherer	0	8	0	0	0	71
Licensed Guide	0	0	0	0	0	1
Limited Permlt Taxicabs	0	0	0	0	0	50
Limousines	1	0	0	0	0	85
Limousines (Funeral Purposes)	0	0	0	0	0	10
Loudspeaker (Premises)	0	0	0	0	0	1
Loudspeaker (Vehicle)	1	0	1	0	0	5
Mechanical Amusement Device	324	295	30	28	4	1488
Mechanical Contrivances	3	3	0	0	0	0
Miniature Golf Course	0	0	0	0	0	4
Operator of Nude Photo Premises	0	0	1	0	0	0
Operators of Public Vehicles (Operating 881 Vehicles)	12	12	0	0	0	174
Operators of Public Vehicles (Change of Color Scheme)	13	0	0	0	0	0
Passenger Vehicle Solicitors	0	6	0	0	0	13
Pawnbroker	3	2	1	0	0	38
Peddler	6	9	2	0	0	102
Peddler (Grower)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peddler (Wholesale Grower)	1	0	0	0	0	1
Photographer (Owner)	2	1	0	0	0	11
Photographer (Solicitor)	8	2	1	0	0	31
Retail Dealer in Firearms	6	1	0	0	0	6
Rummage Sales	298	298	0	0	0	0
Second Hand Dealer	147	146	23	14	0	1017
Shooting Gallery Keeper	1	0	0	0	0	4
Sightseeing Buses	0	0	0	0	0	43
Skating Rink Keeper	0	0	0	0	0	3
Street Photographer, Owner	0	0	0	0	0	1
Street Photographer	0	0	0	0	0	4
Special Police	191	0	1	0	159	1168
Patrol Special	0	0	0	0	7	53
Patrol Special (Assistant)	11	0	0	0	1	32

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1961

### Bureau of Personnel and Training

Selection and training of present day police officer candidates continues to be the most significant factor in developing an efficient law enforcement organization. The desire of police administrators coupled with demands of an interested and enlightened public insists that the selection and training of young men aspiring to become police officers be of the highest quality attainable. Selection of candidates has been heretofore entrusted in its entirety to the Civil Service Commission; however, at the request of said Commission, two members of the Police Academy have been assigned to the Commission for a period of approximately three months for the purpose of conducting "background" investigations of applicants long before the candidate's name appears on the certified list of eligibles. This has resulted in a tightening of the "screening" process provided for such candidates and results in the elimination of applicants whose appointment to the police department could have reflected most unfavorable.

The police recruit training program continues to attract the attention and admiration of reputable law enforcement administrators throughout the United States including Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, and officials of the International Association of Chiefs of Police.

F.B.I. Director Hoover unofficially has rated the San Francisco Police Department among the five best in the nation and has cited the Police Academy as an "outstanding example" for other departments to follow in training law enforcement personnel. Hoover's acknowledgements have resulted in a constant flow of communications from departments in small towns and sprawling cities asking San Francisco for advisement in starting or improving their own training academies. Police and sheriffs' departments have sent personnel to attend San Francisco's instruction program in order that they will better serve the citizens of their own communities when they return.

The basic training course for recruits consists of fourteen (14) weeks of five hundred and sixty (560) hours of intensive instruction in the most modern technical and tactical phases of law enforcement, the longest in the United States. However, the greater emphasis has been placed on the ethical and moral aspects of this vocation.

An integral part of the Academy's program has been the training of police reserves who serve as an auxiliary unit to the regular force. Classes are held at night at the Police Academy for these members and the staff and facilities of the institution are utilized for this purpose.

During the calendar year 1961, the following services for the members of the department and the public were provided by the staff at the Academy.

<u>RECRUIT TRAINING</u>	<u>NUMBER OF MEN</u>
During 1961 there was a total of 16 weeks of recruit class training at the Academy as follows:	
San Francisco Police Department recruits	56
Sausalito Police Department	3
Fairfax Police Department	1
U. S. Armed Forces Police	1
TOTAL	61
<u>POLICE RESERVE TRAINING</u>	
Auxiliary Police (new) trained during 1961	43

These volunteers received approximately 100 hours of class room training in classes conducted at the Police Academy on two evenings each week, two hours per evening.

In-service training classes are supervised by Police Academy staff each month at the various auxiliary headquarters with an average attendance of 40 auxiliary officers.

#### MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES

Approximately 250 automobiles were inspected for cited mechanical defects for our own and various Bay Area departments during the first nine months of 1961.



## Bureau of Personnel and Training (continued)

### PROBST RATING SYSTEM

In 1961 the Probst System semi-annual ratings for the department were evaluated by the Police Academy staff on men of all ranks with the exception of Captains of Police.

### PERSONNEL INVESTIGATIONS

A total of 63 investigations were conducted by the Director of Personnel and his assistant regarding conduct of members of the department.

A total of 106 investigations were made for outside departments regarding their prospective applicants. These investigations were conducted the same as our own recruit background investigations.

The Director of Personnel sat as Chairman of the Board of Review investigating departmental vehicle accidents during the year 1961 and heard a total of 64 cases.

### PUBLIC RELATIONS

Post 228 of the Explorer Scouts, sponsored by the San Francisco Police Department, met bi-weekly at the Police Academy with an average attendance of 25.

Also, staff members of the Police Academy, acting in the capacity of a speaker's bureau, furnished speakers for many accredited organizations throughout the bay area on various topics relating to police work and affiliated subjects.

The Director of Personnel attended many meetings held by minority groups within the City and County of San Francisco as liaison between said groups and the San Francisco Police Department in an endeavor to promote better understanding between law enforcement agencies and minority groups.

The Director of Personnel and his assistant served as members of oral boards on six different occasions for neighboring law enforcement agencies for both entrance and promotional examinations.

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1961

### Pistol Range

1. Maintained a current and up-to-date file on the firing qualifications of all police officers, auxiliary police reserve and special police.
2. Administered and executed a safe and complete four (4) hour retraining course in the use of the 12 gauge shotgun, three days a week, from February 1961 through April, 1961.
3. Administered and executed a safe and complete firearm training, qualification and practice firing program for the San Francisco Police Department, Federal, State, County and Municipal Law-Enforcement Agencies, United States Armed Forces, Civilians and Civilian Organizations and the conduct of Intra-Departmental Pistol Tournaments.
4. Computed, compiled and mimeographed for distribution throughout the Department the qualification statistics of all Police Officers qualifying during 1961.
5. Computed, compiled and mimeographed for distribution the complete scores and aggregates of all officers participating in the Annual Revolver Tournament.
6. Cleaned and serviced the shotguns, machine guns and rifles maintained at each of the Police Stations, the Hall of Justice and the Traffic Bureau. Also kept an up-to-date supply of tear gas available at all stations.



## Pistol Range (continued)

An overall picture of Range activities for the year 1961 is submitted in outline form as follows:

The following indicates the total number of times registered shooters used the Range facilities under the control and direction of the Range Staff for firearm instruction, training, qualification, practice firing and match competition during the year 1961.

Grand Total                      6,646

### A BREAKDOWN OF THE ABOVE

1. Recruit instruction, training and qualification for the 90th, 91st and 92nd Recruit Classes of the San Francisco Police Department. This is a sixty four (64) hour course, including instruction and training in all types of pistols, rifles, machine guns, shotgun, gas guns and gas grenades, and other items incidental to the knowledge required by a new police officer.

Total number of recruits trained ..... 66

2. The following indicates the number of regular officers participating in the police qualification courses, the number of officers participating in instruction and training classes, and the number of officers participating in individual practice firing.

POLICE REVOLVER QUALIFICATION: (Number of men firing) 1,368  
(Number of times course fired) ..... 2,678

POLICE REVOLVER PRACTICE:  
(Number of times men fired on own time)..... 919

POLICE REVOLVER TRAINING ..... 392

POLICE SHOTGUN TRAINING AND QUALIFICATION ..... 371

3. The following indicates the number of qualifications in the various revolver classifications.

Master Class ..... 110  
Expert Class ..... 192  
Sharpshooter Class ..... 479  
Marksman Class..... 500  
Unqualified ..... 87

4. The following indicates the number of Law-Enforcement Agents (other than members of this Department) Armed Forces, Guards and Civilians who used the Range facilities under the control and direction of the Range Staff for instruction, training, qualification and practice.

AUXILIARY POLICE: Training and qualification ..... 356  
Practice ..... 451

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, SPECIAL  
POLICE, SHERIFFS, INDUSTRIAL GUARDS AND  
OTHER LAW-ENFORCEMENT AGENTS: Instruction,  
training, qualification and practice ..... 538

CIVILIANS: Safety training and practice..... 451

UNITED STATES ARMED FORCES: Practice firing..... 12

5. The following indicates the number of Intra-Department Championship Revolver Tournaments organized and conducted during the year 1961..... 1

Number of matches fired ..... 6  
Number of competitors firing in the 6 matches ..... 478  
Total amount of range fees collected ..... \$225.50

Following indicates the total amount of ammunition reloaded and expended:

## Pistol Range (continued)

AMMUNITION RELOADED:	.38 caliber - total rounds	273,700
RELOADS EXPENDED:	.38 caliber - total rounds	278,590
	.45 caliber - total rounds	720
NEW AMMUNITION EXPENDED:	.38 caliber - total rounds	7,500
	12 gauge shotgun - total rounds	6,925
	.45 caliber - total rounds	50
	44-40 ammunition- total rounds	150
	30-06 ammunition- total rounds	100
	30-30 ammunition- total rounds	40
OUTDATED GAS, EXPENDED FOR TRAINING PURPOSES:		
	Total number of pieces (shells and grenades)	46
FIREARMS REPAIRED:		
	Department firearms repaired	150
	Minor repairs (police officer's revolvers)	50
AMOUNT OF LEAD SALVAGED:		
	Total number of pounds (approximately)	7,000

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1961

### Missing Persons Detail

	MALE PERSONS		FEMALE PERSONS		TOTAL PERSONS	
	Missing	Found	Missing	Found	Missing	Found
JUENILES	834	819	606	602	1,440	1,421
ADULTS	332	321	323	320	665	641
TOTALS	1,166	1,140	929	922	2,095	2,062
Letters received, investigated and answered						1,785
Letters sent on local warrants						293
Letters sent for relatives, etc.						102
Local warrants received for service						398
Foreign warrants received for service						683 Total 1,081
Local warrants served						368
Foreign warrants served						243 Total 611
Foreign warrants returned - unable to serve						423
Telegraphic and telephonic requests received and investigated						795
Local teletype bulletins sent out						4,582
State All-Point Bulletins received						3,750
State All-Point Bulletins sent out						275
Applicants processed for Welfare Department						73
Reports on Lost Animals						175
John & Jane Does investigated (Hospital Cases)						18
John & Jane Does identified						18
John & Jane Does investigated (Coroner Cases)						37
John & Jane Does identified						32

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1961

### Police Juvenile Bureau

#### WARRANTS OF ARREST:

Warrants received from Juvenile Court for service .....	227
Warrants received from Municipal and Superior Courts .....	45
Warrants received from Outside Departments .....	6
Total warrants received for service .....	278
Warrants served .....	125
Warrants recalled .....	65

#### SUBPOENAS SERVED:

Superior Court .....	27
Municipal Court .....	22
Outside .....	6
Total subpoenas served .....	55

#### STOLEN AND RECOVERED BICYCLES:

Bicycles reported stolen .....	1,345
Bicycles recovered .....	475
Percentage of recoveries .....	35.3%

#### REPORTS:

Reports assigned to crews for investigation .....	6,257
Reports cleared .....	3,981
Reports placed inactive .....	2,123

#### JUVENILES PROCESSED AT JUVENILE IDENTIFICATION UNIT:

Juveniles fingerprinted .....	827
Juveniles mugged .....	792

#### SPEAKING ENGAGEMENTS:

Speeches given to various groups .....	31
--	----

#### PASSING CALLS:

Passing calls made to dances .....	221
Passing calls made to parties .....	92
Passing calls to bazaars, carnivals, etc. ....	47

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY —1961

### Traffic Bureau

To effectively cope with the growing problem of traffic, the Police Department must provide, among other considerations:

1. first-rate investigations of all reported traffic accidents;
2. a selective enforcement program which will minimize traffic accident experience;
3. a level of parking regulation enforcement which will insure the maximum, equitable, and legal utilization of existing on-street parking facilities; and
4. a level of traffic direction by fixed-point traffic control officers, in adjunct to the mechanical traffic control signal system, which will insure a maximum safe flow of traffic in congested areas.

Pursuant to the aforesaid objectives, at the direction and under the supervision of Chief Cahill, and for the first time since its inception, a complete reorganization of the Traffic Bureau was effected in 1961.

## Traffic Bureau (continued)

The new organization is predicated on a detailed operational study of the activities of the Traffic Bureau - missions and sub-missions were specifically defined; work-loads were measured and assessed; time studies were made of the activities of all members of the bureau; and the man-hours required to accomplish successfully the assigned missions and sub-missions of the bureau were determined.

The new organization provides that under the supervision of the Director of Traffic, the Traffic Bureau consists of a Traffic Headquarters and Services Platoon, a Traffic Enforcement and Investigation Division, and a Congestion and Parking Control Division. In keeping with the principle of "unity of command", the function of commanding the Traffic Bureau is restricted to the Director of Traffic; however, in view of the multitude of responsibilities assigned to the Director of Traffic, he is assisted by an Executive Officer who is designated as the Captain of Traffic.

The Traffic Bureau Headquarters and Services Platoon consists of the following units:

- a. Traffic Bureau Headquarters
- b. Traffic Administration Section
- c. Traffic, Research, Analysis and Planning Section
- d. School Safety Patrols Section
- e. Traffic Information Section.

The Traffic Enforcement and Investigation Division consists of the following units:

- a. Division Headquarters
- b. Three Enforcement and Investigation Platoons, each consisting of the following units:
  1. Platoon Headquarters
  2. Administrative and Service Section
  3. Accident Investigation Squads
  4. Solo Motorcycle Squads
- c. A Hit-Run Detail, consisting of the following units:
  1. Detail Headquarters
  2. Hit-Run Investigation Squads
  3. Department Fleet Investigation Detail

The Congestion and Parking Control Division consists of the following units:

- a. Division Headquarters
- b. Two Congestion and Parking Control Platoons, each with the following units:
  1. Platoon Headquarters
  2. Administrative and Services Section
  3. Fixed Point Control Squads
  4. Three-wheel Motorcycle Squads

The excellent facilities provided for the Traffic Bureau in the new Hall of Justice have, along with the reorganization, resulted in increased efficiency and further economies in the utilization of manpower. A "Reports Control System" and a "Motor Pool" operation of vehicles assigned to the Traffic Bureau were established in conjunction with the reorganization; this has resulted in increased operational coordination, a more accurate appraisal of individual and unit performances, and a more effective and economical usage of assigned vehicles.

As the statistics submitted in the Annual Report on a department-wide base do not reflect the activities of the School Safety Patrols and Traffic Information Sections of the Traffic Bureau, these two sections are reported individually.

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1961

### Traffic Safety

This Detail operated in a staff position under the Director of Traffic and was composed of an Inspector and three Patrolmen. The scope of activities and responsibilities charged to this Detail are broad and varied. A summary of the major activities of this Detail are as follows:

## Traffic Safety (continued)

**LIAISON:** This Detail acted in a liaison capacity with groups and organizations interested in traffic problems and traffic safety such as Safety Councils, Automobile Clubs, Safety Engineers, Board of Education, School Administrators (public, parochial and private), City Traffic Engineer, Religious groups, Children's organizations (Boy-Girl Scouts, etc.), P.T.A.s, Mother's Clubs, Service Clubs, etc.

**SCHOOL SAFETY PATROLS:** This Detail organized, trained and supervised student Safety Patrols in the San Francisco public, parochial and private schools. Safety Patrols are established in all elementary schools with a fifth grade or higher and in the Junior High Schools. The patrol units operate under the prescribed rules and regulations as established in the California State Educational Code.

The patrol units were organized and trained twice during the year, at the beginning of both the Spring and Fall terms, and a regularly scheduled monthly meeting of thirty minutes each, for in-service training, was given to each individual unit by a member of the Detail. In supervising, individual patrol units were visited while on the job by a member of the Detail at least once a week.

In addition to the regular school sessions, 10 summer schools were operated. Patrol units were established in all summer session schools.

The Annual Review of patrol units was held on Wednesday, May 24, 1961, at Kezar Stadium. The units were reviewed by the Mayor, the Board of Police Commissioners, the Deputy Chief of Police, the Superintendent of Public Schools, the Superintendent of the Archdiocesan Schools, the C.S.A.A., the N.S.C., P.T.A., Mother's Clubs, police officials of other Bay Area departments, and other civic dignitaries, before an estimated crowd of approximately 10,000 people. The Deputy Chief of Police presented Efficiency Awards to the patrol units. At a later date sixteen schools were presented with "Outstanding" awards by members of the Detail at special school assemblies honoring the Patrols. The awards were based on the performance of the units observed by the members of this Detail during the school year.

The patrols are co-sponsored by the Board of Education, the Police Department, the California State Automobile Association, the Second District Congress of Parents and Teachers, Mother's Clubs, the San Francisco Archdiocesan Parochial School Department, and private school administrators.

### NUMBER OF SCHOOLS WITH ORGANIZED SCHOOL SAFETY PATROLS

Public Schools .....	102
Catholic Schools .....	38
Lutheran Schools .....	3
Private Schools .....	1
TOTAL	144

Number of Summer Schools with organized School Safety Patrols ..... 10

Number of children serving as School Safety Patrol Members ..... 4,800

The record of no child traffic fatalities at any intersection guarded by a School Safety Patrol since the inception of the Patrols in San Francisco 39 years ago has not been broken.

**SCHOOL SAFETY CONTROLS:** The members of this Detail made continuous surveys in the vicinity of schools and at other points where children crossed going to and from schools and made recommendations to the proper agencies regarding matters which contributed to the safeguarding of the children. Prescribed "safest routes to school" were established and presented to the school authorities, parents and children. Semi-annual surveys of all school crosswalks were made by the Detail and repainting as required was requested through the City Traffic Engineer. The establishment of new and additional crosswalks where needed was also requested through the latter.

Number of intersections with yellow school crosswalks preceded by the wording " SLOW SCHOOL X-ING".....	812
White school crosswalks (more than 600 ft. from school) .....	72
School intersections with automatic signals.....	136
School intersections with Stop signs .....	229
Number of Police Officers assigned to hazardous school crossings each school day (by District Captains).....	61

## Traffic Safety (continued)

SCHOOL SAFETY EDUCATION: Assembled student body meetings of Junior High Schools and the upper grades of elementary schools were addressed on traffic safety. Individual classes of Nursery Schools and the primary grades of elementary schools were visited once each semester and talks were given on the duties of police officers as well as traffic safety.

Through the courtesy of the Visual Aid Department of the Board of Education two appropriate safety films were loaned to this Detail to supplement their safety program. A miniature working model of a traffic signal was also used for this purpose. P.T.A. and Mother's Clubs were attended and addressed on the subject of school-child safety as well as parental responsibility for traffic safety in the vicinity of schools.

BICYCLE SAFETY PROGRAM: A member of this Detail was assigned to a special Bicycle Safety Program. The program was made available to all schools and interested groups. The Detail participated and assisted in conducting Bicycle Safety Rodeos.

Number of children (age 5 through 19) injured in bicycle-vehicle accidents.....206

CHILD-ACCIDENT INFORMATION: This Detail made special studies of traffic accidents involving school children. These traffic accidents were listed on special forms in accordance with the school and child attended. It was then possible to direct the safety activities of this Detail to those schools and parents where the need was greatest. School administrators were supplied this information within a few days after the accident occurred to a child attending their school. This information was brought to the attention of parents at P.T.A. and Mother's Club meetings.

### NUMBER OF CHILDREN INVOLVED IN PEDESTRIAN ACCIDENTS

(Pre-School through High School)

AGE	KILLED	INJURED
0 - 4	3	147
5 - 9	3	326
10 - 14	1	129
15 - 19	1	69
Total pedestrians killed (all ages).....		34
Total pedestrians injured (all ages) .....		1,477
Total traffic fatalities (all types).....		62

### SAN FRANCISCO SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

(All Schools)

Kindergarten through third grade .....	40,133
Fourth through sixth grade .....	29,933
Seventh through eighth grade .....	19,477
Ninth through twelfth grade .....	31,648
TOTAL	121,191

PRE-SCHOOL CHILDREN: This Detail cooperated with the Second District Parent-Teachers Association, the California State Automobile Association and the Park Recreation Department in establishing a special traffic safety program for pre-school children. The program is presented at 40 playgrounds throughout the City by the playground Directors. The children are taught to recognize the colors of traffic lights through flash cards and miniature cardboard signals. Other props include cardboard cars, with which the children simulate driving, School Safety Patrol uniforms and a policeman type uniform. After learning the fundamentals of traffic safety indoors, they are taken on field trips to observe proper safety practices.

PUBLIC RELATIONS: In addition to the regular visits to schools for traffic safety purposes, members of this Detail attended graduation ceremonies, and on behalf of the Chief of Police presented certificates to School Safety Patrol members who had faithfully performed their duties. The Detail assisted and advised administrators and teachers on other police problems including kite flying and proper conduct at Halloween, etc. Talks were given to students on the aforementioned problems. The Detail answered numerous telephone and personal



## Traffic Safety (continued)

inquiries from the public and other departments concerning school safety information. Letters directed through the office of the Chief of Police concerning school or child traffic safety were investigated and answered on behalf of the Chief of Police and the Director of Traffic.

PRESS, RADIO AND TELEVISION: Press releases were prepared and distributed with the approval of the Chief of Police concerning timely traffic safety information relating particularly to parents and children. Through the cooperation of a local radio station (KGO) a member of the Detail made a series of tape recordings which were identified as "Traffic Officer Bob". The scripts were tailored to broadcast timely one, and one and a half minute Traffic safety tips. A special series started 38 days before Christmas with a separate message each day. Members of the Detail participated on pre-school and elementary children type television programs.

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1961

### Traffic Information Services

The reorganization of the Traffic Bureau brought about a division of the functions of the combined School Safety Patrol and Traffic Education Detail. Separate units, the School Safety Patrol Detail and the Traffic Information Services Section, were established, with the latter assuming the activities of the Traffic Education Detail. This section, which operates as a Traffic staff unit, is composed of a sergeant and two patrolmen. The following is a summary of the major activities of this unit and the statistics shown include those covering the activities of the Traffic Education Detail prior to the date of reorganization, August 27, 1961.

#### LIAISON

Liaison with various groups and organizations interested in traffic safety and problems was maintained by members of this Detail. The following is only a partial list of such organizations: The Chamber of Commerce, Safety Councils, Safety Engineers, Auto Clubs, Armed Forces, Board of Education, City Traffic Engineer, Children's organizations (Boy-Girl Scouts, etc.), Service Clubs and others.

#### PUBLICITY

Traffic safety information was disseminated by means of news releases which were furnished the news services, newspapers and local periodicals. Members of the Detail participated in radio and television programs concerned with traffic problems, accidents and safety. Pamphlets were distributed explaining specific traffic problems, such as hill-parking. Information concerning the aims and purposes of Traffic Checks was also published in the same manner. The statistical chart on display in Traffic Court was prepared and maintained by a member of this Detail, so that all attending court were made aware of the current traffic accident fatality tabulation.

#### JUVENILE DRIVER SAFETY

HIGH SCHOOLS: Working with the approval of school authorities, lectures on traffic law and safe vehicle operation accompanied by demonstrations were presented by a member of this Detail to all Driver Education Classes in the public and parochial high schools.

Number of high schools visited .....	20
Number of classes conducted .....	131
Total number of students contacted .....	10,400

HOT ROD AND SPORTS CAR CLUBS: Hot Rod, Sports Car and Motorcycle Clubs which evinced an interest in furthering their sport and in promoting safety and compliance with traffic laws were assisted by members of this Detail, who attended meetings to present traffic safety talks and to show traffic safety films.

JUVENILE TRAFFIC COURT: A member of this Detail performed a liaison function between the Juvenile Traffic Court and the Police Department. He procured and furnished to the Court copies of all accident, offense and other police reports needed at juven-

## Traffic Information Services (continued)

ile hearings. He attended all sessions of the juvenile Traffic Court to assist and advise said Court. He was responsible for the notification of officers so that the officers themselves and any necessary witnesses would appear in said Court to testify on protested matters.

JUVENILE TRAFFIC VIOLATOR'S SCHOOL: A Juvenile Traffic Violator's School was conducted in cooperation with the Juvenile Traffic Court by this Detail. A member serves as instructor with a curriculum and materials prepared by the Detail. The program is designed to help young drivers develop safe habits by correcting faulty knowledge of traffic laws and/or improper attitudes in relation to social responsibility, courtesy and the use of prudence in the operation of vehicles.

The course consists of four weekly sessions of two hours each. Classes are conducted from 7:00 PM to 9:00 PM on Monday nights at the Youth Guidance Center. Young violators who, in the opinion of the Court, need instruction to correct attitudes regarding the law and law enforcement and to develop correct driving habits are given assignments to attend. Traffic laws are explained and illustrated and the relationship between violations and accidents is stressed.

Number of sessions (4 weekly appearances) .....	12
Average attendance .....	31
Juveniles completing course .....	371

### ADULT DRIVER SAFETY

ADULT TRAFFIC SAFETY SCHOOL: In cooperation with the Board of Education and the Traffic Court, members of this Detail presented a four-hour course of instruction at the Abraham Lincoln High School. Each course consists of two sessions of two hours each. The instruction is given to violators who are designated by the Traffic Court when it is felt that these persons can benefit from instruction in traffic law, accident facts and driver attitudes and the inter-relationship of these factors in the traffic accident problem. In addition to the violators who attend, many individuals attend the school on a voluntary basis and a few firms operating vehicle fleets as well as the Armed Services assign drivers to the course. The public is invited to visit and/or attend the school.

Number of sessions .....	188
Number of complete courses .....	94
Average attendance per course .....	20
Number of assigned persons completing course .....	1,705
Number of volunteers completing course .....	228
Total attendance .....	1,933

Since its inception on November 14, 1955, through December 28, 1961, a total 13,434 persons have received this training.

"SIGNAL 30" TRAFFIC SAFETY MOVIE PROGRAM: Interest in the Traffic Safety Film "Signal 30" continued to run high. Showings of the film were made in response to numerous requests from the Armed Forces, various firms, organizations and groups, both within the city and in surrounding communities. A member of the Detail presents the program, which consists of an introductory talk, the showing of the film, concluding remarks and a question period. The Department has two copies of the film and there are many occasions when both are in use concurrently. The second copy has also been loaned to members of the California Highway Patrol when necessary. Brief sequences from the film were used by a local television station as background scenes for a series of traffic safety messages during the Christmas-New Year Holidays.

Number of programs presented by this Detail .....	143
Number of persons attending .....	20,054

LECTURES: Members of this Detail, in addition to the activities already set forth, delivered safety lectures to various groups interested in traffic safety. These talks were made to College Driver Education and Safety Classes, Armed Forces, fleet operators and drivers, religious groups, Mother's clubs, service clubs and others.



## Traffic Information Services (continued)

TRAFFIC SAFETY CHECKS: Prior to all major holidays Traffic Safety Checks were organized and supervised by this Detail, coordinated with similar checks by various police departments throughout the Bay Area. The established value of these checks in deterring driving while drinking and in removing drivers whose ability has been impaired prior to such person being involved in a serious accident is well known. In addition this activity resulted in the correction of many dangerous mechanical defects. These checks have become a part of holiday traffic supervision in many areas.

Number of Traffic Safety Checks conducted	15
Number of vehicles checked	7,765
Number of vehicles observed	50,720
Violations found:	
Drunk drivers arrested	1
Drivers warned about drinking	26
Registration violations	79
Driver's license violations	48
Light violations	690
Mechanical violations	16
Others	5
Total violations	<u>865</u>

The public was made aware of objectives and necessity of the Traffic Safety Checks by means of handbills, signed by the Chief of Police, which were given to each driver passing through the check areas. Radio and press publicity concerning the checks was the responsibility of this Detail.

SAN FRANCISCO FIRE DEPARTMENT: A member of this Detail was invited and appeared as an instructor for each recruit class at the Fire College. Traffic laws, physical laws and the operation of emergency vehicles were subjects covered in the six hours allotted. The vision, depth perception, reaction time, etc. of each recruit was tested during the instruction period.

POLICE ACADEMY: Members of this Detail were regularly assigned to the Police Academy to instruct the recruit, in-service and police reserve classes in traffic subjects.

LESSON PLANS: This Detail prepared and distributed "Lesson Plans" for the Roll-Call Training Program in the Traffic Bureau. The subject matter included new traffic law enactments and amendments, information on opinions and decisions regarding traffic laws and ordinances and other matters for the information and guidance of Traffic Bureau personnel.

DEPARTMENTAL TRAFFIC INTELLIGENCE: This Detail assisted in the preparation of General Orders and Teletypes regarding traffic matters affecting departmental personnel.

PUBLIC RELATIONS: Besides the activities mentioned, this Detail answered numerous requests made by telephone and in person for traffic information from the general public and other departments. Many letters concerning traffic directed through the Office of the Chief of Police from individuals, organizations and other police departments were answered over the signatures of the Chief of Police and the Director of Traffic. Numerous police officials from other departments, both domestic and foreign, were assisted by members of this Detail in their studies of the traffic techniques and procedures of this department. Many students of all grades, through college, were furnished statistical and other data and information regarding traffic and traffic accidents to assist them in the preparation of reports, term papers and treatises.

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1961

### Central Warrant Bureau

Local traffic warrants on file in the CWB, January 1, 1961 ..... 220,019

	Issued by Municipal Court	Cleared	Bail
Parking	109,822	100,087	\$478,558
Moving	20,166	16,804	\$322,796
	129,988	116,891	\$801,354

Local traffic warrants on file in the CWB December 31, 1961..... 223,116

Note: All traffic warrants of more than five years duration have been removed from Municipal Court and Central Warrant Bureau files and deactivated by mutual agreement of the court and the police. Defendants sentenced to serve time in state institutions are cleared of traffic warrants in compliance with policy set by the District Attorney's office.

Foreign warrants on file January 1, 1961 ..... 1,140  
 Foreign warrants received ..... 11,037  
 Foreign warrants served or returned with information ..... 12,013  
 Foreign warrants on file December 31, 1961 ..... 976  
 Foreign warrant bail on cleared warrants..... \$216,381

Breakdown of Cleared	Checked via CWB	Warrants Served or Cleared	Bail	Arrests
San Francisco Warrants:				
CWB		52,589	\$295,599	10,518
Department Units	84,615	21,804	145,467	4,360
Outside Agencies		8,998	77,349	1,799
Operation "S"	4,653	1,551	30,645	642
Mailed Notices		11,582	130,092	
Deactivated by Court		20,367	122,202	
	89,268	116,891	\$801,354	17,319

Out of town trips made returning prisoners..... 178  
 Total number of prisoners returned ..... 182  
 Warrants cleared on returned prisoners ..... 745  
 Total San Francisco bail on returned prisoners ..... \$17,440  
 Total telephone messages made ..... 169,000  
 Total warrants cleared by CWB telephone units ..... 17,978  
 Miscellaneous permit checks ..... 3,655  
 Warrants served on license applicants and holders ..... 156  
 Bail on warrants served on applicants and holders ..... \$936  
 County jail "holds" placed ..... 265  
 Warrants served on county jail prisoners ..... 1,326  
 Bail on warrants served on county jail prisoners ..... \$6,670  
 Local and state teletypes sent..... 5,464  
 Local and state teletypes received..... 4,820  
 Subpoenas served, San Francisco Municipal Court ..... 187  
 Written communications sent ..... 12,200  
 Written communications received ..... 47,600  
 Total days in field operations, CWB ..... 2,742  
 Average number of warrants served per man per day in field, CWB ..... 17.3  
 Average number of arrests per man per day in field, CWB ..... 4.0

#### Suspended and Revoked License Activities (14601 CVC)

Number of violators cited..... 656  
 Number of violators arrested ..... 106  
 Number of violators fined ..... 222  
 Amount of fines ..... \$21,759  
 Number of violators sent to jail ..... 148  
 Number of violators who received suspended sentence ..... 81  
 Number of violators dismissed ..... 163  
 Number of violators pending ..... 148

## Central Warrant Bureau (continued)

### SUMMARY

The Central Warrant Bureau in the new Hall of Justice is an integrated operational section of the Bureau of Criminal Information. This unit not only endeavors to process and serve all local and outside traffic warrants received, it has added responsibility of exercising staff supervision and control over the departmental traffic warrant service program. Since the organization of this unit in 1958, progress has been made relative to more efficient processing and service of warrants.

A forward step has been made with the organization of the California Warrant Officers' Association. The aim of this body is to standardize procedures, streamline operations, promote legislation and stimulate mutual cooperation between law enforcement agencies to maximize the service of traffic warrants. The San Francisco Police Department encouraged the formation of this organization. There are presently 38 member agencies in the Northern California Section of the C.W.O.A.

The Constitution and By-Laws of the C.W.O.A. include the following objectives:

1. To develop standard warrant procedures and to coordinate warrant service activities throughout the state.
2. To provide a common medium for the interchange of information, ideas, and methods and related material between law enforcement agencies and the public.
3. To aid and assist in the development of methods and procedures in the handling of warrants between law enforcement agencies.
4. To further by active effort the cooperation among and between law enforcement agencies, district attorneys' offices and the courts of the state in the matter of issuing, processing and service of warrants.
5. To provide assistance in the matter of legislation affecting warrants.
6. To study, devise, and recommend methods for the utilization of existing and proposed facilities in the handling of warrants.

The warrant service problem is particularly acute in San Francisco because the workload consists of approximately 80% prima facie parking warrants. These warrants are particularly difficult to serve because usually there is no suitable description of the defendant available. It is hoped that via the medium of the new association that some type of legislation will be forthcoming to fix responsibility on drivers who fail to respond to written notices similar to that now used for placing of "Stops" in Sacramento against the drivers license of operators against whom moving violation warrants are outstanding.

# REPORT OF TIME SPENT REGULATING TRAFFIC AT SCHOOL CROSSINGS

## CALENDAR YEAR 1961

STATION	CALENDAR YEAR 1961												EQUIVALENT 8 HR. DAYS		
	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL	HRS.	DAYS
Central	500	485	525	500	550	175	0	0	420	510	440	273	4,378	547	2
Southern	76	66	40	170	81	35	0	0	66	77	62	59	732	91	4
Potrero	306	306	250	306	350	500	0	10	300	350	460	240	3,378	422	2
Mission	287	305	281	293	302	288	0	0	241	291	288	202	2,778	347	2
Northern	449	401	425	436	491	221	30	30	504	568	510	578	4,643	580	3
Golden Gate Park	268	269	263	268	267	0	57	75	243	255	270	265	2,500	312	4
Richmond	396	378	447	445	449	251	42	46	485	483	471	283	4,176	522	0
Ingleside	280	456	432	435	528	258	0	0	256	316	480	264	3,705	463	1
Taraval	1,021	1,019	970	980	410	610	137	120	662	960	950	480	8,319	1,039	7
TOTAL HOURS	3,583	3,685	3,633	3,833	3,428	2,338	266	281	3,177	3,810	3,931	2,644	34,609	4,323	7
SCHOOL DAYS	21	20	22	22	22	12	0	0	18	21	20	12			

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1961 BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INFORMATION

### Communication Services

	<u>RADIO TRANSMISSIONS</u>		<u>TOTAL MESSAGES*</u>
	<u>1960</u>	<u>1961</u>	<u>CHG.</u>
For S.F.P.D.	466,520	502,904	+ 7.5%
For Other Agencies	11,390	13,413	+ 17.5%
TOTAL	477,910	516,317	+ 8.0%

	<u>TELETYPE TRANSMISSIONS</u>		
Local S.F.P.D.	13,907	12,462	- 10.5%
State Net	39,357	42,223	+ 7.4%
Western Union	1,473	1,328	- 10.0%
Other	43,892	46,904	+ 7.0%
TOTAL	98,629	102,917	+ 4.3%

\*Each message represents approximately four transmissions, hence the total transmissions for 1961 were 502,904 x 4 = 2,011,616.

### Police Reports Processed

ACCIDENT REPORTS .....	19,382
OFFENSE AND SERVICE REPORTS.....	82,819
MINOR COMPLAINTS FILED .....	6,827
WARRANTS RECEIVED AND REGISTERED .....	6,730
MASTER INDEX CARDS FILED .....	346,933
PROPERTY CARDS FILED .....	85,102
COUNTER SERVICES RENDERED .....	39,641
MONEY RECEIVED FOR FURNISHING COPIES OF REPORTS* .....	\$24,043.15
REPORTS MADE ON COPY-FLEX MACHINE .....	259,892
GUNS REGISTERED WITH THIS DEPARTMENT .....	5,103

\*Copies of Motor Vehicle Accident Reports are available to parties having a proper interest in the case. Fee schedule established by ordinance.

### Statistical Section

<u>IBM CARDS PUNCHED</u>		<u>MONTHLY TABULATIONS PREPARED</u>	
Accident Cards	24,390	For Department Use	190
Offense Cards	153,000	For Other Law Enforcement Agencies	52
Service Cards	67,500	For Other Agencies	25
Arrest Cards	108,000	<u>ANNUAL TABULATIONS PREPARED</u>	
Citation Cards	265,900	For Department Use	5
Court Disposition Cards	146,850	For Other Law Enforcement Agencies	4
		For Other Agencies	1
		<u>SPECIAL ADMINISTRATIVE TABULATIONS</u>	
		OTHER (Daily Traffic Recapitulation)	55
			365

## ARRESTS MADE FOR OUTSIDE JURISDICTIONS 1961

BASIS OF ARREST	AGENCY MAKING THE ARREST				Total Arrests
	S. F. P. D.	Federal	State	C. H. P.*	
Enroute to other cities, states or counties	2,823	50	46	7	2,926
Enroute to U. S. Marshall	116	127	1		244
Miller-Jones Narcotic Act	2				2
TOTALS	2,941	177	47	7	3,172

\*Traffic arrests by members of the California Highway Patrol on the Golden Gate and San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridges are included in the tables showing the arrests made in the City and County of San Francisco.

## TOTAL ARRESTS AND BOOKINGS — 1961

Arrests, miscellaneous.....	16,921*
Arrests, juvenile .....	3,078
Arrests, drunks (adult) .....	27,249
Total arrests for San Francisco .....	47,248
Arrests made for outside jurisdictions .....	3,172
Total arrests made in San Francisco .....	50,420 (persons)
Additional charges .....	8,356
Total bookings in San Francisco .....	58,776 (charges)

\*Arrests for "failure to appear" on traffic citations not included in the above total.

## COMPARATIVE CRIME DATA 1960 vs. 1961

## Actual Offenses Known to Police

Crime Classification	San Francisco (1)		% Change 61-60	California % Change 61-60 (2)	National * % Change 61-60 (3)
	Actual Offenses 1961 (1)	1960 (1)			
Homicide (a)	38	36	+ 5.5	- 5.4	+ 3.7
Rape - forcible	140	114	+22.8	+ 2.1	- 0.1
Robbery	1,631	1,559	+ 4.7	- 6.2	+ 0.3
Aggravated Assault	1,400	1,281	+ 9.2	+ 1.0	+ 2.4
Burglary	6,692	6,962	- 4.0	- 1.0	- 2.0
Larceny (\$50 & over)	2,449	2,447	no chg	- 1.6(b)	- 2.4
Larceny (under \$50)	14,389	13,355	+ 7.7	(c)	+ 4.3(d)
Auto Theft	5,389	5,103	+ 5.3	- 2.1	+ 0.4
TOTALS	32,128	30,857	+ 4.1	- 1.4	+ 1.1

\*Group I Cities 500,000 to 750,000 population.

## TREND IN ACTUAL MAJOR OFFENSES 1957 - 1961

Offense Class	Number of Actual Offenses					Five Year Trend in Percent Rate per 100,000 Population		
	1961 (1)	1960 (1)	1959 (1)	1958 (1)	1957 (1)	S.F. (1)	Calif. (2)	National (3)
Homicide (a)	38	36	33	34	34	+11.9	+ 5.7	no chg
Rape - forcible	140	114	110	144	117	+19.5	- 1.7	+17.0
Robbery	1,631	1,559	1,233	1,518	1,220	+33.6	+10.3	+27.5
Aggravated Assault	1,400	1,281	1,145	1,217	1,072	+30.3	+11.2	+11.8
Burglary	6,692	6,962	5,599	6,087	5,730	+16.4	+22.2	+31.6
Larceny (\$50 & over)	2,449	2,447	2,103	2,303	2,206	+11.1	+12.9(b)	+30.8
Larceny (under \$50)	14,389	13,355	11,385	11,914	11,093	+29.7	(c)	(e)
Auto Theft	5,389	5,103	4,682	5,929	5,444	- 1.1	- .8	+14.7
TOTALS	32,128	30,857	26,290	29,146	26,916	+19.2	+14.1	+25.9

Adjusting San Francisco data to be comparable to State = + 12.0.

## TREND IN CRIME — SAN FRANCISCO

(on basis of number of actual offenses)

	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957
Year to Year	+ 4.1%	+17.3%	- 9.7%	+ 8.1%	-
Since 1957	+19.2%	+14.7%	- 2.4%	+ 8.1%	base

COMPARATIVE TREND SINCE 1957 ON BASIS OF  
100,000 POPULATION

San Francisco (1)	+15.2%	+15.1%	- 8.8%	+ 6.7%	base
California (2)	+14.1%	+15.7%	- 3.1%	+ 3.0%	base
National (3)	+25.9%	+24.0%	+ 7.4%	+ 7.4%	base

(1) Official Statistics San Francisco Police Department.

(2) Crime in California Reports - State Department of Justice.

(3) Uniform Crime Reports - F.B.I.

(a) Murder and non-negligent manslaughter only.

(b) "Crime in California Report" scores only felony larcenies.

(c) Not scored in "Crime in California" reports.

(d) Shown in F.B.I. Annual Uniform Crime Report. Not published in F.B.I. Quarterly Crime Index

(e) Comparable data not available.

# RECAPITULATION OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE

OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION	CASES	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APRIL	MAY
MURDER & NON-NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER	Reported	4	4	5	2	2
	Actual	4	4	3	2	2
	Cleared	4	2	3	2	2
MANSLAUGHTER BY NEGLIGENCE	Reported	4	11	8	6	1
	Actual	3	8	7	5	1
	Cleared	2	4	3	1	1
RAPE (a)	Reported	15	15	19	17	15
	Actual	10	8	13	8	9
	Cleared	6	10	14	3	4
ROBBERY	Reported	137	138	159	146	144
	Actual	132	131	154	142	137
	Cleared	30	22	35	35	36
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	Reported	111	94	125	116	112
	Actual	110	91	123	115	112
	Cleared	63	64	95	65	78
BURGLARY	Reported	611	563	482	480	499
	Actual	603	557	466	478	490
	Cleared	83	120	109	107	105
LARCENY \$50 & OVER (b)	Reported	203	185	174	173	188
	Actual	196	182	168	166	185
	Cleared	20	15	29	18	22
LARCENY UNDER \$50 (b)	Reported	1230	1096	1092	1046	1094
	Actual	1213	1091	1077	1038	1086
	Cleared	142	131	152	116	123
AUTO THEFT	Reported	526	424	501	485	479
	Actual	463	380	433	421	423
	Cleared	65	40	59	52	40
TOTAL (PART I CRIMES)	Reported	2841	2530	2565	2471	2534
	Actual	2734	2452	2444	2375	2445
	Cleared	415	408	499	399	411

(a) The above tabulation contains data for "Forcible Rape" only. In addition to the offenses shown there were 103 offenses of "Statutory Rape" reported. Of this number 99 proved to be actual cases and the Police Department cleared 87 cases.



## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT — 1961

JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTAL OFFENSES		
							Reported	Actual	Cleared
4	5	4	1	2	4	6	43	38	35
4	4	4	1	2	4	4			
5	4	4	1	2	3	3			
5	5	2	1	5	8	6	62	48	26
4	3	1		4	8	4			
2	2			1	7	3			
15	18	24	22	23	12	21	216	140	84
8	16	23	13	14	9	9			
2	8	7	11	8	7	4			
143	119	138	121	126	136	194	1701	1631	436
142	112	130	114	124	126	187			
23	57	40	33	36	38	51			
118	115	121	135	118	113	142	1420	1400	914
116	114	118	131	116	113	141			
75	69	78	72	85	66	104			
495	551	608	585	626	585	686	6771	6692	883
489	543	602	581	620	580	683			
43	50	57	48	42	46	73			
218	218	236	226	221	222	263	2527	2449	244
209	214	231	221	210	217	250			
22	18	15	19	21	23	22			
1121	1221	1334	1182	1580	1216	1318	14530	14389	1559
1116	1210	1322	1164	1562	1207	1303			
104	117	129	100	132	144	169			
438	521	583	558	577	477	571	6140	5389	577
385	457	495	494	516	424	498			
47	37	51	44	54	41	47			
2557	2773	3050	2831	3278	2773	3207	33410		
2473	2673	2926	2719	3168	2688	3079		32176	
323	362	381	328	381	375	451			4758

(b) The total number of thefts might also be classified as follows:

Type of Theft	Reported	Actual	Cleared
GRAND THEFT	1405	1274	227
PETTY THEFT	15652	15564	1576

# ACCUMULATIVE OFFENSES — 1961 BY DISTRICT OF OCCURRENCE

TYPE OF OFFENSE	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	TOTALS	
										1961	1960
Murder, Non-Negligent	9	4	4	4	8	8	4	3	1	45	38
Manslaughter	8	3	5	13	9	4	5	8	8	63	81
Rape	39	23	57	42	63	37	18	29	11	319	230
Robbery	216	211	188	186	409	209	91	130	62	1702	1617
Aggravated Assault	173	201	173	185	346	167	47	75	53	1420	1321
Burglary	971	487	756	985	1341	702	445	700	385	6772	7061
Grand Theft	412	278	81	117	214	119	65	71	48	1405	1532
Petty Theft	2164	2101	1240	1954	2724	1300	1512	1289	1368	15652	14494
Auto Theft	826	483	838	792	1060	594	409	669	469	6140	5718
Total Part I	4818	3791	3342	4278	6174	3140	2596	2974	2404	33518	32092
Other Assaults	370	182	285	384	372	195	132	305	139	2364	2356
Forgery - Checks	225	66	45	67	95	24	33	43	33	631	710
Embezzlement	107	102	22	40	76	44	48	23	21	483	528
Receiving Stolen Property	21	81	6	14	34	8	0	1	3	168	200
Weapons, Carrying, etc.	46	48	44	31	71	36	12	18	9	315	319
Sex Offenses	166	138	83	132	158	100	144	119	140	1180	1127
Offenses Against Family & Children	54	30	77	82	52	53	22	59	12	441	488
Malicious Mischief	464	275	839	754	674	476	549	1042	795	5868	5458
All Others	1051	644	593	915	1139	450	476	703	694	6665	6166
Total Part II	2504	1565	1994	2419	2671	1386	1416	2313	1846	18115	17352
GRAND TOTAL OFFENSES	7322	5357	5336	6697	8845	4526	4012	5287	4250	51633	49444

## MISCELLANEOUS POLICE SERVICES PERFORMED BY DISTRICT OF OCCURRENCE

SERVICE PERFORMED	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	TOTALS	
										1961	1960
Fire Alarms	819	413	1000	421	945	681	252	919	510	5960	6362
Subpoenas	514	276	373	524	589	367	147	198	205	3193	3289
Wagon Runs	5379	7188	1414	2279	6051	2713	*	4575	*	29599	28033
Other Transportation	873	934	100	49	1466	854	519	197	77	5069	5927
Lost Children Cared For	150	13	25	38	11	241	81	47	128	734	849

\*Handled by other stations.

**PERSONS ARRESTED IN SAN FRANCISCO IN 1961**  
(By Police Company or Bureau Making Arrest )

OFFENSE CHARGED	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	JB	HQ	BI	BSS	OA	TOTALS	
																1961	1960
Murder, Non-Negligent	2	4	2	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	24	0	0	0	27
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	1	0	1	0	3	23	30
Rape	11	5	17	15	19	15	5	11	0	0	42	1	28	0	1	171	97
Robbery	56	69	27	24	116	22	9	18	0	18	40	8	182	11	3	603	397
Aggravated Assault	64	65	62	67	137	82	8	23	13	13	54	1	75	3	0	667	290
Burglary	72	64	103	79	145	41	43	62	21	12	46	0	169	4	3	864	764
Grand Theft	42	30	4	20	37	11	6	7	1	5	19	4	138	5	0	329	264
Penalty Theft	190	271	69	149	167	60	29	49	22	19	59	21	158	2	7	1272	1545
Auto Theft	50	11	77	50	59	20	22	60	28	65	34	8	249	0	27	760	595
TOTAL PART I	487	519	361	404	683	251	123	230	85	151	296	43	1024	25	44	4726	4009
Other Assaults	73	61	58	100	91	65	12	41	8	5	48	5	134	2	1	704	812
Forgery - Counterfeiting	29	18	7	10	11	0	2	3	7	0	2	2	99	1	1	192	138
Checks	23	4	1	4	5	2	0	0	1	1	0	3	71	2	0	117	98
Receiving Stolen Property	10	21	7	14	18	5	0	1	2	1	7	0	133	8	0	227	65
Weapons	32	26	20	26	68	28	5	14	5	6	11	1	82	11	0	335	301
Sex Offenses (Except Rape & Prostitution)	45	33	27	43	70	47	23	14	9	8	77	3	536	11	21	967	778
Offenses Against Family & Children	7	5	15	13	9	11	5	11	0	9	5	3	236	1	2	332	299
Malicious Mischief	34	18	30	29	43	15	11	13	5	3	8	2	18	0	1	230	230
Other Miscellaneous	147	91	89	85	143	68	31	49	37	48	37	13	289	51	6	1184	1078
Drunkenness	3280	11068	886	3694	4079	967	457	1033	355	855	7	20	238	16	341	27296	27413
Disorderly Conduct	216	156	197	277	261	155	90	160	83	28	220	6	151	2	17	2019	2121
Vagrancy*	105	55	27	67	81	20	6	6	9	4	31	0	112	7	6	536	662
Beggars*	50	50	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	1	114	113
Prostitution	51	64	0	2	127	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	17	129	0	395	365
Narcotic Drug Laws	44	59	3	28	85	15	4	0	2	5	0	1	102	462	16	835	660
Gambling	28	31	38	7	87	85	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	172	0	456	771
Liquor Laws	10	0	6	9	8	1	6	2	1	3	3	0	25	1	4	79	148
Drunk Driving	16	15	40	44	48	23	27	30	20	746	0	2	16	8	116	1151	1285
Drunk in Auto	15	12	34	27	36	12	14	16	14	55	0	0	1	1	21	258	269
Other Traffic Arrests	321	219	375	488	470	289	137	260	125	2905	11	29	576	48	68	6321	6973
For Other Jurisdctions	116	180	112	130	203	67	65	120	82	915	10	70	818	53	231	3172	3459
Miscellaneous	37	22	5	19	32	10	2	14	3	25	5	18	198	41	10	441	430
TOTAL PART II	489	12208	1977	5116	5982	1889	898	1795	768	5623	483	178	3864	1027	863	47361	48468
GRAND TOTAL	5176	12727	2338	5520	6665	2140	1021	2026	853	5774	779	221	4888	1052	907	52087	52477

\*Change in statute to include Vagrancy and Beggars in Disorderly Conduct, Tabulation under new Statute effective 1-1-62.

# ACTUAL ROBBERY CASES KNOWN TO POLICE — 1961

Month	Highway		Comm.		Oil Station		Chain Store		Residence		Bank		Totals	
	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss
Jan.	69	\$10617	45	\$11161	7	\$2810	1	\$ 800	8	\$ 2675	2	\$ 3430	132	\$ 31943
Feb.	62	8383	57	11170	2	30			8	585	2	2200	131	22368
Mar.	62	2973	58	12240	5	605			26	7272	3	1252	154	24342
April	73	3908	39	9044	7	503	1		20	7046	2	740	142	21241
May	81	3372	41	9400					13	2220	2	4400	137	19392
June	65	5549	38	6847	9	452	2	300	21	2266	7	10593	142	26007
July	68	5031	26	8294	1	20			14	3225	3	3835	112	20405
Aug.	77	3317	32	7721	2	73	2	1000	15	2871	2	1692	130	16674
Sept.	58	4197	26	5486	4	3125	2	540	22	3685	2	3870	114	20903
Oct.	52	5781	41	13191	5	447	1	2000	20	12941	5	1950	124	36310
Nov.	74	6367	35	10545	2	380			13	19275	2	62629	126	99196
Dec.	93	3440	62	19664	3	230		2000	26	22547	3	1891	187	49772
Totals	834	\$62935	500	\$124763	47	\$8675	9	\$6640	206	\$86608	35	\$98482	1631	\$388553

# ACTUAL BURGLARY CASES KNOWN TO POLICE — 1961

MONTH	RESIDENCE		ALL OTHERS		TOTALS	
	NO.	LOSS	NO.	LOSS	NO.	LOSS
January	302	\$ 28392	301	\$ 40807	603	\$ 69199
February	248	29683	309	38460	557	68143
March	261	20418	205	29970	466	50388
April	265	29447	213	31744	478	61191
May	252	25051	238	30386	490	55437
June	271	33603	218	17024	489	50627
July	303	20855	240	34039	543	54894
August	325	32926	277	37284	602	70210
September	335	38611	246	28445	581	67056
October	361	38907	259	36138	620	75045
November	302	41475	278	36907	580	78382
December	405	46169	278	30634	683	76803
TOTALS	3630	\$385537	3062	\$391838	6692	\$777375

# ACTUAL AUTO THEFTS KNOWN TO POLICE — 1961

			No. Autos Stolen Outside S.F. and Recovered by S.F.P.D.	No. Autos Stolen In S.F. & Recovered by Other Jurisdictions				No. Autos Stolen Outside S.F. and Recovered by S.F.P.D.	No. Autos Stolen In S.F. & Recovered by Other Jurisdictions
Month	* Stolen	Recovd.			Month	* Stolen	Recovd.		
Jan.	463	456	19	45	July	457	388	27	51
Feb.	380	356	20	30	Aug.	495	498	22	46
Mar.	433	456	22	43	Sept.	494	430	32	33
April	421	413	28	41	Oct.	516	488	31	41
May	423	407	21	32	Nov.	424	403	27	32
June	385	383	24	35	Dec.	498	472	33	33
					Annual Totals	5389	5150	306	462

\*Unfounded not included

## NATURE OF THEFTS — 1961

MONTH	Pocket Picking		Purse Snatching		Shop Lifting		From Autos (Not Accessories)		Autos Accessories		Bicycles		All Others		TOTALS	
	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss
January	32	\$ 1515	56	\$ 1549	85	\$ 1040	387	\$ 24281	212	\$ 2007	81	\$ 510	556	\$ 43713	1409	\$ 74615
February	34	2376	29	1545	72	1074	355	10964	200	1660	104	609	479	19378	1273	37606
March	28	5447	20	1123	71	870	324	10079	232	2484	92	700	478	29601	1245	50304
April	37	2517	33	1195	66	779	326	9013	233	2599	76	465	433	20064	1204	36632
May	41	5216	33	742	57	550	321	10466	262	2333	73	583	484	42052	1271	61942
June	50	4233	36	2215	50	1866	400	13056	228	2565	98	686	463	51658	1325	76279
July	41	2845	21	717	74	1952	476	16354	267	3468	100	692	445	23071	1424	49099
August	56	4331	26	3747	77	2493	419	15670	239	2725	132	875	604	35432	1553	65273
September	43	1847	28	1396	74	2080	389	14318	173	1622	107	758	571	28437	1385	50458
October	23	2924	38	1558	73	1680	367	12037	222	1819	108	657	941	30188	1772	50863
November	20	1795	39	926	93	7893	386	17126	216	2001	102	632	568	27509	1424	57882
December	36	1674	59	1850	118	2306	472	16985	198	1832	69	462	601	31476	1553	56585
TOTALS	441	\$36720	418	\$18563	910	\$24583	4622	\$170349	2682	\$27115	1142	\$7629	6623	\$382579	16838	\$667538

## THEFTS KNOWN TO POLICE ACCORDING TO VALUE OF PROPERTY — 1961

MONTH	Under \$5.00		\$5.00 to \$50.00		Over \$50.00		TOTALS	
	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss
January	444	\$	769	\$ 12490	196	\$ 61516	1409	\$ 74615
February	366		725	10699	182	26362	1273	37606
March	391		686	14025	188	35780	1245	50304
April	351		687	10511	166	25673	1204	36632
May	389		3175	698	185	47137	1272	61942
June	377		494	739	209	63455	1325	76279
July	407		564	803	214	36351	1424	49099
August	504		540	818	231	51627	1553	65273
September	461		409	703	221	38861	1385	50458
October	838		863	724	210	38699	1772	50863
November	467		496	740	217	45715	1424	57882
December	517		2872	786	250	39416	1553	56585
TOTALS	5512	\$11514	8878	\$145432	2449	\$510592	16839	\$667538

## STOLEN PROPERTY BY KIND — 1961

Month	Currency, Notes, etc.	Jewelry and Precious Metals	Furs	Clothing	Locally Stolen Automobiles	Miscellaneous	Total Loss	Total Recovered
January	\$ 48962	\$ 52874	\$ 7660	\$ 17048	\$ 302956	\$ 48763	\$ 478263	\$ 390597
February	45524	29986	3283	17066	251407	32258	379524	118843
March	46189	30189	3820	11419	310600	33417	435634	319947
April	53735	13395	2400	4834	291580	44700	410644	286162
May	52791	44149	555	12205	302889	27071	439660	253781
June	63949	46376	2005	9829	291033	30754	443946	280719
July	43626	28686	1410	11391	343489	39285	467887	314605
August	52666	40563	2902	14960	368530	41066	520687	337484
September	42455	39365	3909	12124	335105	40564	473522	287970
October	52559	55804	2245	15603	376243	36007	538461	327234
November	107784	65756	15857	13715	318100	32348	553560	309879
December	58798	60893	2152	27841	382884	33476	566044	353925
TOTALS	\$669038	\$508036	\$48198	\$168035	\$3874816	\$439709	\$5707832	\$3581146

## VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN AND RECOVERED — 1961

MONTH	STOLEN	RECOVERED	AUTOMOBILES	
			STOLEN	RECOVERED
January	\$ 175307	\$ 30597	\$ 302956	\$ 360000
February	128117	10643	251407	108200
March	125034	15466	310600	304481
April	119064	3594	291580	282568
May	136771	3981	302889	249800
June	152913	36919	291033	243800
July	124398	3555	343489	311050
August	152157	7054	368530	330430
September	138417	5830	335105	282140
October	162218	4177	376243	323057
November	235460	2529	318100	307350
December	183160	9125	382884	344800
TOTALS	\$1833016	\$133470	\$3874816	\$3447676

## SAN FRANCISCO TRAFFIC ACCIDENT EXPERIENCE — 1961

Accident Ratio .....	1-97-222
Enforcement Index .....	18.78
Fatalities per 100,000 Population .....	8.62
Fatal Accidents .....	64
Non-Fatal Accidents .....	6,038
Property Damage Accidents .....	13,780
Total Accidents .....	<u>19,882</u>
Persons Killed (Pedestrians Included) .....	64
Persons Injured (Pedestrians Included) .....	<u>8,135</u>
Pedestrians Killed .....	35
Pedestrians Injured .....	1,476

### Traffic Arrests Processed By Court

VIOLATION CHARGED	ARRESTS	PENALTIES
Speeding .....	32,309	29,655
Stop & Go Signals .....	39,288	36,513
Stop Signs .....	10,493	9,775
Improper Turns .....	5,385	5,004
Improper Passing .....	7,535	6,923
Right of Way .....	5,982	4,378
Pedestrian Right of Way .....	5,798	5,348
Improper Signal .....	697	568
Vision Obscured .....	103	79
Reckless Driving .....	90	61
Following Too Closely .....	842	724
Defective Brakes .....	293	208
Pedestrian Violations .....	171	121
Hit & Run .....	855	560
Drunk Driving .....	1,275	1,064
Manslaughter .....	22	13
Other .....	11,719	13,640
GRAND TOTALS	122,807	114,634

### Motor Vehicle Accident Summary By Police District—1961

ACCIDENTS	Co. A	Co. B	Co. C	Co. D	Co. E	Co. F	Co. G	Co. H	Co. I	TOTALS
Fatal	8	3	5	14	9	4	5	8	8	64
Injury	541	418	616	763	1085	561	537	813	704	6038
Property Damage	1578	1057	1345	1838	2537	1370	1126	1673	1256	13780
TOTALS	2127	1478	1966	2615	3631	1935	1668	2494	1968	19882

### Recapitulation of Citations and Arrests—1961

S.F.P.D.	Citations	Arrests	TOTALS	Add'l Citations	Add'l Charges
Moving Violations	110,149	1,469	111,918	336	1,589
Non-Moving Violations	21,704	211	21,915	6,045	581
Parking Violations	663,610	6	663,616	15	18
Harbor Police	9,695	--	9,695	--	--
	805,458	1,686	807,144(a)	6,396(b)	2,188(c)

GRAND TOTAL VIOLATIONS: (a) + (b) + (c) = 815,728



# ANALYSIS OF TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS CLEARED THROUGH THE TRAFFIC COURTS — 1961

Violations Cleared* — Penalty	No. of Charges	Receipts	No. of Cits. Issued	No. of Pers. Booked
TRAFFIC BUREAU, City Hall Fined	535,597	\$1,449,607.50		
JUVENILE COURT				
Dismissed	439			
Probation-Supervision	974			
Traffic School	281			
License Penalty	366			
C.Y.A.	31			
Fined	966	6,772.00		
Add'l. Chgs., Penalty on 1st Chg.	368			
Transferred to Other Co's	714			
Add'l. Chgs., to Other Co's	53			
TRAFFIC COURTS				
Dismissed - 1st Charge	10,418			
Dismissed - Add'l. Charge	4,016			
Susp. Sent. or Prob. - 1st Charge	1,480			
Susp. Sent. or Prob. - Add'l. Chg.	754			
County Jail - 1st Charge	1,695			
County Jail - Add'l. Charge	172			
Certified to Superior Court				
1st Charge	33			
Add'l. Charge	2			
Fined - 1st Charge	181,289	1,703,110.66		
Add'l. Charge	3,517			
Probation to Pay Fine				
1st Charge	693			
Add'l. Charge	43			
TOTALS	743,901	\$3,159,490.16	812,296	1,686
CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL				
Courts	19,232	\$ 146,947.00		
Fines Bureau	58	139.00		
Juvenile Court	582	1,168.00		
TOTAL CALIF. HIGHWAY PATROL		\$ 148,254.00		
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS		\$3,307,744.16		

## Fines by Code—San Francisco Police Citations and Arrests\*

San Francisco Traffic Code	\$1,589,667.44
California Vehicle Code	1,486,632.92
San Francisco Public Utilities Code	60,934.00
State Harbor Code	22,256.00
TOTAL	\$3,159,490.16

\*Includes State Harbor Police

Parking Meter Collections	\$1,486,262.77
Parking Meter Citations for Violations (Included in Fines Collected)	\$ 546,508.72



## **ARREST STATISTICS**

# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & AGE

OFFENSE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	TOTALS			1-5 Yrs.		6 Yrs.		7 Yrs.		8 Yrs.	
		Juv	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
HOMICIDE												
Murder	F	5	5									
RAPE												
Forcible	F	9	9									
Forcible, Assault to	F	5	5									
Forcible, Attempt to	F	3	3									
Statutory	F	1	1									
TOTAL		18	18									
ROBBERY												
Robbery	F	89	89									
Robbery, Assault to	F	6	6									
Robbery, Attempt to	F	11	11									
TOTAL		106	106									
ASSAULT												
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	109	100	9								
Assault to Murder	F	3	3									
Admin. Poison to Kill	F	1	1									
TOTAL		113	104	9								
BURGLARY												
Burglary	F	276	273	3							2	
Burglary, Attempt to	F	4	4									
TOTAL		280	277	3							2	
LARCENY												
Grand Theft, Purse Snatch	F	34	32	2								
Grand Theft, Attempt To	F	3	3									
Petty Theft	M	271	237	34					1		2	
Unauth. Use of Motor Vehicle	M	5	5									
Rec. Stolen Property	F	17	16	1								
Auto Tampering	M	22	22									
TOTAL		352	315	37					1		2	
AUTO THEFT												
Auto Theft	F	353	344	9								
VAGRANCY												
Vagrants, Common	M	1	1									
Vag. Molesting Sch. Children	M	34	32	2								
Vagrants, Prowling	M	4	4									
TOTAL		39	37	2								
ASSAULTS - OTHER												
Simple Assault	M	1	1									
Battery	M	69	61	8								
TOTAL		70	62	8								

# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & AGE

9 Yrs.		10 Yrs.		11 Yrs.		12 Yrs.		13 Yrs.		14 Yrs.		15 Yrs.		16 Yrs.		17 Yrs.	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
														3		2	
												2		3		4	
												1		2		2	
												1		1		1	
												4		6		8	
1				1		3		10		12		16		19		27	
								2		1		1		3		1	
								6		6		3					
1				1		3		12		19		20		22		28	
					2	3		6		17	1	20	4	29	1	25	1
														1		2	
																1	
				2	3			6		17	1	20	4	30	1	28	1
3		2		16		21		43		52	1	45		47		42	2
								1		2				1			
3		2		16		21		44		54	1	45		48		42	2
		1		3		1	1	1	1	2		10		9		5	
						1		1						1			
4		4	2	7	1	25	4	35	9	48	7	40	5	36	1	35	5
										1		1		1		2	
									1	4		2		3		7	
								2		2		3		6		9	
4		5	2	10	1	27	5	39	11	57	7	56	5	56	1	58	5
		2				9		13		60	1	86	2	91	3	83	3
										2	1	1					
												10		10	1	10	
										2	1	15		10	1	10	
		2		3		4	2	14		1							
										7	4	12	1	14		5	1
		2		3		4	2	14		8	4	12	1	14		5	1

# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & AGE

OFFENSE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	TOTALS			1-5 Yrs.		6 Yrs.		7 Yrs.		8 Yrs.	
		Juv	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
FORGERY & FICTITIOUS CKS												
Forgery	F	3	2	1								
Insufficient Funds	F	1	1									
TOTAL		4	3	1								
DEADLY WEAPONS												
State Gun Law	F	5	5									
State Gun Law	M	11	10	1								
Exhibit & Threats	M	3	3								1	
Deadly Weapons	M	1	1									
Knives, 3" Over	M	26	25	1								
Poss. of Burglary Tools	M	1	1									
TOTAL		47	45	2							1	
SEX OFFENSES												
Crime Against Child	F	17	17									
Lewd Exposure	M	8	8									
Peeping Tom	M	4	4									
Lewd & Indecent Acts	M	9	7	2								
Sex Perversion	F	4	4									
TOTAL		42	40	2								
GAMBLING												
Visitors Dice	M	1	1									
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF												
Malicious Mischief	M	31	31									
False Alarm	M	6	6									
False Police Reports	M	1	1									
Trespassing	M	6	5	1								
Throwing Substance at Veh.	M	3	3									
TOTAL		47	46	1								
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE ACT												
Minor Purch.Cons.Poss.	M	17	13	4								
Minor Pres.False Evid.Age	M	2	2									
Permit Minors, On Sale Prem.	M	1		1								
TOTAL		20	15	5								
DRUNKENNESS												
Drunkenness	M	48	43	5								
STATE FELONIES												
Arson	F	8	4	4								
Extortion	F	3	3									
Fugitive from Justice	F	2	2									
Kidnapping Attempt	F	1	1								1	
Malicious Dest.Public Prop.	F	2	2									
Misc. State Felonies	F	4	4									
TOTAL		20	16	4							1	

# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & AGE

9 Yrs.		10 Yrs.		11 Yrs.		12 Yrs.		13 Yrs.		14 Yrs.		15 Yrs.		16 Yrs.		17 Yrs.	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
													1	1		1	
													1	1			
													1	2		1	
								3	1	1		1	2	2		1	
										1		1	3	3		2	
								2		1		9		5		8	1
													1	1			
								5	1	3		13		11		12	1
		1		2		2		2		5		2		1		2	
								2				3		1		2	
										1	1	4		1			
						1						5	1	1		3	
		1		2		3		4		6	1	14	1	3		7	
																1	
1		2		3		5		9		2		1		5		5	
										2		1		1			
								3	1					1		1	
												2		1			
1		2		3		5		12	1	4		4		9		6	
												2	1	5	1	6	2
													1	1		1	
												2	2	6	1	7	2
										1		6	1	25	3	11	1
						1		2		1				3			
										1				1		1	
												1				2	
																1	
																4	
						1		2		2		1		1	3	8	1

# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & AGE

OFFENSE	M F	TOTALS			1-5 Yrs.		6 Yrs.		7 Yrs.		8 Yrs.	
		Juv	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
MISCELLANEOUS STATE MISDEMEANORS												
Interferring w/Officer	M	1	1									
Violating Probation	M	10	6	4								
Misc. Health & Safety	M	2	2									
Threats Against Life	M	4	4									
Escape from Prison	M	2	2									
Escape from Institution	M	1	1									
Misc. State Misdemeanors	M	1		1								
TOTAL		21	16	5								
NARCOTICS												
Possession of Marihuana	F	3	2	1								
Possession of Needles	M	2		2								
Poss. Barbiturates, etc.	M	1	1									
Poss. of Heroin	F	1		1								
TOTAL		7	3	4								
DISORDERLY CONDUCT												
Disturbing the Peace	M	51	48	3								
Failure to Disperse	M	3	3									
Visitor Disorderly House	M	1	1									
Runaways	M	538	242	296								1
Curfew Ordinance	M	91	80	11								
Alleged Delinquents	M	295	166	129					2			2
Truants	M	21	17	4								
Unlawful Assembly	M	32	32									
Negligent Parents	M	5	2	3		1						1
Escape from Y.G.C.	M	2	2									
Shelter	M	377	201	176	96	100	16	12	14	8	9	6
Gang Activity	M	3	3									
TOTAL		1419	797	622	96	101	16	12	16	8	12	7
MISCELLANEOUS CITY ORDINANCES												
Police Codes	M	16	15	1								
BENCH WARRANTS												
Bench Warrants from Municipal Court	M	5	5									
Traffic Bench Warrants	M	6	4	2								
TOTAL		11	9	2								

# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & AGE

9 Yrs.		10 Yrs.		11 Yrs.		12 Yrs.		13 Yrs.		14 Yrs.		15 Yrs.		16 Yrs.		17 Yrs.	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
									1	4	1	2		1		1	1
										1		1		2		1	
												1		1		1	
															1		
									1	5	1	5		4	2	2	1
											1					2	2
														1			
															1		
											1			1	1	2	2
		2		5				1		7		9	1	12	2	12	
1		8		9	1	7	11	38	37	46	64	57	76	48	63	27	44
		3		1			1			7		17	6	23	3	29	
2		3		3	3	6	10	25	16	31	21	30	26	31	34	31	19
						1		4	1	7		4		1			2
										2		5		9		16	
				1											1	1	
11	10	5	3	9	3	1	5	8	11	8	4	5	8	9	3	6	3
				1								1		1		1	
14	10	21	3	29	7	20	27	76	65	108	90	130	117	135	107	124	68
										6		4	1	2		3	
										1		2		1		1	
														1		3	2
										1		2		2		4	2

# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & AGE

OFFENSE	PLACES ARRESTED	TOTALS			1-5 Yrs.		6 Yrs.		7 Yrs.		8 Yrs.	
		Juv	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
TRAFFIC-SAN FRANCISCO												
Drunk Driving	F	2	2									
Drunk Driving	M	2	1	1								
Other Moving Violations	M	1	1									
Non-Moving Violations	M	24	24									
Reckless Driving	M	4	4									
Speeding	M	3	3									
Hit & Run - Property Dam.	M	1	1									
TOTAL		37	36	1								
CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL												
Other Moving Violations	M	2	2									
GRAND TOTAL ARRESTS		3078	2355	723	96	101	16	12	17	8	18	7



# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & AGE

9 Yrs.		10 Yrs.		11 Yrs.		12 Yrs.		13 Yrs.		14 Yrs.		15 Yrs.		16 Yrs.		17 Yrs.	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
																2	
															1	1	
				1		1		3		3		4		1		6	
														2		6	
														3		2	
														1			
				1		1		3		3		4		13	1	11	
														1		1	
23	10	35	5	65	10	97	34	230	79	356	108	443	135	495	124	464	90

# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & RACE

OFFENSE	CHARGE BY RACE	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Juv.	M	F	M	F
HOMICIDE						
Murder	F	5	5		4	
RAPE						
Rape, Forcible	F	9	9		2	
Rape, Forcible, Assault to	F	5	5		3	
Rape, Forcible, Attempt to	F	3	3		3	
Rape, Statutory	F	1	1			
TOTAL		18	18		8	
ROBBERY						
Robbery	F	89	89		24	
Robbery, Assault to	F	6	6			
Robbery, Attempt to	F	11	11		6	
TOTAL		106	106		30	
ASSAULT						
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	109	100	9	35	
Assault to Murder	F	3	3			
Administering Poison to Kill	F	1	1		1	
TOTAL		113	104	9	36	
BURGLARY						
Burglary	F	276	273	3	150	2
Burglary, Attempt to	F	4	4		3	
TOTAL		280	277	3	153	2
LARCENY						
Grand Theft, Purse Snatching	F	34	32	2	5	
Grand Theft, Attempt to	F	3	3			
Petty Theft	M	271	237	34	83	5
Unauth. Use of Motor Vehicle	M	5	5		4	
Receiving Stolen Property	F	17	16	1	5	
Auto Tampering	M	22	22		14	
TOTAL		352	315	37	111	5
AUTO THEFT						
Auto Theft	F	353	344	9	231	7
VAGRANCY						
Vagrants, Common	M	1	1		1	
Vag. Molesting School Children	M	34	32	2	4	
Vagrants, Prowling	M	4	4		1	
TOTAL		39	37	2	6	
ASSAULTS - OTHER						
Simple Assault	M	1	1			
Battery	M	69	61	8	17	1
TOTAL		70	62	8	17	1

# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & RACE

NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		AM. INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
1									5
7									9
2									5
									3
1									1
10									18
64		1						1	88
6									6
5									11
75		1						1	105
58	9	1		6				2	107
3									3
									1
61	9	1		6				2	111
107	1	8		8				6	270
1									4
108	1	8		8				6	274
26	2	1							34
3									3
137	26	8	3	9				6	265
1									5
10	1	1							17
8									22
185	29	10	3	9				6	346
81	2	13		19				17	336
28	2								1
		1		2					34
									4
28	2	1		2					39
1									1
42	6			1	1	1		3	66
43	6			1	1	1		3	67

# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & RACE

OFFENSE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Juv.	M	F	M	F
FORGERY & FICTITIOUS CHECKS						
Forgery	F	3	2	1	2	1
Insufficient Funds	F	1	1		1	
TOTAL		4	3	1	3	1
DEADLY WEAPONS						
State Gun Law	F	5	5		2	
State Gun Law	M	11	10	1	5	
Exhibit & Threats	M	3	3		2	
Deadly Weapons	M	1	1		1	
Knives, 3" Over	M	26	25	1	14	1
Possess. of Burglary Tools	M	1	1		1	
TOTAL		47	45	2	25	1
SEX OFFENSES						
Crime Against Child	F	17	17		10	
Lewd Exposure	M	8	8		4	
Peeping Tom	M	4	4		1	
Lewd & Indecent Acts	M	9	7	2	4	2
Sex Perversion	F	4	4		2	
TOTAL		42	40	2	21	2
GAMBLING						
Visitors Dice	M	1	1			
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF						
Malicious Mischief	M	31	31		11	
False Alarm	M	6	6		2	
False Police Reports	M	1	1		1	
Trespassing	M	6	5	1	1	1
Throwing Substance at Vehicle	M	3	3		1	
TOTAL		47	46	1	16	1
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE ACT						
Minor Purch. Cons., Poss.	M	17	13	4	9	4
Minor Pres. False Evid. Age	M	2	2		2	
Permit Minors in On Sale Prem.	M	1		1		1
TOTAL		20	15	5	11	5
DRUNKENNESS						
Drunkenness	M	48	43	5	42	5
STATE FELONIES						
Arson	F	8	4	4	4	
Extortion	F	3	3			
Fugitive from Justice	F	2	2		2	
Kidnapping Attempt	F	1	1			
Malicious Dest. Public Property	F	2	2		2	
Misc. State Felonies	F	4	4		4	
TOTAL		20	16	4	12	

# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & RACE

NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		AM. INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
									3
									1
									4
2						1			5
4	1			1				1	10
1									3
									1
9		1		1				4	22
									1
16	1	1		2		1		5	42
6		1							17
2		2							8
3									4
2				1				1	8
1				1					4
14		3		2				1	41
1									1
17		2		1					31
3				1				1	5
									1
4									6
2									3
26		2		2				1	46
4								1	16
									2
									1
4								1	19
1									
								2	46
2	4	1							8
									3
1									2
									1
									2
									4
3	4	1							20

# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & RACE

OFFENSE	JUVENILE OFFENSES	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Juv.	M	F	M	F
MISCELLANEOUS STATE MISDEMEANORS						
Interferring w/an Officer	M	1	1			
Violating Probation	M	10	6	4	1	3
Misc. Health & Safety	M	2	2		2	
Threats Against Life	M	4	4			
Escape from Prison	M	2	2		1	
Escape from Institution	M	1	1			
Misc. State Misdemeanors	M	1		1		1
TOTAL		21	16	5	4	4
NARCOTICS						
Possession of Marihuana	F	3	2	1		1
Possession of Needles	M	2		2		2
Poss. Barbiturates, etc.	M	1	1			
Possession of Heroin	F	1		1		
TOTAL		7	3	4		3
DISORDERLY CONDUCT						
Disturbing the Peace	M	51	48	3	15	
Failure to Disperse	M	3	3		2	
Visitor Disorderly House	M	1	1		1	
Runaways	M	538	242	296	182	217
Curfew Ordinance	M	91	80	11	50	7
Alleged Delinquents	M	295	166	129	122	85
Truants	M	21	17	4	13	3
Unlawful Assembly	M	32	32		10	
Negligent Parents	M	5	2	3	1	3
Escape from Y.G.C.	M	2	2		2	
Shelter	M	377	201	176	143	113
Gang Activity	M	3	3		1	
TOTAL		1419	797	622	542	428
MISCELLANEOUS CITY ORDINANCES						
Police Codes	M	16	15	1	12	1
BENCH WARRANTS						
Bench Warrant from Municipal Court	M	5	5		5	
Traffic Bench Warrants	M	6	4	2	4	2
TOTAL		11	9	2	9	2



# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & RACE

OFFENSE	JUVENILE OR ADULT VIOLATOR	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Juv.	M	F	M	F
TRAFFIC - SAN FRANCISCO						
Drunk Driving	F	2	2		1	
Drunk Driving	M	2	1	1	1	1
Other Moving Violations	M	1	1			
Non-Moving Violations	M	24	24		10	
Reckless Driving	M	4	4		3	
Speeding	M	3	3		3	
Hit & Run - Property Damage	M	1	1		1	
TOTAL		37	36	1	19	1
CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL						
Other Moving Violations	M	2	2		2	
GRAND TOTAL ARRESTS		3078	2355	723	1314	469



# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & RACE

NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		AM. INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
1				1				1	1
13		1						1	1
		1							1
									24
									4
									3
									1
14		2		1				2	35
									2
909	208	59	21	67	18	6	7	92	2986

# DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARREST BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1961

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	1st CHARGE (Persons)	ADDITIONAL CHARGES
HOMICIDE					
Murder	F			4	
RAPE					
Rape, Forcible	F			9	
Rape, Forcible Assault to	F			5	
Rape, Forcible Attempt to	F			3	1
Rape, Statutory	F			2	
TOTAL				19	1
ROBBERY					
Robbery	F			83	7
Robbery, Assault to	F			6	2
Robbery, Attempt to	F			6	
TOTAL				95	9
ASSAULT					
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F			112	11
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Battery	M	1	
Assault, To Murder	F			2	
Assault, To Murder	F	State Gun Law	M	1	
Adm. Poison to Kill	F				
TOTAL				116	11
BURGLARY					
Burglary	F			252	21
Burglary	F	Rec. Stolen Property	M	1	
Burglary	F	Alleged Delinquents	M	1	
Burglary	F	Negligent Parents	M	1	
Burglary, Attempt	F			3	
TOTAL				258	21
LARCENY					
Grand Theft, Purse Snatch.	F			34	1
Grand Theft, Attempt to	F				
Petty Theft	M			274	37
Unauth. Use Motor Vehicle	M			5	4
Rec. Stolen Property	F			17	9
Auto Tampering	M			21	10
TOTAL				351	61

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

GRAND TOTAL CHARGES	DISMISSED	COUNTY JAIL	STATE PRISON	INFORMAL SUPERVISION	FOSTER HOMES	OWN OR RELATIVES HOME	PRIVATE INSTITUTION	STATE HOSPITAL	LOG CABIN RANCH SCHOOL	GOOD SHEPHERD CONVENT	CALIF. YOUTH AUTHORITY	REF. TO OTHER AGENCY	TSFR. TO OTHER COUNTY	OTHER	MILITARY SERVICE	PENDING
4			4													1
9	2					3						4				
5	1					1	1				1		1			
4	1					2						1				
2	1											1				
20	5					6	1				1	6	1			
90	37					21			7		15	5	3	2		20
8									1		5	2				
6	3					3										5
104	40					24			8		20	7	3	2		25
123	57					40			6	1	9	6	4			6
1													1			
2	1					1										1
1						1										
127	58					42			6	1	9	6	5			7
273	86			6	3	96	5	2	10		28	29	8			34
1	1															
1						1										
1						1										
3	1					2										1
279	88			6	3	100	5	2	10		28	29	8			35
35	13			1		14			2		2	3				5
311	200			17	7	49	1		5		10	16	5	1		3
9	4					3						1	1			23
26	12				3	5			1		1	2	2			
31	23					4			2		2					2
412	252			18	10	75	1		10		15	22	8	1		33

# DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARREST BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1961

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	1st CHARGE (Persons)	ADDITIONAL CHARGES
AUTO THEFT					
Auto Theft	F			343	13
VAGRANCY					
Vagrants, Common	M				
Vags, Moles. Sch. Children	M			24	2
Vagrants, Lewd	M			4	1
Vagrants, Prowling	F				1
TOTAL				28	4
ASSAULTS - OTHER					
Simple Assault	M			1	
Battery	M			58	11
TOTAL				59	11
FORGERY & FICT. CHECKS					
Forgery	F			3	4
Insufficient Funds	F			1	
TOTAL				4	4
DEADLY WEAPONS					
State Gun Law	F			5	3
State Gun Law	M			11	5
Exhibit & Threats	M			3	2
Deadly Weapons	M			2	1
Knives 3" or Over	M			24	39
Poss. of Burglary Tools	M			1	2
TOTAL				46	52
SEX OFFENSES					
Crime Against Child	F	Alleged Delinquents	M	14	1
Crime Against Child	F			2	
Lewd Exposure	M			6	
Obscene Literature	M			1	
Peeping Tom	M			4	
Lewd & Indecent Acts	M			7	
Sex Perversion	F			3	
Incest	F			1	
TOTAL				38	1

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

GRAND TOTAL CHARGES	DISMISSED	COUNTY JAIL	STATE PRISON	INFORMAL SUPERVISION	FOSTER HOMES	OWN OR RELATIVES HOME	PRIVATE INSTITUTION	STATE HOSPITAL	LOG CABIN RANCH SCHOOL	GOOD SHEPHERD CONVENT	CALIF. YOUTH AUTHORITY	REF. TO OTHER AGENCY	TSFR. TO OTHER COUNTY	OTHER	MILITARY SERVICE	PENDING
356	112			1	2	145	3		26		29	22	14	1	1	31
26	13			2		1					1	9				1
1	1											1				14
5	4															
32	18			2		1					1	10				15
1	1															
69	29			3		21		1	2		5	6	2			16
70	30			3		21		1	2		5	6	2			16
7						2	1				3	1				2
1												1				
8						2	1				3	2				2
8	2					3							3			
16	11			1		2					2					2
5	3				1	1										
3	1					2										
63	37			3		8			2		2	7	4			6
3	1			1					1							2
98	55			5	1	16			3		4	7	7			10
14	4					8			1		1					1
2						2										
6	2					3		1								2
1	1															
4	2					1						1				
8	4					4										2
3	3															1
1											1					
39	16					18		1	1		2	1				6

# DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARREST BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1961

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY or MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY or MISDEMEANOR	1ST CHARGE (Persons)	ADDITIONAL CHARGES
GAMBLING Visitors Dice	M			1	
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF					
Malicious Mischief	M			31	34
False Alarm	M			6	
Kill & Injure Animals	M				2
False Police Reports	M			1	
Trespassing	M			6	
Throw Substance at Vehicle	M			3	
TOTAL				47	36
ALCOHOLIC BEV. ACT					
Sale to Minors	M				1
Minor Purch.Cons.Poss.	M			24	8
Minor Pres.False Ev. Age	M			2	
Perm.Minors On Sale Prem.	M				3
TOTAL				26	12
DRUNKENNESS					
Drunkenness	M			38	5
STATE FELONIES					
Arson	F	Malicious Mischief	M	6	1
Arson	F			3	
Extortion	F			3	
Fugitive from Justice	F			2	
Kidnapping Attempts	F			1	
Malic.Dest.Public Property	F			2	
Misc. State Felonies	F			4	
TOTAL				21	1
MISC. STATE MISDEMEANORS					
Interfering w/an Officer	M				2
Resisting Arrest	M				37
Violating Probation	M			13	6
Misc. Health & Safety	M			2	1
Threats Against Life	M			4	

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

GRAND TOTAL CHARGES	DISMISSED	COUNTY JAIL	STATE PRISON	INFORMAL SUPERVISION	FOSTER HOMES	OWN OR RELATIVES HOME	PRIVATE INSTITUTION	STATE HOSPITAL	LOG CABIN RANCH SCHOOL	GOOD SHEPHERD CONVENT	CALIF. YOUTH AUTHORITY	REF. TO OTHER AGENCY	TSFR. TO OTHER COUNTY	OTHER	MILITARY SERVICE	PENDING
1	1															
65	50				2	7			2		2	2				5
6	6					1										
2	1															
1	1															
6	4					1						1				
3	2			1												
83	64			1	2	9			2		2	3				5
1	1															
32	22					5			1		1		3			2
2	2															
3	3															1
38	28					5			1		1		3			3
43	26			1	1	8			3			4				16
7	3					3						1				
3						3										
3						2			1							
2	2															
1												1				
2	2															
4						4										
22	7					12			1			2				
2	2															1
37	19			2		7			1		1	7				7
19	6					2	2		2		4	3				1
3	2					1										1
4	2					1						1				

# DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARREST BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1961

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	1ST CHARGE (Persons)	ADDITIONAL CHARGES
MISC. STATE MISDEMEANORS (con't)					
Escape from Prison	M			2	
Escape from Institution	M			2	
Misc.State Misdemeanors	M			1	
TOTAL				24	46
NARCOTICS					
Possession of Marihuana	F			3	
Possession of Needles	M				1
Vag. Addicts	M				
Poss. Barbiturates, etc.	M			1	
Possession of Heroin	F			3	
TOTAL				7	1
DISORDERLY CONDUCT					
Disturbing the Peace	M			43	34
Failure to Disperse	M			3	11
Visitor Disorderly House	M			1	
Inciting Riots	M			1	2
Runaways	M			538	39
Curfew Ordinance	M			86	64
Alleged Delinquents	M			293	39
Truants	M			19	23
Unlawful Assembly	M			34	16
Negligent Parents	M			4	
Escape from Y.G.C.	M			4	2
Shelter	M			384	8
Unlawful Assembly	M				1
Gang Activity	M			5	23
TOTAL				1415	262
MISC. CITY ORDINANCES					
Police Codes	M			20	9
Park Code	M				1
TOTAL				20	10



## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

GRAND TOTAL CHARGES	DISMISSED	COUNTY JAIL	STATE PRISON	INFORMAL SUPERVISION	FOSTER HOMES	OWN OR RELATIVES HOME	PRIVATE INSTITUTION	STATE HOSPITAL	LOG CABIN RANCH SCHOOL	GOOD SHEPHERD CONVENT	CALIF. YOUTH AUTHORITY	REF. TO OTHER AGENCY	*TSFR. TO OTHER COUNTY	OTHER	MILITARY SERVICE	PENDING
2	1			1												
2					1							1				2
1												1				
70	32			3	1	11	2		3		5	13				12
3	2										1					
1	1								1							2
1											1					
3						2										
8	3					2			1		2					2
77	51			5		10	1		1		1	6	2			13
14	10			1		1					1	1				
1	1															
3	1					2										
577	325			4	17	92	15	1	3	8	35	38	38	1		51
150	102			3	2	15	1				5	15	6	1		18
332	168			4	8	96	3	1	6	3	14	22	7			39
42	28			1	1	8					1	1	2			6
50	40			1		2		1				6				
4	3				1											1
6	1				2		2				1					
392	175			1	119	62	1			1		25	8			46
1	1															
28	16			1		10						1				
1677	922			21	150	298	23	3	10	12	58	115	63	2		174
29	25			2		1							1			1
1				1												
30	25			3		1							1			1

# DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARREST BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1961

ORIGINAL CHARGE	PLACING OR MODIFYING	FINAL CHARGE	PLACING OR MODIFYING	1ST CHARGE (Persons)	ADDITIONAL CHARGES
TRAFFIC -SAN FRANCISCO					
Drunk Driving	F			1	
Drunk Driving	M			1	
Moving Violations	M			1	11
Non-Moving Violations	M			19	23
Parking Violations	M				1
Reckless Driving	M			3	2
Speeding	M			3	5
Hit & Run, Pers.Injury	F				1
Hit & Run, Property Dam.	M				7
TOTAL				28	50
TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS ON BRIDGE					
Drunk Driving	M				1
Moving Violations	M			2	
Hit & Run, Property Dam.	M				3
TOTAL				2	4
GRAND TOTAL				2990	615

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

GRAND TOTAL CHARGES	DISMISSED	COUNTY JAIL	STATE PRISON	INFORMAL SUPERVISION	FOSTER HOMES	OWN OR RELATIVES HOME	PRIVATE INSTITUTION	STATE HOSPITAL	LOG CABIN RANCH SCHOOL	GOOD SHEPHERD CONVENT	CALIF. YOUTH AUTHORITY	REF. TO OTHER AGENCY	TSFR. TO OTHER COUNTY	OTHER	MILITARY SERVICE	PENDING
1	1															1
1	1															1
12	5					1			1			5				4
42	18			1		13			1		2	6	1			12
1	1															1
5	2											3				1
8	5					2						1				3
1												1				1
7	1					2					1	1	2			2
78	34			1		18			2		3	17	3			25
1												1				
2	2															
3						2						1				
6	2					2						2				
3605	1818		4	65	170	816	36	7	89	13	188	274	118	6	1	419

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	Pers. Arrested			18 Yrs		19 Yrs		20 Yrs		21 Yrs	
		Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
HOMICIDE												
Murder	F	24	19	5			2				1	
Manslaughter	F	1	1									
Manslaughter, Vehicle	F	12	11	1					1		1	
Manslaughter, Vehicle	M	11	10	1	1				1			
TOTAL		48	41	7	1		2		2		2	
RAPE												
Forcible, Rape	F	35	35		4		5		4		3	
Forcible, Assault to Rape	F	11	11		2							
Forcible, Attempt to Rape	F	3	3		1							
Statutory, Rape	F	57	57		6		7		7		4	
Statutory, Assault to Rape	F	2	2		1							
Statutory, Attempt to Rape	F	1	1									
TOTAL		109	109		14		12		11		7	
ROBBERY												
Robbery	F	206	196	10	19		16		16		11	2
Assault to Rob	F	3	3				1					
Attempt to Rob	F	13	11	2	2		1		1		1	1
TOTAL		222	210	12	21		18		17		12	3
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT												
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	149	134	15	4		6	1	7		5	
Assault, to Murder	F	50	41	9			2		2		4	
Assault, with Chemicals	F	3		3								
Mayhem	F	2	2									
TOTAL		204	177	27	4		8	1	9		9	
BURGLARY												
Burglary	F	335	328	7	15		27	1	18	1	21	
Burglary, Attempt	F	5	5						1			
TOTAL		340	333	7	15		27	1	19	1	21	
LARCENY (Except Auto)												
Grand Theft	F	164	133	31	4	1	6	2	3	1	6	
Grand Theft, Attempt	F	1	1								1	
Petty Theft	M	1000	786	214	54	7	49	5	25	10	24	12
Unauth. Use of Motor Veh.	M	39	38	1	9		3		3		2	
Petty Theft with Prior	F	18	13	5								
Receiving Stolen Property	F	38	34	4	3		2	1	1	1	2	1
Auto Tampering	M	98	98		18		13		3		5	
TOTAL		1358	1103	255	88	8	73	8	35	12	40	13
AUTO THEFT												
Auto Theft	F	266	265	1	58		49		27		17	1
VAGRANCY												
Beggars	M	114	114		1				1			
Vagrants, Common	M	306	282	24	17	2	16	1	17	2	8	3

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

22 Yrs		23 Yrs		24 Yrs		25-29 Yrs		30-34 Yrs		35-39 Yrs		40-44 Yrs		45-49 Yrs		50 & Over	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2					3		7	1	1		2	1		1	2	
2				2		1				1	1	2				2	
1						2		3			1	1				1	
4	2			2		6		10	1	2	2	5	1		1	5	
		6				4		4		3		1		1			
		1		1		3		1		1		2					
4		5		4		2		7		3		2					
1		1				8											
5		13		5		17		12		7		5		1			
18		11	1	8		40		26	6	14		6	1	2		9	
					1	1		1		2				2		1	
18		11	1	8	1	41		27	6	16		6	1	4		11	
2		8	3	3		23	1	15	1	19	5	15	3	8	1	19	
		2		2		8	3	7	1	6	2	3		2	1	3	2
								1	1			1				1	
2		10	3	5		31	4	23	3	25	7	19	4	10	2	22	3
19		15	2	19		60	2	51	1	39		19		9		16	
1						1		1								1	
20		15	2	19		61	2	52	1	39		19		9		17	
7	1	2		5		18	7	28	8	20	2	14	3	9	2	11	4
32	9	20	9	21	8	81	31	98	17	109	29	78	18	49	15	146	44
4		5	1	1		4		4		1		1		1			
4		5		1	1	3	1	2	1	5	2			1		4	
6		7		4		13		8	1	4		7		1		2	
53	10	39	10	32	9	120	39	146	27	145	33	100	21	62	17	170	48
26		23		5		27		14		10		7		2			
1		1		4		4		7		12		13		26		44	
17	1	10	2	11	4	45	2	29	2	26		16	2	17	2	53	1



## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

22 Yrs		23 Yrs		24 Yrs		25-29 Yrs		30-34 Yrs		35-39 Yrs		40-44 Yrs		45-49 Yrs		50 & Over	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
				1		2		2		2		4		3		6	
2		3		2		8	1	4	3	3	1	6		1		2	
4		1		6		20		15		14		5		5		11	
24	1	15	2	24	4	79	3	57	5	57	1	44	2	52	2	116	1
1				1		2				2		2		1		1	
28	2	29	1	23	3	91	8	89	7	72	10	54	8	31	2	55	3
29	2	29	1	24	3	93	8	89	7	74	10	56	8	32	2	56	3
6	3	4	3	5	4	22	4	26	3	9	5	15	6	6	1	7	
1	1	3	1	2	2	15	2	14	2	14	4	7	3	9		7	3
								1		1		1		1		1	
7	4	7	4	7	6	37	6	41	5	24	9	23	9	16	1	15	3
1				2		3		3		2				1		3	
1				2													
8		2	1	3		13	1	10		4	1	6		6	1	5	1
1		2		1		14		10	2	10	2	11		6		8	
5	1	5		6		14		8		8		8		3		6	
								3	1	3		1				2	
16	1	9	1	14		44	1	34	3	27	3	26		16	1	24	1
2	3			1	3		1	1	7	2	1			1	1	2	3
					1				1								1
		1				3		1		1				2			
2	17	8	16	6	12	15	90	17	43	8	27	6	13	5	7	6	7
4	20	9	16	7	16	18	100	19	52	11	28	6	13	8	8	8	11
4	1	4	1	2	1	6	1	5	2	4	1	3	2	3	1	6	
2						7		10	1	7		3		7		21	
	1	1		4		2		5		5		5		4		4	
3		1		4		10		5		5		3	1	6		1	
						1		2		2						6	
10		10		12		72	1	110	1	103		71		42	1	67	
4		1		4		22		37		23		19		11		10	
				1		1				3		1				1	

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

CHARGE	FLYING OR BETTER KNOWN	Pers. Arrested			18 Yrs		19 Yrs		20 Yrs		21 Yrs	
		Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
SEX OFFENSES (Con't)												
Incest	F	5	5									
Placing Female in Prost.	F	1	1									
Indecent Exp. with Prior	F	4	4									
TOTAL		911	890	21	12	1	21	1	13		23	1
FAMILY & CHILDREN												
Failure to Provide	M	269	268	1			1		3		3	
Cruelty to Children	M	3	2	1								
Wife Beating	F	12	12						1			
Child Beating	F	8	6	2			1					
TOTAL		292	288	4			2		4		3	
GAMBLING												
Keeper, Bookie	F	47	39	8								
Keeper, Chinese Gambling	M	7	5	2								
Keeper, Slot Machines	M	1	1									
Keeper, Mach. Amuse. Dev.	M	11	8	3								
Keeper, Other Gamb. Place	M	37	30	7								
Keeper, Dice	M	9	9						1			
Keeper, Card Game	M	2	2									
Visitor, Chinese Gambling	M	47	45	2					1			
Visitor, Other Gambling	M	258	249	9								
Visitor, Dice	M	29	28	1							1	
TOTAL		448	416	32					2		1	
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF												
Malicious Mischief	M	125	121	4	5		15		8		7	
False Alarm	M	8	8									
Kill & Injure Animal	M	1	1									
Making False Police Report	M	4	3	1							1	
Trespassing	M	37	36	1	6		3		3		4	
Destroying Jail Property	M	5	4	1			1	1				
TOTAL		180	173	7	11		19	1	11		12	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE ACT												
License Required of Alcohol Beverage Dealer	M	9	7	2								
Sale to Minors	M	7	7				1		1			
Minor, Buy, Poss. Consume.	M	29	26	3	10	1	7		9	1		1
Fem. Dispense Wine & Liq.	M	1	1						1			
Destroy & Poss. Old Bottles	M	1		1						1		
Employ. Permit to Loiter												
Solicit	M	1	1									
Minor Present, False Evidence of Age	M	4	3	1	1		2					1
Permit Minors in On-Sale Premises	M	4	4		2		2					





## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

CHARGE	SEX	Pers. Arrested			18 Yrs		19 Yrs		20 Yrs		21 Yrs	
		Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
ALCHOHOLIC BEVERAGE ACT (Con't)												
Furn. Fraudulent I.D.s	M	2	1	1								
Solicit Sale of Food, Drinks (Soft)	M	1		1								
TOTAL		59	50	9	13	1	12		11	2		2
DRUNKENNESS												
Drunk on Street	M	27200	24946	2254	143	9	151	7	180	15	276	25
Drunk, Quarantine	M	49	3	46				1		1		1
TOTAL		27249	24949	2300	143	9	151	8	180	16	276	26
MISCELLANEOUS STATE FELONIES												
Abortion	F	11	4	7								
Accessory to Crime	F	1	1								1	
Arson	F	2	1	1								
Bigamy	F	1	1									
Criminal Conspiracy	F	44	40	4	2	1	5		2		1	1
Escape from Prison	F	9	7	2					1			
Extortion	F	1	1									
Extortion, Kidnapping	F	1	1									
Fugitive from Justice	F	59	56	3	1			1	2		7	
Perjury	F	5	5									
Corporation Code	F	2	2									
Bribery	F	1	1									
Solic. for Abortion	F	1		1								
Misc. State Felonies	F	4	4									
TOTAL		142	124	18	3	1	5	1	5		9	1
MISC. STATE MISDEMEANORS												
Cal. Unemploy. Act	M	356	300	56			1		5		3	1
Criminal Contempt of Court	M	1	1									
Defrauding Innkeeper	M	37	34	3							3	
Impersonating Officer	M	5	5									
Interferring w/Officer	M	52	46	6	2	1	5		4		3	
Interferring w/Witness	M	1	1									
Operating Business No License	M	1		1								
Misuse-Vending Mach.	M	21	20	1	1		1		2		2	
Resisting Arrest	M	3	3		1							
Labor Law	M	12	12						1			
Fish & Game Act	M	5	5									
Trespassing Railroad Trains	M	2	2						1		1	

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

22 Yrs		23 Yrs		24 Yrs		25-29 Yrs		30-34 Yrs		35-39 Yrs		40-44 Yrs		45-49 Yrs		50 & Over	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
														1			1
2				1		3		1		1	2	2		2	1	2	1
314	27 3	330	30 1	302	25	1615 1	2012 13	2435 1	298 7	3200	362 11	3495 1	3953 5	3626	284 2	8879	576 1
314	30	330	31	302	25	1616	2142	2436	305	3200	373	3496	4003	3626	286	8879	577
							2	2	2		2	1		1			1
							1					1					
2	1			1 2	1	12 1	2	1 2 1		4		3		4		3 1	
2		1		3		12 1	2	7 1		12 1		1 7 2				2 2	
													1				
4	1	1		6	1	26	7	15	2	17	2	16	1	8		9	1
3		10		9	2	53	4	53	4	50	8	41	12	25	10	47	15
4 1 2				1		6 3	1	6 1 5 1	1	4		4		2	1	4	
2	2	2		1	1	15	1	5 1	1	2		1		3		1	
2		2 1 1					1 1 2	3 1 1	1	5 2				1 1		2	

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

CHARGE	SEX OR MINOR/MAJOR	Pers. Arrested			18 Yrs		19 Yrs		20 Yrs		21 Yrs	
		Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
MISC. STATE MIS- DEMEANORS (Con't)												
Business & Professional Code	M	20	19	1								
Violating Probation	M	3	1	2		1		1	1			
Misc. Health & Safety Code	M	19	18	1	2		1					
Escape from Institution	M	2	2		2							
Housing Act	M	1		1								
Destroying Evidence	M	2	2									
Misc. State Misdemeanors	M	29	29				1				1	
Carelessness, Causing Fire	M	1	1									
Presenting False Claim	M	4	1	3						1		
Revenue & Taxation Code	M	5	5									
TOTAL		582	507	75	8	2	9	1	14	1	13	1
NARCOTICS												
Minors, Hire, Employ, Use Sell, etc	F	1	1									
Possession of Marihuana	F	114	100	14	1	1	3	1	6		7	2
Sale of Marihuana	F	43	40	3			1				1	
Possession of Needles	M	47	39	8	1				2			
Require. of Prescription	F	8	7	1								
Visiting Narcotic Estab.	M	7	5	2							1	1
Require. of Prescription	M	1		1								
Alter/Forge Prescription	F	17	17						1			
Addicts	M	217	173	44		1	6	1	7	1	5	
Forging, Attempting to Pass Prescription	F	2	2									
Dangerous Drug Act	M	1	1									
Sub. for Narcotics	F	3	3									
Poss. of Barbiturates, etc.	M	111	99	12			1		2		5	1
Sale of Barbiturates, etc.	M	5	4	1			1					
Fictitious Prescription	M	2		2								
Correct Labels on Dangerous Drugs	M	1	1									
Possession of Opium	F	3	3									
Possession of Heroin	F	56	48	8		1			1		2	
Possession-For Sale	F	2	1	1								
Possession of Dolophin, etc.	F	20	14	6			1		1		1	
Sale of Opium	F	1	1									
Sale of Morphine	F	2	2		1				1			
Sale of Cocaine	F	1	1									
Sale of Heroin	F	46	41	5					1		1	

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

22 Yrs		23 Yrs		24 Yrs		25-29 Yrs		30-34 Yrs		35-39 Yrs		40-44 Yrs		45-49 Yrs		50 & Over	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
								1		2		7		2	1	7	
3						3				1	1	1		3		4	
																	1
2		1				2		3		6		3		6		1	4
	2			1		1											
						1		1		2						1	
17	4	17		13	3	88	6	76	7	74	10	63	12	44	12	71	16
				1													
6	2	11		10	1	28	4	15	1	3	1	6	1	2		2	
1	1	3		6		15	1	6	1	5		1		1			
1		2		2	2	9	3	8	1	7			2	2		5	
						1			1	2				1		3	
				2		2	1										
						6		5		3				1		1	
8	3	6	1	10	1	34	22	32	9	35	2	13	2	8		9	1
								1						1			
				1													
						2				1						11	
9	1	6	1	6	1	16	4	16	1	13	2	5		9	1	1	1
		1								1							
											2						
2	1	5		3	1	8	2	1	7	3	1	3	1	7		1	1
				1	1	1	2	4	3	1				1		1	1
2		1		1		16	3	6		2	2	4		3		4	

### ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

[illegible]



## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

CHARGE	SEX	Pers. Arrested			18 Yrs		19 Yrs		20 Yrs		21 Yrs	
		Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
TRAFFIC - SAN FRANCISCO (Con't)												
Carrying Open Container												
Liquor in Vehicle	M	6	6				1					
Moving Violations	M	57	54	3	2		4		2		5	
Non-Moving Violations	M	181	174	7	7		12		14		5	
Parking Violations	M	6	6		1							
Reckless Driving	M	28	25	3	2		3		3		2	
Speeding	M	46	46		2		5				2	
Hit & Run, Pers. Injury	F	11	9	2							2	
Hit & Run, Prop. Dam.	M	20	19	1			1		2			
TOTAL		1627	1501	126	30		42		41	2	55	2
TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS ON BRIDGE												
Drunk in Auto	M	19	18	1								
Drunk Driving	F	4	4				1					
Drunk Driving	M	106	97	9	1		1				2	
Moving Violations	M	7	4	3					1			
Non-Moving Violations	M	16	16				1				2	
Reckless Driving	M	3	3				1					
Speeding	M	1	1									
TOTAL		156	143	13	1		4		1		4	
GRAND TOTAL		44170	40171	3999	680	51	817	53	745	57	925	108



# ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

22 Yrs		23 Yrs		24 Yrs		25-29 Yrs		30-34 Yrs		35-39 Yrs		40-44 Yrs		45-49 Yrs		50 & Over	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
4		1						2		1		1					
16		7		2		9		4		3		6		3		3	
		7		8		31	2	23	2	24		17	2	4	1	6	1
3						1		1		1		1				1	
2		2		2		3	2	1	1	1		1		1		1	
		2		4		15		1		5		1		3		4	
				1		3	1							1		2	1
1				1		1		6		1		2		3		1	1
55	1	51	1	47	3	203	14	183	15	223	29	181	18	139	15	251	26
2		1					1	4		2		2		3		6	
1		1		1		9		2				1					
	1							11	3	13	3	16	1	16	2	24	
		1		2		1		2		1						1	
				1		1				2		1		1		3	
								1									
3	1	3		4		11	1	20	3	18	5	20	1	20	2	34	
1043	113	1025	96	899	93	4138	585	4730	571	5206	604	4948	554	4618	384	10397	730

## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

OFFENSE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Pers.	M	F	M	F
HOMICIDE						
Murder	F	24	19	5	8	1
Manslaughter	F	1	1		1	
Manslaughter, Vehicle	F	12	11	1	10	
Manslaughter, Vehicle	M	11	10	1	7	1
TOTAL		48	41	7	26	2
RAPE						
Forcible, Rape	F	35	35		11	
Forcible, Assault to Rape	F	11	11		9	
Forcible, Attempt to Rape	F	3	3		2	
Statutory, Rape	F	57	57		33	
Statutory, Assault to Rape	F	2	2		1	
Statutory, Attempt to Rape	F	1	1			
TOTAL		109	109		56	
ROBBERY						
Robbery	F	206	196	10	115	6
Assault to Rob	F	3	3		1	
Attempt to Rob	F	13	11	2	7	1
TOTAL		222	210	12	123	7
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT						
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	149	134	15	66	2
Assault, to Murder	F	50	41	9	11	2
Assault, with Chemicals	F	3		3		
Mayhem	F	2	2		1	
TOTAL		204	177	27	78	4
BURGLARY						
Burglary	F	335	328	7	162	4
Burglary, Attempt	F	5	5		4	
TOTAL		340	333	7	166	4
LARCENY - Except Auto						
Grand Theft	F	164	133	31	89	17
Grand Theft, Attempt	F	1	1		1	
Petty Theft	M	1000	786	214	501	143
Unauth. Use of Motor Vehicle	M	39	38	1	24	
Petty Theft with Prior	F	18	13	5	7	2
Receiving Stolen Property	F	38	34	4	21	3
Auto Tampering	M	98	98		61	
TOTAL		1358	1103	255	704	165
AUTO THEFT						
Auto Theft	F	266	265	1	168	1
VAGRANCY						
Beggars	M	114	114		92	
Vagrants, Common	M	306	282	24	166	19

## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		AM. INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
8	4	2				1		2	22
1	1							2	1
2				1				2	10
11	5	2		1		1		6	9
									42
23				1				2	33
2									11
1									3
20		2		2				9	48
1				1				1	2
47		2		4				12	97
78	3			3			1	2	204
2									3
4	1								13
84	4			3			1	2	220
58	13	4		4		2		8	141
23	7	4		2		1		4	46
	3								3
1									2
82	23	8		6		3		12	192
140	2	9		16	1	1		20	315
1									5
141	2	9		16	1	1		20	320
37	12	2	1	5	1			17	147
									1
235	42	14	9	31	19	5	1	109	891
9	1	1		4				1	38
5	3			1					18
11	1			2				4	34
30		2		4		1		4	94
327	59	19	10	47	20	6	1	135	1223
85		4		7		1		11	255
17		1		4				7	107
91	4	17		7		1	1	35	271

## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

OFFENSE	SEX OF OFFENDER	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Pers.	M	F	M	F
VAGRANCY (Con't)						
Vags. Molesting Sch. Children	M	40	40		22	
Vagrants, Lewd	M	43	38	5	33	3
Vagrants, Prowling	M	107	107		75	
TOTAL		610	581	29	388	22
ASSAULTS - OTHER						
Simple Assault	M	14	14		6	
Battery	M	618	569	49	311	20
TOTAL		632	583	49	317	20
FORGERY & FICTITIOUS CHECKS						
Forgery	F	161	122	39	86	26
Insufficient Funds	F	96	77	19	64	17
Counterfeiting Bills, etc.	F	1	1		1	
Insufficient Funds	M	4	4		3	
TOTAL		262	204	58	154	43
DEADLY WEAPONS						
State Gun Law	F	16	16		7	
Remove Identification	F	4	4		2	
State Gun Law	M	75	69	6	23	4
Exhibits and Threats	M	74	69	5	30	
Deadly Weapons, Knives 3" Over	M	89	88	1	26	
Possession of Burglary Tools	M	10	9	1	8	1
TOTAL		268	255	13	96	5
PROSTITUTION						
Keeper, House of Ill Fame	M	8	2	6		6
Vagrancy, Quarantined	M	39	9	30	4	12
Inmate, Support Hse. of Ill Fame	M	2		2		2
Visitors	M	8	8		1	
Vice, etc. (Police Code Sec. 240)	M	338	79	259	18	87
TOTAL		395	98	297	23	107
SEX OFFENSES						
Contrib. to Delinq. of Minor	M	69	58	11	41	6
Crime Against Child	F	66	65	1	49	
Registration of Sex Offender	M	32	31	1	23	1
Immoral Practice in Pres. of Child	M	2	1	1	1	1
Lewd Conduct	M	49	49		36	
Obscene Literature	M	10	9	1	8	1
Lewd & Indecent Acts	M	524	519	5	458	5
Sex Peversion	F	141	140	1	115	1
Sodomy	F	8	8		7	
Incest	F	5	5		3	

## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		AM. INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
17				1				1	39
	2	1		3		1		2	41
28		1		3				9	98
153	6	20		18		2	1	54	556
7				1					14
196	28	27		31	1	4		74	544
203	28	27		32	1	4		74	558
31	11	2		2	2	1		7	154
9	2	3		1				6	90
1									1
41	13	5		3	2	1		13	249
8		1						2	14
2									4
37	2	4		5				4	71
31	5	4		3		1		6	68
57	1	3		2				5	84
				1					10
135	8	12		11		1		17	251
2								1	7
3	18			2				3	36
		7						6	2
57	165	1		3	6		1	14	324
62	183	8		5	6		1	24	371
13	3	2	1	1		1	1	7	62
11		1	1	4				9	57
7						1		1	31
									2
9		3		1				7	42
		1						1	9
26		11		21		3		72	452
10		2		13				18	123
				1					8
		1		1				3	2

## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

OFFENSE	SEX OF ARRESTED	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Pers.	M	F	M	F
SEX OFFENSES (Con't)						
Placing Female in Prostitution	F	1	1		1	
Indecent Exposure with Prior	F	4	4		3	
TOTAL		911	890	21	745	15
FAMILY & CHILDREN						
Failure to Provide	M	269	268	1	144	
Cruelty to Children	M	3	2	1	1	1
Wife Beating	F	12	12		8	
Child Beating	F	8	6	2	4	1
TOTAL		292	288	4	157	2
GAMBLING						
Keeper, Bookie	F	47	39	8	29	4
Keeper, Chinese Gambling	M	7	5	2		
Keeper, Slot Machines	M	1	1		1	
Keeper, Mach. Amuse. Devices	M	11	8	3	7	1
Keeper, Other Gambling Place	M	37	30	7	1	
Keeper, Dice	M	9	9			
Keeper, Card Game	M	2	2			
Visitor, Chinese Gambling	M	47	45	2		
Visitor, Other Gambling	M	258	249	9	11	
Visitor, Dice	M	29	28	1	3	
TOTAL		448	416	32	52	5
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF						
Malicious Mischief	M	125	121	4	81	2
False Alarm	M	8	8		7	
Kill and Injure Animal	M	1	1		1	
Making False Police Report	M	4	3	1	3	
Trespassing	M	37	36	1	25	1
Destroying Jail Property	M	5	4	1	2	1
TOTAL		180	173	7	119	4
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE ACT						
Lic. Required of Alcohol. Bev. Dlr.	M	9	7	2	2	2
Sale to Minors	M	7	7		5	
Minor, -Buy, Poss. Consuming	M	29	26	3	22	3
Fem. Dispense Wine & Spirits	M	1	1		1	
Destroy. & Poss. of Old Bottles	M	1		1		
Employ. Permit to Loiter-Solicit	M	1	1		1	
Minor Present False Evid. of Age	M	4	3	1	3	1
Permit. Minors in On-Sale Prem.	M	4	4		4	
Furnish. Fraudulent I.D.'s.	M	2	1	1	1	1
Solicit Sale of Food, Drinks (Soft)	M	1		1		1
TOTAL		59	50	9	39	8

## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		AM. INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
									1
1									4
77	3	21	2	42		5	1	118	793
106	1	3		15				23	246
1									3
3				1					12
2	1							1	7
112	2	3		16				24	268
9	4			1				7	40
	1	5	1					7	
		1	2					3	1
23	6	5		1			1	8	8
9									29
2									9
		45	2						2
207	9	29		2				43	4
25	1							36	222
								1	28
275	21	85	5	4			1	105	343
33	2	4		3				8	117
		1						1	7
								1	
8					1				4
2				2		1		1	36
									5
43	2	5		5	1	1		11	169
5									9
2									7
1				2		1		2	27
					1				1
									1
									4
									4
									2
									1
8				2	1	1		2	57

## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

OFFENSE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Pers.	M	F	M	F
DRUNKENNESS						
Drunk on Street	M	27200	24946	2254	19169	1778
Drunk, Quarantine	M	49	3	46	2	23
TOTAL		27249	24949	2300	19171	1801
MISCELLANEOUS STATE FELONIES						
Abortion	F	11	4	7	2	2
Accessory to Crime	F	1	1		1	
Arson	F	2	1	1	1	1
Bigamy	F	1	1		1	
Criminal Conspiracy	F	44	40	4	40	4
Escape from Prison	F	9	7	2	4	1
Extortion	F	1	1		1	
Extortion, Kidnapping	F	1	1			
Fugitive from Justice	F	59	56	3	43	2
Perjury	F	5	5			
Corporation Code	F	2	2		2	
Bribery	F	1	1			
Soliciting for Abortion	F	1		1		1
Misc. State Felonies	F	4	4		3	
TOTAL		142	124	18	98	11
MISCELLANEOUS STATE MISDEMEANORS						
California Unemployment Act	M	356	300	56	160	23
Criminal Contempt of Court	M	1	1		1	
Defrauding an Innkeeper	M	37	34	3	31	3
Impersonating an Officer	M	5	5		4	
Interfering with an Officer	M	52	46	6	32	3
Interfering with Witness	M	1	1		1	
Operating Business-No License	M	1		1		1
Misuse of Vending Machines	M	21	20	1	8	1
Resisting Arrest	M	3	3		1	
Labor Law	M	12	12		8	
Fish & Game Act	M	5	5		3	
Trespassing-R.R. Trains	M	2	2		2	
Business & Professional Code	M	20	19	1	16	1
Violating Probation	M	3	1	2	1	2
Misc. Health & Safety Code	M	19	18	1	7	1
Escape from Institution	M	2	2		2	
Housing Act	M	1		1		1
Destroying Evidence	M	2	2		1	
Misc. State Misdemeanors	M	29	29		13	





## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

OFFENSE	SEX OF ARRESTED	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Pers.	M	F	M	F
MISC. STATE MISDEMEANORS (cont)						
Carelessness-Causing a Fire	M	1	1		1	
Presenting False Claim	M	4	1	3	1	3
Revenue & Taxation Code	M	5	5		4	
TOTAL		582	507	75	297	39
NARCOTICS						
Minor-Hire, Employ, Use, Sell etc.	F	1	1		1	
Possession of Marihuana	F	114	100	14	49	10
Sale of Marihuana	F	43	40	3	21	3
Possession of Needles	M	47	39	8	27	6
Requirements of Prescriptions	F	8	7	1	5	1
Visiting Narcotic Establishment	M	7	5	2	3	2
Requirement of Prescription	M	1		1		1
Alter or Forge Prescription	F	17	17		11	
Addicts	M	217	173	44	78	21
Forging, Attempt. to Pass Presc.	F	2	2		1	
Dangerous Drug Act	M	1	1		1	
Substituting for Narcotics	F	3	3		1	
Possession of Barbiturates, etc.	M	111	99	12	80	9
Sale of Barbiturates, etc.	M	5	4	1	2	1
Fictitious Prescriptions	M	2		2		2
Correct Labels on Dangerous Drugs	M	1	1		1	
Possession of Opium	F	3	3		1	
Possession of Heroin	F	56	48	8	22	5
Possession - For Sale	F	2	1	1	1	1
Possession of Dolophin, etc.	F	20	14	6	9	5
Sale of Opium	F	1	1			
Sale of Morphine	F	2	2		2	
Sale of Cocaine	F	1	1		1	
Sale of Heroin	F	46	41	5	17	
Sale of Dolophin, Amidone, Methadone, etc.	F	1	1			
TOTAL		712	604	108	334	67
DISORDERLY CONDUCT						
Disturbing the Peace	M	407	357	50	210	28
Failure to Disperse	M	15	12	3	7	
Keeper - Disorderly House	M	6	5	1	2	1
Visitor - Disorderly House	M	114	96	18	86	13
Inciting Riots	M	24	24		7	
Public Nuisance	M	4	3	1	2	1
Failure to Disperse (Strike Trouble)	M	2	2		1	
Runaways	M	3		3		2
Curfew Ordinance	M	2	2		1	
Disturbing a Religious Meeting	M	2	2		2	



## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

OFFENSE	FELLOW OR SUSPECTS	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Pers.	M	F	M	F
DISORDERLY CONDUCT (Con't)						
Unlaw. Assembly, Minors 3 or More	M	12	11	1	9	1
Negligent Parents	M	8	1	7	1	5
Unlawful Assembly	M	6	6			
TOTAL		605	521	84	328	51
MISC. CITY ORDINANCES						
Police Code	M	118	97	21	60	16
Fire Code	M	3	3		3	
Health Code	M	30	29	1	18	1
Plumbing & Gas Code	M	1	1		1	
Public Utilities Code	M	8	8		7	
Building Code	M	2	2		1	
TOTAL		162	140	22	90	17
BENCH WARRANTS						
Municipal Courts		435	381	54	206	25
Superior Courts		1	1		1	
Traffic Courts		5895	5524	371	3007	235
TOTAL		6331	5906	425	3214	260
TRAFFIC-SAN FRANCISCO						
Drunk in Auto (Harbor Code)	M	2	2		1	
Drunk in Auto	M	237	213	24	130	18
Drunk Driving	F	25	22	3	21	3
Drunk Driving	M	998	915	83	666	74
Driv. Under Influence of Narcotics	F	9	9		5	
Driv. Under Influence of Drugs	M	1	1		1	
Carry Open Cont. Liquor in Vehicle	M	6	6		1	
Moving Violations	M	57	54	3	30	2
Non-Moving Violations	M	181	174	7	84	6
Parking Violations	M	6	6		2	
Reckless Driving	M	28	25	3	21	2
Speeding	M	46	46		33	
Hit & Run Personal Injury	F	11	9	2	5	
Hit & Run Property Damage	M	20	19	1	14	1
TOTAL		1627	1501	126	1014	106
TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS ON BRIDGE						
Drunk in Auto	M	19	18	1	14	1
Drunk Driving	F	4	4		4	
Drunk Driving	M	106	97	9	74	8
Moving Violations	M	7	4	3	2	3
Non-Moving Violations	M	16	16		10	
Reckless Driving	M	3	3		2	
Speeding	M	1	1		1	
TOTAL		156	143	13	107	12
GRAND TOTAL		44170	40171	3999	28064	2778

## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		AM. INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
2	1						1	1	11
6									7
171	31	3		14		5	2	40	6
									565
29	4	5		3	1			17	101
6		4		1				9	3
1									21
1								1	1
									7
37	4	9		4	1			27	2
									125
147	26	11		17	3			26	409
2212	123	89	4	206	8	10	1	402	1
2359	149	100	4	223	11	10	1	428	5493
									5903
1									2
73	4	2		5	2	3		19	218
				1				3	22
204	8	6	1	36		3		94	904
2		1				1		1	8
									1
5									6
19	1			3		2		8	49
85	1	2		3				12	169
4									6
4	1								28
9		1		3				4	42
4	2							1	10
4				1				2	18
414	17	12	1	52	2	9		144	1483
4								3	16
									4
20	1			3				7	99
1				1				1	6
6								1	15
1									3
									1
32	1			4				12	144
9219	986	649	60	1619	104	620	71	4003	40167

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1961

				1ST CHARGES
ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELLOW OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELLOW OR MISDEMEANOR	
HOMICIDE				
Murder	F			25
Murder	F	Manslaughter	F	4
Manslaughter	F			6
Manslaughter, Vehicle	F			11
Manslaughter, Vehicle	F	Manslaughter, Vehicle	M	1
Manslaughter, Vehicle	M			7
Manslaughter, Vehicle	M	Drunk Driving	M	1
Manslaughter, Vehicle	M	Reckless Driving	M	5
TOTAL				60
RAPE				
Forcible, Rape	F			33
Forcible, Rape	F	Statutory, Rape	F	1
Forcible, Rape	F	Statutory, Rape	M	2
Forcible, Rape	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	6
Forcible, Rape	F	Simple Assault	M	3
Forcible, Rape	F	Battery	M	2
Forcible, Assault to Rape	F			3
Forcible, Assault to Rape	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	1
Forcible, Assault to Rape	F	Battery	M	1
Forcible, Attempt to Rape	F			4
Forcible, Attempt to Rape	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	3
Forcible, Attempt to Rape	F	Simple Assault	M	1
Statutory, Rape	F			47
Statutory, Rape	F	Statutory, Rape	M	1
Statutory, Rape	F	Contrib. to Delinq. of Minor	M	4
Statutory, Rape	F	Minor Buy, Poss. Cons. Liquor	M	1
Statutory, Assault to Rape	F			2
Statutory, Attempt to Rape	F			
Statutory, Attempt to Rape	F	Lewd and Indecent Acts	M	1
TOTAL				116
ROBBERY				
Robbery	F			241
Robbery	F	Attempt to Rob	F	2
Robbery	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	7

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	MILITARY CUSTODY	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1ST CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
1	25 4 6 11 1 8 1 5	5 3 4 5	1 4	1 1 2 1 1	1 1 1 2	19 4 3			1	1					11 4
1	61	17	5	6	5	26			1	1					15
18	51 1 2 6 4 2 6 2 1 4 3 1 51 1 4 1 3 1 1	25 4 3 21 2 1	1 1 4 10 2	5 1 2 6 2 1 1 12 1 1 1 1	2 1 2 1 1 1 6 1	16 1 1 1 1 1 1		1			1	1			17 8 18 1
29	145	56	14	39	12	20		1			1	2			44
157 3	398 5 7	142	6	52 5	6 1	148 3		1		40 2		4			112

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1961

1ST CHARGES

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	1ST CHARGES
ROBBERY (Con't)				
Robbery	F	Simple Assault	M	2
Robbery	F	Battery	M	4
Robbery	F	Grand Theft	F	12
Robbery	F	Petty Theft	M	7
Robbery	F	Receiving Stolen Property	F	1
Robbery	F	Grand Theft, Attempt	F	1
Assault to Rob	F			1
Assault to Rob	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	1
Attempt to Rob	F			9
Attempt to Rob	F	Vagrants, Prowling	M	1
Attempt to Rob	F	Simple Assault	M	1
Attempt to Rob	F	Grand Theft, Attempt	F	1
Attempt to Rob	F	Disturbing the Peace	M	1
TOTAL				293
ASSAULT				
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F			79
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Simple Assault	M	3
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Battery	M	34
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Unauth. Use of Motor Veh.	M	1
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Wife Beating	F	1
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Disturbing the Peace	M	1
Assault, to Murder	F			17
Assault, to Murder	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	33
Assault, to Murder	F	Battery	M	2
Assault, with Chemicals	F			1
Assault, with Chemicals	F	Battery	M	2
Mayhem	F			2
Mayhem	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	1
TOTAL				177
BURGLARY				
Burglary	F			295
Burglary	F	Vagrants, Prowling	M	9
Burglary	F	Burglary, Attempt	F	5





# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1961

ORIGINAL CHARGE		FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE		FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	1ST CHARGES
BURGLARY (Con't)						
Burglary	F		Grand Theft	F		3
Burglary	F		Petty Theft	M		25
Burglary	F		Receiving Stolen Property	F		3
Burglary	F		Malicious Mischief	M		4
Burglary	F		Trespassing	M		5
Burglary, Attempt	F					9
Burglary, Attempt	F		Vagrants, Prowling	M		2
TOTAL						360
LARCENY - Except Auto						
Grand Theft	F					121
Grand Theft	F		Battery	M		2
Grand Theft	F		Burglary	F		1
Grand Theft	F		Auto Theft	F		1
Grand Theft	F		Unauth. Use of Motor Vehicles	M		6
Grand Theft	F		Petty Theft	M		28
Grand Theft	F		Auto Tampering	M		1
Grand Theft	F		Insufficient Funds	F		1
Grand Theft	F		Disturbing the Peace	M		2
Grand Theft, Attempt	F					2
Petty Theft	M					972
Petty Theft	M		Inusfficient Funds	M		1
Petty Theft	M		Disturbing the Peace	M		2
Unauth. Use of Motor Vehicle	M					39
Petty Theft w/Prior	F					21
Petty Theft w/Prior	F		Petty Theft	M		1
Receiving Stolen Property	F					35
Receiving Stolen Property	F		Burglary	F		2
Receiving Stolen Property	F		Grand Theft	F		1
Receiving Stolen Property	F		Unauth. Use of Motor Vehicle	M		1
Receiving Stolen Property	F		Petty Theft	M		3
Auto Tampering	M					93
TOTAL						1336
AUTO THEFT						
Auto Theft	F					171
Auto Theft	F		Grand Theft	F		1

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	MILITARY CUSTODY	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C. Y. A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1ST CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
1	3 26 3 4 5		3 1	1 19 2 1 4 6	1 3 3 1	1		1	1						
3	12 2	4				2									5
139	499	173	15	170	24	90		8	1	18					176
52	173 2 1 1 6	74	11	50 2 1 1 3	21 1 1 9	12		2		1		2			71
2	30 1 1 2 2	2	2 3	10 1	1 1			6							
150	1122 1 2	258	176	343 1	193 1			143				9			96
9	48	19	2	11	13			3							2
4	25 1	4	1	13	1	6									7
12	47 2 1 1 3	24	3 1 1	11 1	2	1		1		1		5			28
54	147	66	4	32	24			20				1			18
283	1619	448	206	480	270	19		177		2		17			222
34	205 1	73 1	10	59	12	13		1		30	1	5	1		85

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1961

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	1ST CHARGES
AUTO THEFT (Con't)				
Auto Theft	F	Unauth. Use of Motor Vehicle	M	78
Auto Theft	F	Auto Tampering	M	10
TOTAL				260
VAGRANCY				
Beggars	M			113
Vagrants, Common	M			297
Vagrants, Common	M	Lewd & Indecent Acts	M	1
Vags. Molest. School Children	M			33
Vags. Molest. School Children	M	Statutory Rape	F	1
Vags. Molest. School Children	M	Disturbing the Peace	M	1
Vagrants, Lewd	M			39
Vagrants, Lewd	M	Simple Assault	M	1
Vagrants, Lewd	M	Lewd & Indecent Acts	M	2
Vagrants, Prowling	M			101
Vagrants, Prowling	M	Trespassing	M	1
TOTAL				590
ASSAULTS-OTHER				
Simple Assault	M			15
Battery	M			601
Battery	M	Disturbing the Peace	M	2
TOTAL				618
FORGERY & FICTITIOUS CHECKS				
Forgery	F			105
Forgery	F	Petty Theft	M	42
Forgery	F	Insufficient Funds	F	1
Forgery	F	Non-Moving Violations	M	1
Insufficient Funds	F			50
Insufficient Funds	F	Petty Theft	M	30
Insufficient Funds	F	Insufficient Funds	M	6
Counterfeiting Coins	F			1
Insufficient Funds	M			3
Forgery, Attempt	F			2
TOTAL				241

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	MILITARY CUSTODY	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C. Y. A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1ST CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
2	80 10		3	38 5	26 3			13 2							
36	296	74	13	102	41	13		16		30	1	5	1		85
68 125	181 422 1	49 230	1 15 1	64 61	15 42			52 72				1	1		3 21
12	45 1 1	20	2	6	1 1			16							13
288	327 1 2	308	3	7	2			6 1 1					1		7
47	148 1	62	12	29	23 1		1	19				2			12
540	1130	669	34	169	85		1	167				3	2		56
9 268	24 869 2	15 380		1 98	4 183			1 124				3 14			1 98
277	895	395	72	99	187			125				17			99
70 6	175 48 1 1	74	5 4	63 11	8 28 1	20		1 5		3		1			91
8 1 1 3	58 31 7 1 6 2	22 1 1 1	2 3 1	20 8	5 15 4	8		4 1				1			41
				1	4 2										1
89	330	100	15	104	67	28		11		3		2			133

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1961

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	1ST CHARGES
WEAPONS				
State Gun Law	F			13
State Gun Law	F	State Gun Law	M	1
State Gun Law	F	Exhibits & Threats	M	2
State Gun Law	F	Deadly Weapons, Knives 3" Over	M	2
Remove Identification	F			3
State Gun Law	M			75
Exhibits and Threats	M			64
Exhibits and Threats	M	Drunk on Street	M	1
Exhibits and Threats	M	Disturbing the Peace	M	1
Deadly Weapons	M			
Deadly Weapons, Knives 3" Over	M			89
Possession of Burglary Tools	M			9
TOTAL				260
PROSTITUTION				
Keeper, House of Ill Fame	M			7
Vagrants (Quarantined)	M			40
Inmate	M			1
Visitors	M			1
Vice, etc. (Pol. Code Sec. 240)	M			319
Vice, etc. (Pol. Code Sec. 240)	M	Visitors	M	1
TOTAL				369
SEX OFFENSES				
Contrib. to Delinq. of Minor	M			63
Contrib. to Delinq. of Minor	M	Vags. Molest. School Child.	M	1
Contrib. to Delinq. of Minor	M	Lewd & Indecent Acts	M	
Contrib. to Delinq. of Minor	M	Sale of Liquor to Minors	M	1
Crime Against Child	F			30
Crime Against Child	F	Vags. Molest. School Child.	M	1
Crime Against Child	F	Statutory Rape	F	2
Crime Against Child	F	Statutory Rape	M	1
Crime Against Child	F	Battery	M	1
Crime Against Child	F	Contrib. to Delinq. of Minor	M	7
Crime Against Child	F	Lewd and Indecent Acts	M	1
Registration of Sex Offenders	M			31
Immoral Practice in Pres. of Child	M			2

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	MILITARY CUSTODY	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C. Y. A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1ST CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
23	36	15		6		10			1	2		1	1		15
	1				1										
	2	1			1										
	2			1				1							
1	4	3				1									2
74	149	49	18	28	31			23							15
27	91	34	8	15	22			11				1			11
	1							1							
	1				1										
2	2	2													
125	214	92	12	28	39			38			2	2	1		14
17	26	22		4											6
269	529	218	38	82	95	11		74	1	2	2	4	2		63
7	14	7	4												2
175	215	192	8	4	3			5		2		3			5
15	16	12	3		1							1			3
	1	1													8
73	392	120	88	65	38			78				3			42
	1							1							
270	639	332	103	69	42			84		2		7			60
46	109	89	3	14	1			1			1				24
	1					1									
1	1			1											
	1			1											
11	41	30		7		3						1			32
	1				1										
	2				1					1					
	1			1											
	1														
1	8		1	6	1				1						
	1			1											
45	76	63	1	2	2			8							7
1	3	1						2							1

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1961

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELLOW OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELLOW OR MISDEMEANOR	1ST CHARGES
SEX OFFENSES (Con't)				
Lewd Conduct	M			39
Lewd Conduct	M	Lewd & Indecent Acts	M	8
Lewd Conduct	M	Misc. State Misdemeanor	M	1
Obscene Literature	M			7
Lewd & Indecent Acts	M			457
Lewd & Indecent Acts	M	Battery	M	1
Lewd & Indecent Acts	M	Disturbing the Peace	M	5
Sex Perversion	F			107
Sex Perversion	F	Cont. to Delinq. of Minor	M	2
Sex Perversion	F	Lewd Conduct	M	2
Sex Perversion	F	Lewd and Indecent Acts	M	5
Sodomy	F			8
Sodomy	F	Contrib. to Delinq. of Minor	M	
Incest	F			3
Incest	F	Statutory Rape	F	1
Incest	F	Sodomy	F	
Mech.Cont.-Obscene Lang.	M			
Place Female in Prostitution	F	Vice, etc.(Pol. Code.Sec. 240)	M	1
Pimping	F			2
Indecent Exposure w/Prior	F			2
Indecent Exposure	F	Lewd Conduct	M	1
TOTAL				793
FAMILY AND CHILDREN				
Deserting Children	F	Contrib. to Delinq. of Minor	M	1
Failure to Provide	M			253
Cruelty to Children	M			3
Wife Beating	F			7
Wife Beating	F	Battery	M	5
Child Beating	F			2
Child Beating	F	Battery	M	5
TOTAL				276
GAMBLING				
Poss. Gambling Imp.-Prohib.	M			
Keeper, Bookie	F			54



## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	MILITARY CUSTODY	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C. Y. A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1ST CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
10	49	16	6	7	13			5				2			8
	8		5	1	2										
	1				1										
8	15	8	5	1	1										4
45	502	117	301	23	42			16				3			77
	1				1										
	5		4					1							
13	120	15	86	12		6					1				65
1	3	2		1											
	2		1	1											
	5		5												
2	10	3	3	2					2						5
2	2			2											
2	5	4		1											2
	1			1											
1	1	1													1
1	1			1											
1	1														
	3	1				1		1							
	2			1		1									2
	1				1										
191	984	350	421	88	67	12		33	4	1	2	6			228
	1				1										
21	274	41	3	4	185			41							26
	3	1			2										
3	10	4		4					2						2
	5			2	3										
	2	2													2
1	6														
			2	2	1			1							
25	301	48	5	12	192			42	2						30
1	1	1													
	54	22	27	4				1							19

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1961

				1ST CHARGES
ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	
GAMBLING (Con't)				
Keeper, Chinese Gambling	M			7
Keeper, Slot Machines	M			1
Keeper, Mech. Amuse. Devices	M			6
Keeper, Other Lotteries	M			1
Keeper, Other Gambling Place	M			38
Keeper, Dice	M			9
Keeper, Card Game	M			2
Visitors, Bookies	M			1
Visitors, Chinese Gambling	M			47
Visitors, Other Gambling	M			258
Visitors, Dice	M			28
TOTAL				452
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF				
Malicious Mischief	M			117
False Alarm	M			8
Kill & Injure Animals	M			1
Making False Reports	M			4
Trespassing	M			36
Destroying Jail Property	M			5
TOTAL				171
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE ACT				
Lic. Req. of Alcohol Bev. Dlr.	M			9
Sale to Minors	M			6
Sale & Cons.-Illegal Hours	M			2
Sale or Furnish to Drunks	M			
Minor.Purch.Cons. or Possess	M			27
Seizure, Stills & Alcoholic Bev.	M			
Female Dispens.Wine & Spirits	M			1
Destroy & Poss. Empty Bottles	M			1
Employ.Permitt to Loiter,Solicit	M			1
Minor Pres.False Evid. of Age	M			4
Permit Minors in On-Sale Prem.	M			4
Furnish Fraudulent I.D.'s	M			2
Solicit Sale of Food/Drinks (Soft)	M			1
TOTAL				58

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	MILITARY CUSTODY	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C. Y. A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1ST CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
5	7 1 11		7 2		1 4			1							7
3	1 41	4 6	27	2	2			4							
3	9 5	1 2	6 2		1 1			2 1							
	1 47	1 4	1 43												
15	273	67	155	10				41							2
2	30	5	8	2	3			12							1
29	481	111	278	18	12			62							29
195	312	127	28	30	81			44				2			21
2	10	4	3	1	1			1							1
2	3	3													
	4		1		1			2							
22	58	34	5	2	10			6				1			1
3	8	4	2	2				2							
224	395	172	37	35	93			55				3			23
1	10	4	3					3							
3	9	4		1	3			1							1
1	3	1	2												
1	1	1													
14	41	17		2	16			5			1				4
1	1		1												
	1			1											
2	3	1	1					1							
	1	1													
9	13	5	1		3			4							
8	12	7			2			3							
4	6	4			2										
	1											1			
44	102	45	8	4	26			17			1	1			5

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1961

1ST CHARGES

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	1ST CHARGES
DRUNKENESS				
Drunk on Street	M			27210
Drunk Quarantine	M			50
TOTAL				27260
MISC. STATE FELONIES				
Abortion	F			5
Accessory to Crime	F			2
Arson	F			2
Arson	F	Misc. Health & Safety Code	M	1
Bigamy	F			1
Criminal Conspiracy	F			21
Escape from Prison	F			8
Escape from Prison	F	Resisting Arrest	M	1
Extortion	F			1
Extortion - Kidnapping	F			
Fugitive from Justice	F			53
Kidnapping	F			1
Kidnapping with Weapon	F			
Malicious Dest. of Pub. Property	F			
Perjury	F			1
Corporation Code	F			3
Bribery	F			
Soliciting for Abortion	F			1
Misc. State Felonies	F			3
Presenting False Claim	F			
Ask/Rec.Bribe by Pub.Officer	F			1
Ask/Rec.Bribe by Pub.Officer	F	Gratuities by Public Officer	M	1
TOTAL				106
MISC. STATE MISDEMEANORS				
California Unemployment Act	M			349
Criminal Contempt of Court	M			1
Defrauding an Innkeeper	M			34
Impersonating an Officer	M			5
Interferring with an Officer	M			47
Interferring with Witness	M			1



## LIST CHARGES

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	1ST
MISC. STATE MISDEMEANORS (Con't)				
Operating Business-No License	M			1
Misuse of Vending Machines	M			22
Resisting Arrest	M			3
Labor Laws	M			14
Fish & Game Act	M			4
Trespassing-R.R. Trains	M			2
Business & Professional Code	M			17
Violating Probation	M			
Misc. Health & Safety Code	M			16
Escape from Institution	M			2
Housing Act	M			1
Destroying Evidence	M			1
Misc. State Misdemeanors	M			25
Carelessness-Causing Fire	M			1
Street & Highway Code	M			
Presenting False Claims	M			4
Revenue & Taxation Code	M			5
TOTAL				555
NARCOTICS				
Marihuana, Transportation	F			
Marihuana, Furnish, Adm. etc.	F	Marihuana, Possession	F	1
Marihuana, Minor Hire to Sell etc.	F			1
Marihuana, Possession	F			141
Marihuana, Possession	F	Records, Prescriptions	M	1
Marihuana, Sale	F			65
Marihuana, Plant, Cultivate, etc.	F			2
Keeper, Narcotic Establishment	M			
Other Narcotics, Transp.	F			
Possession of Needles	M			43
Keeper, Narcotic Establishment	F			
Requirement of Prescriptions	F			3
Visiting Narcotic Establishment	M			7
Records, Prescriptions	M			1
Requirements of Prescriptions	M			

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	MILITARY CUSTODY	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C. Y. A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1ST CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
4 677 5 1 2 4 8 1 2 18 1 5 764	1 26 680 19 5 2 21 24 2 3 43 1 1 4 10 1319	4 368 8 6 9 1 2 16 1 1 10 506	12 84 1 2 6 3 1 9 1 2 147	4 50 1 1 7 2 7 1 4 5 1 352	1 3 7 1 2 4 2 5 4 1 4 92			2 91 2 1 2 5 6 6 215			3 1 1 5 2	1		47 1 1 6 3 3 1 6 90	
21 42 85 1 7 149 7 1 11	21 1 1 183 1 150 3 7 192 7 4 18 1	19 1 86 36 1 3 128 4 1 17	1 1 13 6 1 1 9 1 1	1 49 52 1 1 32 1		1 23 49 2 2 2		2 6 11 1		3 6	1 1 1			4 64 16 1 52 12 1	

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1961

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	1ST CHARGES
NARCOTICS (Con't)				
Minors Hire, Use, Sell Other Narc.	F	Possession of Needles	M	1
Alter or Forge Prescription	F			16
Vag. Addicts	M			207
Vag. Addicts	M			1
Forge, Attempt to Pass Presc.	F			4
Dangerous Drug Act	M			1
Substituting for Narcotics	F			7
Poss. Barbiturates, Amphetamines	M			103
Sale, Barbiturates, Amphetamines	M			5
Fictitious Prescriptions	M			1
Container, Labeling	M			1
Opium, Possession	F			4
Morphine, Possession	F			4
Cocaine, Possession	F			
Heroin, Possession	F			62
Poss. for Sale, Other Narcotics	F			1
Poss. Dolophin, Amidone, Methadone	F			20
Refill Presc. for Dang. Drugs	M			
Opium, Sale	F			1
Morphine, Sale	F			1
Cocaine, Sale	F			1
Heroin, Sale	F			53
Heroin, Sale	F	Heroin, Possession	F	1
Sale, Dolophin, Amidone, Methodone	F			3
TOTAL				763
DISORDERLY CONDUCT				
Disturbing the Peace	M			389
Failure to Disperse	M			15
Keeper, Disorderly House	M			4
Visitor, Disorderly House	M			100
Inciting Riots	M			23
Public Nuisance	M			5
Failure to Disperse (Strikes)	M			2
Runaways	M			3



## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	MILITARY CUSTODY	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C. Y. A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1ST CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
1	2			1		1									
8	24	7	1	8	1	7									12
251	458	412	6	37	1			1				1			46
	1			1											
12	16	7		7		2									1
4	5	5													
2	9	2		5						1		1			1
102	205	142	8	34	12			7				2			41
2	7	5	1		1										
1	2	2													1
	1		1												
2	6	1		1	1	3									1
5	9	4				5									2
1	1					1									
21	83	37		13	1	30				2					52
	1		1												2
8	28	15	2	4		7									12
1	1	1													
	1	1													
	1					1				1					1
38	91	25	1	14		50		1							11
	1					1									
3	6	3		1		2									2
786	1549	965	55	263	34	189		23		13		7			335
393	782	354	86	57	129			150			2	4			55
19	34	21	5	1	1			6							1
4	8	4	1		1							2			2
2	102	98	3					1							15
4	27	19		6	1			1							1
	5		1	2	2										
	2	2													
	3	1								1	1				

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1961

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELLOW OR MISSELMANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELLOW OR MISSELMANOR	1ST CHARGES
DISORDERLY CONDUCT (Con't)				
Curfew Ordinance	M			2
Disturbing Religious Meetings	M			2
Unlaw. Assembly, 3or More Minors	M			12
Negligent Parents	M			6
Negligent Parents	M	Contrib. to Delinq. of Minor	M	1
Unlawful Assembly	M			6
TOTAL				570
MISC. CITY ORDINANCES				
Police Code	M			115
Electrical Code	M			
Fire Code	M			3
Health Code	M			25
Park Code	M			
Plumbing & Gas Code	M			1
Public Utilities Code	M			7
Building Code	M			2
TOTAL				153
TRAFFIC-SAN FRANCISCO				
Drunk in Auto (Harbor Code)	M			2
Drunk in Auto	M			220
Drunk in Auto	M	Drunk on Street	M	6
Drunk in Auto	M	Moving Violations	M	
Drunk in Auto	M	Reckless Driving	M	
Drunk Driving	F			10
Drunk Driving	F	Drunk Driving	M	11
Drunk Driving	M			894
Drunk Driving	M	Drunk in Auto	M	5
Drunk Driving	M	Moving Violations	M	1
Drunk Driving	M	Reckless Driving	M	18
Drunk Driving	M	Speeding	M	2
Driv. Under Influence of Narcotics	F			9
Driv. Under Influence of Drugs	M			1
Driv. Under Influence of Drugs	M	Drunk Driving	M	1
Jamming Parking Meters	M			



# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1961

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	1ST CHARGES
TRAFFIC-SAN FRANCISCO (Con't)				
Carrying Open Cont. Liquor in Veh	M			6
Drinking in Motor Vehicle	M			
Moving Violations	M			57
Non-Moving Violations	M			170
Parking Violations	M			6
Reckless Driving	M			25
Reckless Driving	M	Speeding	M	1
Speeding	M			46
Hit & Run, Personal Injury	F			8
Hit & Run, Personal Injury	F	Drunk Driving	M	1
Hit & Run, Personal Injury	F	Non-Moving Violations	M	2
Hit & Run, Personal Injury	F	Hit & Run, Property Damage	M	1
Hit & Run, Property Damage	M			18
TOTAL				1521
TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS ON BRIDGE				
Drunk in Auto	M			18
Drunk in Auto	M	Drunk on Street	M	1
Drunk Driving	F			2
Drunk Driving	F	Drunk Driving	M	2
Drunk Driving	M			91
Drunk Driving	M	Moving Violations	M	1
Drunk Driving	M	Reckless Driving	M	1
Drunk Driving	M	Drunk in Auto	M	1
Drunk Driving	M	Reckless Driving	M	3
Moving Violations	M			7
Non-Moving Violations	M			15
Reckless Driving	M			3
Speeding	M			1
Hit & Run, Property Damage	M			
TOTAL				146
GRAND TOTAL				37504

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	MILITARY CUSTODY	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C. Y. A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1st CHARGES DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
10	16	6	4					3				3			3
1	1							1							
376	433	313	55	20	6			38				1			38
500	670	337	58	88	46			135			2	4			84
16	22	13	1	2				6							1
29	54	26	13	9	2			1				3			3
	1		1												
223	269	197	42	5	2			21				2			34
6	14	4	3	3	1	1				1		1			6
	1		1												
	2		2												
1	2							2							
108	126	87	15	8	5			9				2			21
1973	3494	1742	1123	260	74	4		232		1	3	55			445
38	56	34	18					3				1			4
	1							1							
1	3	1		2											1
	2		1	1											
	91	5	71	9	1			1				4			15
	1		1												
	1		1												
	1		1												
	3		3												
15	22	13	2	2				4				1			2
27	42	19	3	4				16							3
	3		2	1											
2	3	3													
2	2	1			1										1
85	231	76	103	19	2			25				6			26
7514	45018	9688	8227	5090	2760	612	1	18265	10	124	25	168	5	43	2580









# ANNUAL REPORT

## 1962

HAROLD J. HILDEBRAND  
Deputy Chief

### San Francisco Police Department





# SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## STATISTICAL SUMMARY

Calendar Year 1962

### INDEX

Appointments and Removals.....	5
Arrest Statistics .....	32
Adults by Charge, Sex and Age .....	70
Adults by Charge, Sex and Race .....	86
Juveniles by Charge, Sex and Age .....	44
Juveniles by Charge, Sex and Race .....	52
Automobiles Stolen and Recovered .....	38
Automotive Equipment (SFPD) .....	7
Budget Appropriations .....	5
Bureau of Criminal Information.....	31
Bureau of Identification .....	12
Bureau of Permits and Registration .....	16
Central Warrant Bureau .....	28
City Prison Activity .....	10
Commanding Officers, Stations and Bureaus .....	2
Comparative Crime Rates .....	33
Compensation Schedule (SFPD) .....	6
Compensation Schedule (Civilian) .....	6
Crimes Against Property by Type, Number and Losses .....	38
Crime Laboratory.....	13
Disposition of Arrests	
Adults .....	100
Juveniles.....	60
Distribution of Personnel.....	8
Dog Patrol Unit .....	22
Juvenile Bureau .....	21
Letter of Transmittal .....	3
Missing Persons .....	20
Mounted Patrol .....	7
Personnel and Training .....	18
Photograph Laboratory .....	12
Pistol Range .....	19
Police Activity by District and Bureau	
Offenses by District of Occurrence .....	36
Persons Arrested by District or Bureau .....	37
Property Clerk .....	10
Recapitulation of Major Offenses Known to Police	
Reported, Actual, Cleared.....	34
School Crossing .....	30
School Safety Patrol .....	23
Taxi Detail .....	16
Traffic Accident Experience	
Arrest and Citations .....	41
Traffic Information Services .....	25

HONORABLE GEORGE CHRISTOPHER

*Mayor*

**POLICE COMMISSIONERS**

HAROLD R. McKINNON, President

PAUL A. BISSINGER

DON FAZACKERLEY

THOMAS J. CAHILL

*Chief of Police*

ALFRED J. NELDER

*Deputy Chief of Police*

Cornelius P. Murphy, *Chief of Inspectors*

I. Thomas Zaragoza, *Director of Traffic*

Philip Kiely, *Supervising Captain*

John T. Butler, *Department Secretary*

John P. Meehan, *Director of Personnel*

Edward V. Comber, *Director of Criminal Information*

Daniel Quinlan, *Captain of Inspectors*

Edward Moody, *Captain of Traffic*

William E. Hanrahan, *Captain, Juvenile Bureau*

William J. O'Brien, *Secretary, Police Commission*

**COMMANDING OFFICERS PATROL DIVISION**

Company A .....	Captain John A. Engler
Company B .....	Captain Walter S. Ames
Company C .....	Captain Charles A. Barca
Company D .....	Captain Daniel W. Kiely
Company E .....	Captain Francis P. Harrington
Company F .....	Captain John P. Cassidy
Company G .....	Captain Harry L. Nelson
Company H .....	Captain Martin M. Lee
Company I .....	Captain Arthur P. Williams



POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO  
HALL OF JUSTICE  
850 BRYANT STREET  
SAN FRANCISCO 3, CALIFORNIA



OFFICE OF THE  
CHIEF OF POLICE

REFER TO NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS ALL COMMUNICATIONS  
TO  
THOMAS J. CAHILL  
CHIEF OF POLICE

The Honorable George Christopher  
Mayor of San Francisco  
Mayor's Office, City Hall  
San Francisco 2, California

Sir:

I submit herewith the 1962 Annual Report for the Police Department of the City and County of San Francisco in compliance with provisions of Section 19, sub-section (e) of the City Charter. The various tables and associated narrative statements contained herein present a concise analysis of the number and variety of incidents that required police attention and services.

Major crime continued to demonstrate a marked increase at the national level. The overall national urban trend for 1962 vs. 1961 rose approximately seven percent. Cities in the same population group as San Francisco experienced an upward trend of eight percent. In contrast the overall crime trend in California as reported by the State Department of Justice was upward less than three percent. The experience in San Francisco was significantly more favorable during the same period. The local trend based upon the reporting standards of the Federal Bureau of Investigation was upward slightly in excess of three percent while based upon the reporting standards of the State Department of Justice reflecting an increase of slightly over one percent. Hence, while the trend was upward the rate of increase in San Francisco was substantially less than that found at either the state or national levels.

A review of the individual major crime categories indicates that San Francisco witnessed a reduction in total actual offenses in three classifications, forcible-rape, robbery and automobile theft. In contrast the state-wide experience reflected a decrease in auto theft only. Each category recorded an increase at the national level according to the Uniform Crime Reports.

During January 1962 the occupancy of the new Hall of Justice by various police units was completed. The City Prison operation was moved from the old headquarters building and all prisoners transferred without incident. The Central Police Station was temporarily relocated pending provision for permanent housing of that important patrol unit.

During the year 1962 department services and operations continued to expand to meet public demand. In June a "Community Relations Unit" was established. In the short period of its existence it has made a significant contribution toward the creation and maintenance of a wholesome atmosphere for the furtherance of communication and understanding among ethnic and social groups in the community. In the month of November the "Dog Patrol Unit" was activated to extend patrol service providing in particular an effective means of searching buildings and open areas. The year 1962 also marks the continuation of various in-service activities designed to improve the efficiency and service potential of the police department.

Very truly yours,

Thomas J. Cahill  
Chief of Police



# SUMMARY OF POLICE DEPARTMENT BUDGET APPROPRIATIONS

For Fiscal Years 1960—61, 1961—62, 1962—63

Object of Appropriations	1960-1961	1961-1962	1962-1963
Permanent Salaries	\$13,588,447	\$14,604,822	\$15,072,012
Allowance for Overtime	248,972	280,057	346,827
Temporary Salaries	6,000	6,000	6,000
Contractual Services	246,258	263,823	283,811
Services of Court Reporter	850	750	750
Materials and Supplies, Stations, City Prison, etc.	140,158	154,435	145,749
Stationery	46,000	48,000	51,000
Equipment	210,407	235,729	287,599
Contingent Fund	25,000	25,000	25,000
Narcotics Fund	25,000	25,000	25,000
Services of Other Departments	43,270	17,657	20,737
Meritorious Awards	3,500	5,000	5,000
TOTAL	\$14,611,007	\$15,692,773	\$16,269,485

## APPOINTMENTS AND REMOVALS FOR CALENDAR YEAR 1962

### Personnel Changes

Captains of Police, Appointed . . . . .	0
Captains of Police, Retired . . . . .	0
Lieutenants of Police, Appointed . . . . .	7
Lieutenants of Police, Retired . . . . .	2
Lieutenants of Police, Deceased . . . . .	1
Sergeants of Police, Appointed . . . . .	28
Sergeants of Police, Retired . . . . .	12
Sergeants of Police, Deceased . . . . .	1
Inspectors of Police, Appointed . . . . .	5
Inspectors of Police, Retired . . . . .	5
Assistant Inspectors, Appointed . . . . .	9
Police Officers, Appointed . . . . .	103
Police Officers, Retired . . . . .	29
Police Officers, Deceased . . . . .	3
Police Officers, Resigned . . . . .	32
Police Officers, Dismissed . . . . .	2

## SCHEDULE OF UNIFORMED MEMBERS

MONTHLY SALARY SCALE AND NUMBER AUTHORIZED FOR FISCAL YEAR - JULY 1, 1962 - JUNE 30, 1963

	Authorized	Mo. Salary
Chief of Police	1	\$1756
Deputy Chief of Police	1	1477
Chief of Inspectors	1	1477
Director of Traffic	1	1477
Supervising Captain	1	1198
Captain of Inspectors	1	1092
Department Secretary	1	1198
Captain of Traffic	1	1092
Director of Personnel	1	1038
Director of Criminal Information	1	1038
Director of Special Services	1	865
Criminologist	1	1017
Captain	13	1017
Lieutenant	50	865
Inspector	130	758
Inspector of Junior Traffic	1	758
Sergeant	213	740
Secretary, Police Commission	1	Salary for rank assigned
Property Clerk	1	Salary for rank assigned
Police Range Master	1	758
		6 Mos 1st Yr 2nd Yr 3rd Yr
Police Motor Vehicles Inspector	1 613	\$644 \$676 \$710 \$745
		1st Yr 2nd Yr 3rd Yr 4th Yr
Policeman	* 1304	602 617 637 652
Woman Protective Officer	9	602 617 637 652
Total Uniformed Strength	1735	

\* EFFECTIVE 2/1/63: RANK OF ASSISTANT INSPECTOR CREATED: 48 ASSISTANT INSPECTORS. POLICEMAN - \$697.00, SERGEANT - \$740.00  
 81 TWO-WHEEL MOTORCYCLE OPERATORS: \$65.20 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL PREMIUM PAY.  
 VACATIONS: 10 WORKING DAYS AFTER FIRST YEAR; 15 WORKING DAYS AFTER FIVE YEARS SERVICE.

## SCHEDULE OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

MONTHLY SALARY SCALE AND NUMBER AUTHORIZED FOR FISCAL YEAR - JULY 1, 1962 - JUNE 30, 1963

	No. Employed	Mo. Rate				
Police Commissioner	3	\$100				
Police Surgeon	1	652				
			1st Yr	2nd Yr	3rd Yr	4th Yr
Police Patrol Driver	6		\$602	\$617	\$637	\$652
			AFTER			
		Start	6 Mos	1st Yr	2nd Yr	3rd Yr
Payroll & Pers. Clerk	3	\$395	\$415	\$436	\$458	\$481
Sr. Payroll & Pers. Clerk	1	436	458	481	505	530
Jr. Clerk Typist	5	281	295	310	325	341
Clerk Typist	18	333	350	367	385	405
Sr. Clerk Typist	40	385	405	425	447	469
Jr. Clerk-Stenographer	8	341	358	376	395	415
Clerk-Stenographer	27	367	385	405	425	447
Sr. Clerk-Stenographer	23	395	415	436	458	481
Stenographic-Secretary	1	458	481	505	530	556
Accountant	1	481	505	530	556	584
Sr. Accountant	1	570	599	628	660	693
Telephone Operator	* 16	358	376	395	415	436
Tab. Machine Operator	6	395	415	436	458	481
Storekeeper	4	405	425	447	469	493
Stableman	1	341	358	376	395	415
Parking Controlman	56	395	415	436	458	481
Fingerprint Classif. & Clerk	10	395	415	436	458	481
Assistant Criminologist	2	628	660	693	728	764
Jail Matron	** 5	469	493	518	543	570
General Clerk-Steno.	3	385	405	425	447	469
Legal Stenographer	1	405	425	447	469	493
Typist I	7	288	302	318	333	350
General Clerk-Typist	24	376	395	415	436	458
Sr. Clerk-Typist	2	458	481	505	530	556
Hostler	4	458	481	505	530	556
Total Civilian Employees	279	(5 day work week)				

VACATIONS: 10 WORKING DAYS AFTER 1 YEAR SERVICE; 15 WORKING DAYS AFTER FIVE YEARS SERVICE.

\* TELEPHONE OPERATORS: 1 POSITION ON 6 DAY WEEK, 4 EMPLOYEES ROTATING. (MALE OPERATORS AT RING-IN-BUREAU.)

\*\* JAIL MATRONS: 1 POSITION IS PART-TIME, ONE DAY PER WEEK.



## DISTRIBUTION OF AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT

STATION OR BUREAU	Autos	Patrol Wagons	Trucks	MOTORCYCLES	
				3-Wheel	Solo
Central	10	1	0	1	0
Southern	8	1	0	1	0
Potrero	9	1	0	1	0
Mission	9	1	0	1	0
Northern	9	1	0	1	0
Park	7	1	0	1	0
Richmond	8	0	0	1	0
Ingleside	8	1	0	1	0
Taraval	8	0	0	1	0
Bureau of Inspectors	58	0	1	0	0
Headquarters	48	0	5	0	0
Traffic Bureau	34	0	0	70	90
Juvenile Bureau	8	0	0	0	0
Relief Cars	8	1	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL VEHICLES</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>90</b>

169

## COST OF MOUNTED PATROL - 1962

Number of Horses	25	Upkeep for Year 1962:	
Average Price per Horse	\$322.00	Hay, Grain, Bran, etc.	\$6,567.24
Average Active Duty per Horse	6.8 yrs.	Horseshoeing	3,373.76
Average Yearly Upkeep per Horse	\$422.00	Harness Repairs	605.38
		Total Upkeep	\$10,546.38
		Horses, Saddles, & Misc. Equipment	\$ 3,614.00

## SUMMARY OF VEHICLE MILEAGE BY BUREAU—1962

PATROL BUREAU	Sedans	M/C	Wagons
Company A	81,592	12,820	24,862
B	119,361	11,953	24,612
C	265,000	26,000	7,500
D	214,932	22,891	22,809
E	128,373	20,150	23,878
F	118,043	10,195	24,196
G	210,396	12,061	---
H	275,495	11,494	39,420
I	249,266	19,066	---
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,662,458</b>	<b>145,630</b>	<b>167,277</b>
TRAFFIC BUREAU	384,647	1,276,168	---
JUVENILE BUREAU	106,312	---	---
INSPECTORS BUREAU	728,173	---	22,643(a)
HEADQUARTERS BUREAU	465,448	---	43,637(b)
MISCELLANEOUS	230,863	---	---
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>3,577,901</b>	<b>1,421,798</b>	<b>233,557</b>

(a) Mobile Crime Lab Unit.

(b) Utility Trucks, etc.

## DISTRIBUTION OF THE ACTUAL STRENGTH OF PERSONNEL

RANK OR POSITION TITLE	HEADQUARTERS COMPANY								Bureau Criminal Information			
	Chief's* Office	General** Office	Property Clerk	Police Range	Account- ing Sect.	City Prison	Garage	Stables	Record Room	Communi- cations	Statistic Section	Central Warrant Bureau
SWORN PERSONNEL												
Chief of Police	1											
Deputy Chief of Police	1											
Chief of Inspectors												
Director of Traffic												
Supervising Captain	1											
Department Secretary	1											
Director of Personnel												
Director of Criminal Information									1			
Captain of Inspectors												
Captain of Traffic												
Captains of Police	1					1	1					
Lieutenants of Police	3	1				1				1		1
Inspectors of Police	3											
Inspector Junior Traffic Patrol												
Inspector Motor Vehicles							1					
Sergeants of Police ***	4	1		1		7			2	4	1	3
Patrolman ***	10	4	9	7		35			4	36	2	32
Policewomen												
Range Master				1								
Property Clerk			1									
Criminologist												
Secretary Police Commission	1											
TOTAL SWORN PERSONNEL	26	6	10	9		44	2		7	41	3	36
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL	9	5	4	1	6	5	1	5	6	12	8	18
GRAND TOTAL ACTUAL PERS.	35	11	14	10	6	49	3	5	13	53	11	54

\* THE PLANNING AND RESEARCH UNIT IS INCLUDED IN THIS HEADING.

\*\* THIS UNIT INCLUDES THE PERMIT AND REGISTRATION SECTION AND THE VEHICLE INSPECTION UNIT.

\*\*\* ASSISTANT INSPECTORS NOT TO EXCEED 48 TO BE ASSIGNED FROM RANK OF POLICEMAN AND SERGEANT AT PAY OF RANK ASSIGNED.



## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PROPERTY CLERK'S OFFICE -1962

The following sums of money were deposited with the City Treasurer  
for the calendar year, ending December 31, 1962.

Filing fees from various business under police jurisdiction .....	\$ 7,946.00
Auction sale of unclaimed property .....	2,079.78
Unclaimed money in prisoner's bags and money booked I.D. ....	3,047.97
Damage to Department motor vehicles .....	3,435.41
Auction sale of unclaimed bicycles.....	1,049.92
Damage to Department Typewriters.....	63.50
Letters of Good Conduct .....	12.50
Re-imbursement for telephone tolls .....	31.90
Money confiscated from pinball machines .....	113.00
Money deposited with Police Department Trust Fund for the return of prisoners from other jurisdictions .....	3,675.00
	\$21,454.98
Money deposited with the City Treasurer .....	\$21,454.98
	*****
Total money handled by Property Clerk's Office .....	\$21,454.98

Total approximate value of property restored to owners:

Property for Identification .....

	\$ 320,256.66
--	---------------

Total number of Property for Identification orders releasing  
property to owners 3,113.

## SUMMARY OF CITY PRISON ANNUAL REPORT FOR 1962

Total Prisoners cared for .....	50,492
Total Male Prisoners .....	45,278
Total Female Prisoners .....	5,214
Total Number of Meals Served .....	223,131
Average of Meals Served Daily .....	611
Total Number of Bail Releases Received .....	19,708
Total Number of Prisoners treated at City Prison by City Physician .....	4,531
Total Female Prisoners Treated .....	1,050
Total Male Prisoners Treated .....	3,481
Total Alcoholics treated at City Prison .....	1,150
Total Prisoners sent to San Francisco General Hospital .....	844
Total Prisoners sent to Emergency Hospitals .....	759
Total of Prisoners sent to Other Institutions for Medical Reasons .....	1
Total Number of Prisoners booked for Drunk .....	25,226
Total Number of Juveniles sent to City Prison (by Juvenile Court) .....	17

# ANNUAL REPORT FROM THE CITY PRISON — 1962

PRISON ACTIVITY	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTALS
Prisoners Cared for													
MALE	4233	3706	4254	3953	3847	3174	3454	3619	3373	3542	3681	4442	45,278
FEMALE	<u>413</u>	<u>340</u>	<u>460</u>	<u>474</u>	<u>368</u>	<u>462</u>	<u>404</u>	<u>463</u>	<u>434</u>	<u>463</u>	<u>461</u>	<u>472</u>	<u>5,214</u>
TOTAL	4646	4046	4714	4427	4215	3636	3858	4082	3807	4005	4142	4914	50,492
Prisoners Receiving Medical Treatment:													
From City Prison —													
MALE	499	462	355	243	191	196	315	321	202	211	231	255	3,481
FEMALE	<u>94</u>	<u>97</u>	<u>147</u>	<u>124</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>1,050</u>
TOTAL	593	559	502	367	257	259	386	419	274	288	312	315	4,531
From Emergency Hospital:	43	47	60	60	69	43	60	66	76	62	82	91	759
From San Francisco General Hospital:	81	70	65	70	115	40	62	93	47	74	76	51	844
Other (including Chest Clinic and Venereal Clinic):	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Total Medical Cases:													
MALE	107	102	97	108	157	75	110	125	110	123	136	126	1,376
FEMALE	<u>17</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>228</u>
TOTAL	124	117	125	130	184	83	122	159	123	136	158	143	1,604
Bail Releases Received:	1,521	1,519	1,659	1,746	1,767	1,488	1,508	1,636	1,670	1,558	1,675	1,961	19,708
Meals Served Prisoners in the City Prison:	21,077	20,043	17,945	16,177	17,852	14,959	16,636	18,523	19,249	21,225	19,468	19,977	223,131

**SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1962****Bureau of Identification**

1.	290 P.C. & 11850 H&S Registrants processed .....	374
2.	Arrested persons fingerprinted .....	17,715
3.	Arrested persons identified as having prior records .....	10,465
4.	Total applicants fingerprinted .....	6,371
5.	Fingerprint cards from California State Prisons processed .....	3,120
6.	Fingerprints returned to Master file .....	10,294
7.	FBI and CII record returns processed .....	30,204
8.	Dispositions of arrests sent to contributing agencies .....	12,761
9.	Teletypes processed:	
	APB received .....	47,594
	State TT sent .....	23,413
	Other than APB .....	22,347
	Area broadcasts .....	393
	Total .....	93,747
10.	Detention Orders:	
	Processed .....	22,663
	Cancelled .....	11,376
11.	Information requests:	
	Telephone .....	57,764
	In Person .....	46,847
12.	Records furnished District Attorney .....	2,140
13.	Liquor License applicants processed .....	1,477
14.	Civil Service Commission prints processed .....	1,514
15.	Miscellaneous fingerprints processed .....	170
16.	Man-hours available for performance of work:	
	Fingerprint classifier and clerk .....	24,806
	Patrolmen .....	35,318
	Lieutenant .....	1,936
	Sergeant .....	1,632
	Total .....	63,692

**SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1962****Photograph Laboratory**

	<u>Number</u>	<u>Negatives</u>	<u>Prints</u>
Prisoners photographed	7,014	7,200	49,098
Prisoners re-photographed	2,078	2,100	10,390
Full length photographs	1,735	1,800	3,470
Juvenile photographs	825	835	4,125
Identification photographs	167	167	334
Show-up photographs	126	252	504
Burglary Detail		912	1,000
Robbery Detail		445	500
General Work Detail		2,580	2,750
Other Details	120	720	780
Intelligence Unit		1,794	5,382
Coroner's Cases	49	200	225
Accident Investigation Bureau		4,354	4,354
Public Relations	95	380	1,520
Police Vehicles	55	220	225
Fingerprint cards		103	206
Copies		308	2,831
Additional prints			30,939
Enlargements			7,416
Totals .....	12,264	24,370	126,049
Photo-copy Process (All agencies) .....			2,529
16 MM Movie Footage .....	4500 Feet		
Miscellaneous Drawings	17		
Court Appearances	10		

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1962

### Crime Laboratory

During 1962, the Crime Laboratory of the San Francisco Police Department received evidence in some 3,725 cases and responded to 3,294 crime scenes. An additional 684 cases involved the analysis of narcotics. This is an increase of approximately 14% on crime scenes searched and 16% on cases submitted.

The attached tabulation indicated the types of examinations conducted.

This continuing increase in Laboratory cases reflects the increasing importance of the use of physical evidence in criminal investigations. The Laboratory is taking its place as a member of the investigating team involving all services, particularly the Inspectors Bureau and the officers on the street who answer the initial call. The cooperation of other Details and Bureaus, particularly the Bureau of Identification who keep the records and record the finger and palm prints of suspects, is appreciated.

Eight members of the Laboratory staff appeared in Court a total of 297 times during 1962. This is a decrease over the previous year. However, a considerable number of cases involving physical evidence have not required testimony due to stipulations and pleas of guilty on the part of the defendants. No detailed statistics are available, but in a number of cases evidence has been prepared for presentation in Court and the defendant has pleaded guilty before the evidence was used.

The latent finger print section has operated exceedingly well during the past year, processing some 3,224 crime scenes or objects for latent finger prints and obtaining usable prints in 62% of these cases. Some 2,786 finger prints and 260 palm prints were compared with named suspects, resulting in identification of criminal suspects on 320 cases by finger prints and 57 cases by palm prints. In addition, 188 identifications of complainants were made.

The special Five Finger and Palm Print file maintained by the Laboratory, which was started in 1958, now contains over 28,000 cards, representing 14,000 individuals who have records of burglary, robbery, homicide, rape and sex attacks, auto theft and boosting. This file is now reaching its state of usefulness, and twelve of the finger print identifications were made from this file without the benefit of a named suspect. The solving of one case in particular would justify the file. This was a homicide case in which latent prints obtained at the scene were identified by file search within a period of twelve hours, resulting in the identification and apprehension of two suspects. An additional two identifications were effected through a file search of the Bureau of Identification files in cases where a sufficient number of legible finger prints were obtained to establish a tentative classification. One identification of a palm print assisted officers in San Mateo County in the identification of a murder victim whose fingers had been removed to make identification more difficult.

The Laboratory staff assisted in the instruction of the Academy classes involving some twenty hours of instruction. This instruction in the preservation of evidence at the crime scene is quite important even for the rookie policemen. This was an important factor in the solution of the homicide case by latent finger prints mentioned above. The preservation of the scene by the responding officer permitted a comprehensive examination of the scene for latent prints.

The station wagon was added to the motor equipment of the Laboratory and has assisted in permitting the Laboratory to respond to additional calls.

The Laboratory quarters in the new Hall of Justice were occupied shortly after the first of the year, and the new equipment involving gas chromatography and X-ray diffraction is being put to good use.

The criminologist and assistant criminalist participated in seminars of the California Association of Criminalists where problems concerning the operation and technical aspects of the Laboratory were discussed.

# **Crime Laboratory — (continued)**

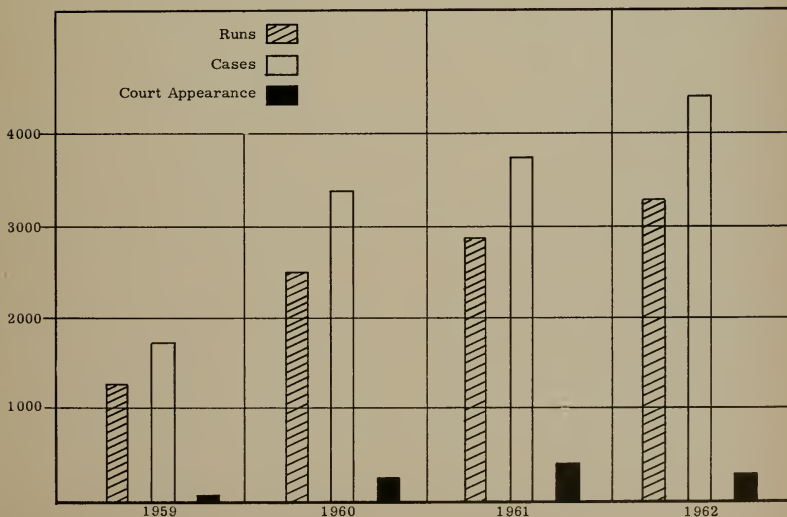
## EXAMINATIONS CONDUCTED

1. CASTS	
a. Silicone rubber.....	75
2. CHEMICAL AND PHYSICAL PROPERTIES	
a. Blood.....	107
b. Fibers.....	3
c. Glass.....	10
d. Miscellaneous.....	86
e. Paint.....	28
f. Stains.....	7
g. Semen.....	176
h. Poisons.....	3
i. Narcotics and Drugs.....	739
3. DOCUMENTS	
a. Handwriting.....	201
b. Restoration.....	16
c. Typewriting (or other mechanical impression).....	15
d. Printing.....	6
4. FINGERPRINTS	
a. Comparison (excluding general file searches).....	2,786
b. Development (1) (Powder).....	3,035
(2) (Chemical).....	188
(3) (Photographic).....	1
c. Evaluation.....	51
d. Identification - Suspect per case.....	320
5. PALM OR SOLE	
a. Development.....	490
b. Comparison.....	260
c. Identification - Suspect per case.....	57
6. FIREARMS	
a. Bullets or cartridge cases examined.....	26
b. Bullet Comparison.....	73
c. Cartridge Case Comparison.....	49
d. Test Patterns.....	2
e. Test bullets fired (weapons).....	69
f. Weapon examination.....	18
7. LAUNDRY MARK SEARCH.....	7
8. FLUORESCENT EXAMINATION.....	5
9. MICROSCOPIC EXAMINATION	
a. Hair and fibers.....	17
b. Paints.....	10
c. Powder residue.....	3
d. Stains (Blood).....	68
(Semen).....	110
e. Miscellaneous.....	224
f. Microcrystalline.....	670
10. PHOTOGRAPHY	
a. Special.....	338
b. Crime scene.....	364



# Crime Laboratory (continued)

11. RESTORATION OF NUMBERS .....	13
12. SEREOLICAL	
a. Precipitin .....	49
b. Blood group.....	39
13. X-RAY DIFFRACTION.....	3
14. SPECTROPHOTOMETRIC.....	50
15. GAS CHROMATOGRAPHY.....	49
16. PAPER CHROMATOGRAPHY.....	4
17. TOOL MARK COMPARISONS.....	17
18. PHYSICAL MATCH.....	3
19. MOBILE UNIT CALLS ANSWERED.....	3,294
20. COURT APPEARANCES.....	297
a. Municipal.....165	
b. Superior.....70	
c. Grand Jury.....59	
d. Federal.....2	
e. Coroner Inquest.....1	
21. INSTRUCTION GIVEN.....	20 hours
22. POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION.....	124



## TAXI DETAIL

Number and Units Supervised:		Drivers cited to the Chief's Hearings:	
Taxicabs	681	Cited	120
Sedans	58	Reprimanded	58
Limousines	85	Probation	11
Jimneys	136	Suspended	23
Sightseeing buses	60	Revoked	28
Taxicab Stands	222		
Parking Solicitors	209	Details	875 hours
Checks Made: Taxicab Meters	317	Other: Traffic citations issued	200
Waybills	344	Drivers cited to office	300

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1962

## General Office

Letters Received	31,200
Letters Written	52,100
Letters of Good Conduct	1,601
General Orders	115
Special Orders	14
Permanent Orders	14
Bulletins	38

	New Permits	Retired from Business	Permits Refused	Applications Withdrawn	Permits Revoked	Holding Licenses Dec. 31, 1962
Advertising Vehicles	-	-	-	-	-	2
Amusement Parks	4	4	2	-	-	6
Auctioneers	3	3	1	-	-	16
Auto Wrecker	1	8	-	-	-	54
Balloon Advertising	-	-	-	-	-	-
Billiard Parlor Keeper	4	3	1	5	-	86
Charitable Solicitations	136	-	18	-	-	136
Circus	2	2	-	-	-	-
Car Park Solicitors	20	70	1	2	-	40
Closing Out Sale	4	-	-	-	-	2
Closing Out Sale by Auction	-	-	-	-	-	-
Concealed Firearms	9	-	-	-	-	9

## General Office (continued)

	New Permits	Retired from Business	Permits Refused	Applications Withdrawn	Permits Revoked	Holding Licenses Dec. 31, 1962
Dance Hall Keeper	10	9	1	3	-	91
Disabled Persons Parking	66	-	-	-	-	533
Disabled Veterans Parking	16	-	-	-	-	623
Distributor of Advertising	27	-	-	2	-	27
Driver Public Vehicle	438	392	66	56	24	2856
Driverless Auto Rental	5	4	-	1	-	26
Employment Office Keeper	10	5	-	1	-	290
Interurban Bus	-	6	-	-	-	371
Jitney Bus Owner-Operator	11	11	-	-	5	131
Jitney Bus Operator	13	6	-	-	1	63
Junk Dealer	-	1	1	-	-	34
Junk Gatherer	-	1	-	-	-	70
Licensed Guide	-	-	-	-	-	1
Limited Permit Taxicabs	-	-	-	-	-	50
Limousines	1	1	-	-	-	85
Limousines (Funeral Purposes)	2	-	-	-	-	12
Loudspeaker (Premises)	-	-	-	-	-	1
Loudspeaker (Vehicle)	1	1	-	-	-	5
Mechanical Amusement Device	330	290	27	26	9	1519
Mechanical Contrivances	3	3	-	-	-	-
Miniature Golf Course	-	-	-	-	-	4
Operator of Nude Photo Premises	-	-	1	-	-	-
Operators of Public Vehicles						
(Operating 874 Vehicles)	7	7	1	-	-	174
Operators of Public Vehicles						
(Change of Color Scheme)	4	-	-	-	-	-
Passenger Vehicle Solicitors	-	-	-	-	-	13
Pawnbroker	3	3	1	-	-	38
Peddler	3	7	-	-	-	98
Peddler (Grower)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peddler (Wholesale Grower)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Photographer (Owner)	1	1	-	-	-	11
Photographer (Solicitor)	7	5	-	-	-	33
Retail Dealer in Firearms	10	-	1	-	-	10
Rummage Sales	265	265	-	-	-	-
Second Hand Dealer	222	137	23	8	-	1102
Shooting Gallery Keeper	-	-	-	-	-	4
Sightseeing Buses	-	-	-	-	-	43
Skating Rink Keeper	-	-	-	-	-	3
Street Photographer, Owner	-	-	-	-	-	1
Street Photographer	-	-	-	-	-	4
Special Police	174	-	1	1	146	1206
Patrol Special	1	-	-	-	-	54
Patrol Special (Assistant)	8	-	-	-	9	31

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1962

### Bureau of Personnel and Training

In addition to the continuing standard administrative personnel tasks of certification, payroll and records, the division was confronted with the major assignment of training and deploying the new non-uniform members allocated in the 1962-1963 budget. Inasmuch as employment of civilian personnel in the district station is a new concept, the division had the responsibility of planning for incorporation and utilization of the new members. During the latter part of the year, emphasis was placed on formulating and implementing this program.

The primary responsibility of the unit is the training of young men for the police vocation. While selection is the function of the Civil Service Commission, our division assists that department both in the recruiting and screening of applicants. Our representative personally visited the University of California, San Francisco and San Jose State Colleges, the University of San Francisco and Santa Clara, Saint Mary's College and City College of San Francisco in an effort to induce young men to seek employment in the San Francisco Police Department. Continuous liaison was maintained with the University of California School of Criminology.

Two members are assigned to the duty of screening applicants while entrance examinations are in progress. Intensive background checks are made with the purpose of selecting officers who are most likely to afford the best service to the people of San Francisco.

The system of dividing our recruit training course into two parts, the basic unit of 160 hours and an advanced series of 400 hours, was retained. The basic 160 hour instruction is designed to satisfy the requirements of the current Peace Officer Standards and Training Act of California.

However, in order to place more man power on actual duty at the earliest possible time, the third of three courses was abbreviated into a highly concentrated 320 hours.

One hundred and twenty-six recruits of this department participated in this complete training during 1962, along with two members of the Armed Forces Police. Fourteen members of outside departments completed the 160 hours of basic instruction.

As a new form of indoctrination, from April to December a four-hour session in driver safety education was presented on a daily basis to a total of 640 members, officers of the Traffic Bureau being employed as instructors. Ultimately, all members who operate department vehicles will receive the training.

In addition to its training role, the division undertook several special studies. One of these was the determination of a formula governing the required presence of an officer in a department bureau or court following his making an arrest, an important procedure never before specifically defined. Another was the establishment of an animal bite inspection and reporting practice, along with the preparation of new reporting forms. The Police Range completed its first year of requalification training under a new system designed by this division.

Civil Defense planning for the Police Department continued to be a function of the Training Division. A major accomplishment was the issuance of a new operational plan, creating and implementing a new mobilization formula. With the Chief of Police serving as Chairman of the Disaster-Mutual Aid Committee of the Peace Officers' Association of the State of California, and the Governor's Law Enforcement Civil Defense Advisory Committee, as well as the State Regional Law Enforcement Civil Defense Coordinator, an extensive administrative task was entailed. Members of this division assisted him in accomplishment of his state-wide Civil Defense function by preparing reports, organizing meetings, and participating in command post exercises. With the Chief of Police assuming the duties of Chairman of the Advisory Board of the Disaster Council, he was aided in fulfilling the duties of that office.

New radiation detection instruments were distributed to the district stations. The task of training members in their use and maintenance of this equipment was undertaken. Training in radiological monitoring continues to be a major part of basic recruit instruction.

month of December, training was offered two evenings weekly, with special officers invited to participate with the reserve candidates. Four company meetings were conducted monthly in the district stations as an in-service function.

Inasmuch as the new classification of "Parking Controlman" was created, training for these members was established, with Traffic Bureau personnel largely performing the task. Fifty-one men received the indoctrination. In addition, training for senior stenographers and typists in the district stations was sponsored, in coordination with the Director of Criminal Information.

A department library was planned, with preliminary acquisition of volumes being accomplished. The facilities will be made available early in 1963.

Patrol Special Officers were screened for job knowledge and given oral examinations in basic law prior to appointment. A legal manual prepared by this division was given to Patrol Special candidates for intensive study. They then were assigned to particular police training classes.

Two eight-hour "Basic Civil Defense" courses were presented to the general public during evening hours. While the first series was poorly attended, a subsequent series presented at the time of the Cuban crisis drew good public response.

Investigations of complaints made against personnel were conducted on a continuing basis. All were pursued with thoroughness and fairness, both to the accuser and accused.

The division of Personnel and Training recognizes its role in providing the best man power for the department, as well as fostering the proper morale of its membership. Personnel planning and research must be its responsibility. New and better training methods must be its objective. With an approach based on this dynamic realization, the Division of Personnel and Training undertakes its 1963 program.

## **SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1962**

### **Pistol Range**

The Range was in use for training practice and qualification approximately five months during the year 1962. During 1962 the staff provided the following services:

1. Maintained a current and up-to-date file on the firing qualifications of all police officers, auxiliary police reserve and special police.
2. Administered and executed a safe and complete four (4) hour retraining course in the use of 12 gauge shotgun, three days a week from February through April 1962.
3. Administered and executed a safe and complete firearm training, qualification and practice firing program for the San Francisco Police Department and allied Federal, State, County and Municipal Law Enforcement Agencies.
  - a. Recruit instruction, training and qualification was given the 93rd, 94th and 95th Recruit Classes of the San Francisco Police Department. This consisted of a fifty-six hour course, including basic instruction in use of various types of pistols, rifles, machine guns, shotguns, gas guns and gas grenades, and other items incidental to the knowledge required by a new police officer.

Total number of recruits trained -- 135

- b. The following number of regular officers participating in the police qualification courses and in in-service training classes.

## Pistol Range (continued)

### POLICE REVOLVER QUALIFICATION

Number of men firing ..... 756  
 Number of times course fired ..... 851

NOTE: Of the total of 756 members, 595 qualified and 161 did not qualify. The latter must participate in additional instruction and practice sessions until qualified.

- c. PRACTICE FIRING. In addition to the above, 353 members participated in practice sessions on their own time. Members of the Auxiliary Police utilized the Range during 1962 -- 250 of them passed the qualifying course. The Auxiliary Police also engaged in 266 additional practice firings.
- d. The facilities of the Police Range were extended to members of other law enforcement services including Federal agencies, special police officers, members of sheriff's departments and authorized industrial guards. During the calendar year 1961 such persons received training and participated in practice firings. Safety training was also provided to at least 272 civilians.

4. AMMUNITION EXPENDED:	.38 caliber - total rounds	3,000
	12 gauge shotgun - total rounds	5,600
	.45 caliber - total rounds	700
	44-40 ammunition - total rounds	350
	30-06 ammunition - total rounds	180
	30-30 ammunition - total rounds	180

### OUTDATED GAS, EXPENDED FOR TRAINING PURPOSES:

Total number of pieces (SHELLS AND GRENADES) ..... 25

AMMUNITION RELOADED:	.38 caliber - total rounds	165,000
----------------------	----------------------------	---------

RELOADS EXPENDED:	.38 caliber - total rounds	126,770
	.45 caliber - total rounds	2,590

### 5. FIREARMS REPAIRED:

Department firearms repaired		150
Minor repairs (police officers' revolvers)		50

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1962

### Missing Persons Detail

	MALE PERSONS		FEMALE PERSONS		TOTAL PERSONS	
	Missing	Found	Missing	Found	Missing	Found
JUVENILES	834	798	690	645	1,524	1,443
ADULTS	<u>360</u>	<u>347</u>	<u>325</u>	<u>298</u>	<u>685</u>	<u>645</u>
TOTALS	1,194	1,145	1,015	943	2,209	2,088

Letters received, investigated and answered	1,800
Letters sent on local warrants	254
Letters sent for relatives, etc.	125
Local warrants received for service	560)
Foreign warrants received for service	702)
total	1,262

## Missing Persons Detail (continued)

Local warrants served .....	453)	
Foreign warrants served .....	290)	Total .....
Foreign warrants returned - unable to serve .....		743
Telegraphic and telephonic requests received and investigated (Directs) .....		395
Local teletype bulletins sent out .....		750
State All-point Bulletins received .....		4,500
State All-point Bulletins sent out .....		3,500
John & Jane Does investigated (Hospital cases) .....		300
John & Jane Does identified " " .....		26
John & Jane Does investigated (Coroner Cases) .....		18
John & Jane Does identified ( " " ) (3 buried unidentified) .....		15
Summary of Missing Persons received not available at this time, being compiled by Statistical - usually about annually .....		2,500
Rape reports - Oct., Nov., Dec. ....		42
220 PC " " " .....		25
Misc. Sex Offenses " " .....		183

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1962

### Police Juvenile Bureau

#### WARRANTS OF ARREST:

Warrants received from Juvenile Court for service .....	234
Warrants received from Superior & Municipal Courts .....	149
Warrants received from Outside Departments .....	13
Total warrants received for service .....	396
Warrants served .....	205
Warrants recalled .....	76

#### SUBPOENAS SERVED:

Superior Court .....	29
Municipal Court .....	26
Outside .....	6
Total subpoenas served .....	61

#### STOLEN AND RECOVERED BICYCLES:

Bicycles reported stolen .....	1,171
Bicycles recovered .....	438
Percentage of recoveries .....	37.4%

#### POLICE REPORTS:

Reports assigned to crews for investigation .....	6,676
Reports cleared .....	4,079
Reports placed inactive .....	2,674

#### JUVENILES PROCESSED AT JUVENILE IDENTIFICATION UNIT:

Juveniles fingerprinted .....	883
Juveniles mugged .....	883

#### SPEAKING ENGAGEMENTS:

Speeches given to various groups .....	27
--	----

#### PASSING CALLS:

Passing calls to dances .....	243
Passing calls to parties .....	117
Passing calls to bazaars, carnivals, parades, etc. ....	32
Passing calls to rumored disturbances, etc. ....	78

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1962

### Dog Patrol Unit

In the latter part of 1961, this Department began investigation of the possibility that a Dog Unit would be formed within this Department. Many police departments in this country, as well as European Departments using dogs, were contacted as to their experience with patrol dogs. Almost without exception the response was enthusiastic and favorable. Most of the departments reporting anticipated enlarging their dog units due to the exemplary record the dogs had amassed. The criminal element of the cities concerned were considerably hampered with the advent of patrol dog units, and the general public soon accepted the animals as a welcome tool of the patrol force.

In May of 1962 the Board of Supervisors authorized the Police Commission and Chief of Police to form a Police Dog Unit within this Department. This unit reports to the Supervising Captain and consists of seven sworn personnel, one sergeant and six patrolmen. The selection of officers for this unit was undertaken with great care. Particular consideration was given to the individual's past police performance record, age, physical condition and home situation. All dogs were donated by private citizens. Seven were accepted. One Doberman Pinscher and six German Shepherds. The dog assigned to the individual officer lives in the home of the officer. In addition to his salary, each officer received \$40.00 per month for feeding and maintenance of the dog. Veterinarian services are supplied on a contract basis and include all necessary professional attention.

The sum of \$17,000 has been spent in equipping and training this unit. Three specially designed station wagons were secured to provide mobility. Initial training started July 1st, 1962 under the guidance of an expert, Mr. Heinz Peters of Sacramento, California. After 14 weeks of intensive training the officers and dogs were assigned to field duty on October 4th, 1962.

When not on a specific assignment, the unit patrols hazard areas or the high crime frequency locations. Special attention is given to school inspections, patrol on public parks and playgrounds and to hospital areas. Two teams are on duty during the peak crime hours 7:00 p.m. to 3:00 a.m., one team working 11:00 p.m. to 7:00 a.m. The use of dogs has proved extremely useful in building searches and patrol at public park areas at night.

Each officer with his dog engage in a two hour training session each week in addition to their normal tour of duty.

The following shows the services of the Dog Unit since October 1962:

Visits to Schools .....	758
Visits to Hospitals .....	617
Visits to Parks and Playgrounds .....	587
Building searches .....	<u>118</u>
Total	2,080
Details to Athletic Events .....	18
Details to Dances .....	2
Details to Public Demonstrations .....	3
Details to Public Exhibition .....	<u>2</u>
Total	25
Responded to Radio Assignments .....	683
Felony Arrest Made .....	20
Felony Assist Made .....	17
Misdemeanor Arrest Made .....	111
Misdemeanor Assist Made .....	<u>34</u>
Total	182



## Dog Patrol Unit (continued)

Interrogation Cards .....	335
Citations .....	34

The implementation of the Dog Patrol Unit in this city has been well received by the citizens. This is reflected by the news media and in the many letters of commendation received by this Department.

### SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY —1962

#### School Safety Patrol

This Detail operated in a staff position under the Director of Traffic. A summary of the major activities of the Detail follows:

SCHOOL SAFETY PATROLS: This Detail was responsible for the organization, training and supervision of student Safety Patrols in the San Francisco public, parochial and private schools. Safety Patrols were established in all elementary schools with a fifth grade or higher and in the Junior High Schools. The Patrol units operated under the prescribed rules and regulations established in the California State Educational Code.

The patrol units were assembled and trained twice during the school year, at the beginning of both the Spring and Fall terms. A regularly scheduled monthly meeting of thirty minutes each, for in-service training, was given to each individual unit by a member of the detail. Individual patrol units were inspected at least once each week while on crossing duty by a member of the Detail. In addition to the regular school sessions, 10 summer schools were operated. Patrol units were established in all summer session schools. The Patrols are co-sponsored by the Board of Education, the Police Department, the California State Automobile Association, the Second District Congress of Parents and Teachers, Mother's Clubs, the San Francisco Archdiocesan Parochial School Department, and private school administrators.

The Annual review of patrol units was held on Wednesday, May 23, 1962, at Kezar Stadium. The units were reviewed by the Mayor, the Board of Police Commissioners, the Chief of Police, the Superintendent of Public Schools, the Superintendent of the Archdiocesan Schools the C.S.A.A., the N.S.C., P.T.A., Mothers Clubs, police officials of other Bay Area departments, and other civic dignitaries. An estimated crowd of approximately 10,000 persons attended this event. The Chief of Police presented Efficiency Awards to the patrol units. At a later date fifteen schools were presented with "Outstanding" awards by members of the Detail at special school assemblies honoring the Patrols. The awards were based on the performance of the units as observed by the members of this Detail during the school year.

The activity and scope of this vital safety service is best illustrated by the following:

Number of Public Schools with organized School Safety Patrols . . .	103
" " Catholic " " " " " "	38
" " Lutheran " " " " " "	3
" " Private " " " " " "	<u>1</u>
TOTAL	145
Number of Summer Schools with organized School Safety Patrols	10
Number of children serving as School Safety Patrol members	
TOTAL	4,800

NOTE: No child traffic fatality has occurred at any intersection guarded by a School Safety Patrol since the inception of the Patrols in San Francisco 40 years ago.

## School Safety Patrol (continued)

SCHOOL SAFETY CONTROL SURVEYS: The members of this Detail made continuous surveys in the vicinity of schools and at other points where children crossed public streets going to and from schools and made recommendations to the proper agencies regarding matters which contributed to the safeguarding of the children. Semi-annual surveys of all school crosswalks were made. Repainting was requested through the City Traffic Engineer as required. New and additional crosswalks were established where needed.

SCHOOL SAFETY EDUCATION: Assembled student body meetings of Junior High Schools and the upper grades of elementary schools were addressed on traffic safety. Individual classes of Nursery Schools and the primary grades of elementary schools were visited once each semester and talks were given on the duties of police officers as well as traffic safety.

Through the courtesy and cooperation of the Visual Aid Department of the Board of Education two appropriate safety films were loaned to this Detail to supplement their safety program. A miniature working model of a traffic signal was also used for this purpose. Meetings of P.T.A. and Mothers' Clubs were attended and the members were addressed on the subject of school-child safety as well as parental responsibility for traffic safety in the vicinity of schools.

BICYCLE SAFETY PROGRAM: A member of this Detail was assigned to develop a special Bicycle Safety Program. The program was available to all schools and interested groups. The Detail participated and assisted in conducting Bicycle Safety Rodeos. The objective of this activity was to reduce the number of bicycle injury cases. In 1962 a total of 168 children were injured in bicycle-vehicle accidents, one boy was killed.

CHILD-ACCIDENT INFORMATION: Special studies were made of all traffic accidents involving school children. It was possible to direct the safety activities to those schools and parents where the need was greatest. School administrators were supplied this information and it was brought to the attention of parents at P.T.A. and Mother's Club meetings.

Number of children involved in pedestrian accidents.  
(Pre-School through High School)

<u>AGE</u>	<u>KILLED</u>	<u>INJURED</u>
0-4	1	159
5-9	1	340
10-14	4	120
15-19	1	79
Total pedestrians killed (all ages)	52	
Total pedestrians injured (all ages)	1,487	
Total traffic fatalities (all types)	83	

SAN FRANCISCO SCHOOL ATTENDANCE (all schools):

Kindergarten through third grade .....	40,638
Fourth through sixth grade .....	29,232
Seventh through eighth grade .....	20,184
Ninth through twelfth grade .....	33,709
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>123,763</b>

## **School Safety Patrol (continued)**

**PUBLIC RELATIONS:** In addition to the regular visits to schools members of this Detail attended graduation ceremonies, and on behalf of the Chief of Police presented certificates to School Safety Patrol members who had faithfully performed their duties. The Detail assisted and advised administrators and teachers on other police problems including kite flying, proper conduct at Halloween, litter control, etc. The Detail answered numerous telephone and personal inquiries from the public and other departments concerning school safety information. Letters directed through the Office of the Chief of Police concerning school or child traffic safety were investigated.

**PRESS, RADIO AND TELEVISION:** Press releases were prepared and distributed with the approval of the Chief of Police concerning timely traffic safety information relating particularly to parents and children. Through the cooperation of a local radio station (KGO) a member of the Detail made a series of tape recordings which were identified as "Traffic Officer Bob." The scripts were tailored to broadcast timely one minute traffic safety tips. Members of the Detail participated on pre-school and elementary-child type television programs.

**BAY AREA SCHOOL SAFETY PATROL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL:** In recognition of the need for an exchange of ideas among Police Officers and California Highway Patrolmen assigned to School Safety Patrol and Crossing guard duties throughout the Bay Area, this Detail assisted in the organization of the Bay Area School Safety Patrol Executive Council (BASSPEC). The membership also includes school supervisors and other organizations, such as the California State Auto Association which are directly connected with school safety activities.

Meetings will be held in the Bay Area four times a year. The objectives of the organization are:

1. To promote and encourage uniform practices and procedures in School Safety Patrol operations.
2. To exchange ideas and discuss mutual problems relating to School Safety Patrols.
3. To make available to interested parties information relating to child-pedestrian safety.

## **SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1962**

### **Traffic Information Services**

The Traffic Information Services Section is a Traffic Bureau staff unit. Its primary function is to impart information to members of the police department, various groups and organizations concerned with traffic, and the public generally so that a better understanding of traffic problems and their relationship to traffic law enforcement may be achieved.

#### **LIAISON DUTIES**

Liaison was maintained with The Chamber of Commerce, Auto Clubs, Armed Forces, National Safety Council, Board of Education, City Traffic Engineer, Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts, and similar youth organizations.

A member of this detail attended all meetings of the Bay Area Traffic Executives Council (BATEC) to assist in coordination of safety programs.

## Traffic Information Services (continued)

A member of this details participated in all meetings of the Advisory Committee on Motor Vehicle Legislation in Sacramento.

### PUBLICITY:

News releases regarding traffic problems and safety information were regularly distributed to newspapers, new services, radio and television stations. Members participated in television and radio programs concerned with safety, accidents and allied topics. Tally boards showing current traffic fatality statistics together with those of the previous year were maintained and were displayed in Traffic Court and the business office of the Traffic Bureau.

### SPECIAL PROGRAMS

#### Juvenile Driver Safety:

- (a) High Schools - Members of this detail provided instruction to all Driver Education Classes in the public and parochial high schools. Traffic law and safe vehicle operation were discussed and demonstrated. These presentations were made in cooperation with and with the approval of school authorities. During 1962 twenty high schools were visited. A total of 111 instruction classes were held serving 5,664 students.
- (b) Hot Rod and Sports Car Clubs, etc. - Traffic safety programs were presented at meetings of Hot Rod, Sports Car and Motorcycle Clubs. Assistance was rendered to several such groups in setting up organizations that would include among their objectives the promotion of driver safety and compliance with traffic laws.
- (c) Juvenile Traffic Court - A member of this detail attended all sessions of the Juvenile Traffic Court. He procured and furnished the court copies of all required police reports. He furnished assistance to the court through the prompt notification of officers to assure their appearance in court as well as any required witnesses in contested cases.
- (d) Juvenile Traffic Violators School - A school for Juvenile Traffic Violators was conducted in cooperation with the Juvenile Traffic Court. A member served as instructor using a curriculum and materials prepared by the Detail. The aim of the school is to assist young drivers to gain knowledge of traffic laws and to develop proper attitudes regarding social responsibility, courtesy and prudence in vehicle operation. Classes were conducted from 7:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. on Monday nights at the Youth Guidance Center. The course consisted of four two-hour sessions. The court required the attendance of young violators who needed assistance to correct deficient attitudes regarding the law and law enforcement. Explanations and illustrations of traffic laws were given and emphasis was placed on the relationship between violations and accidents. A total of 40 sessions were conducted with an average attendance of 26 persons. During 1962 there were 262 juveniles who completed this course of training.
- (e) Adult Traffic Safety School - Members of this detail presented a four-hour course of instruction at the Abraham Lincoln High School in cooperation with the Traffic Court and the Board of Education. Violators are assigned by the Traffic Court when it is believed that instruction in traffic law, accident facts and driver attitude will be beneficial. The inter-relation of attitude, traffic law violations and the occurrence of accidents is stressed. Besides violators, many persons attended voluntarily and several firms operating fleets of vehicles as well as the Armed Services assign drivers to the school. The public was invited to visit and/or attend the school.

## Traffic Information Services (continued)

Number of sessions .....	188
Number of complete courses .....	94
Average attendance per course .....	14
Number of assigned persons completing course .....	1046
Number of volunteers completing course .....	279
Total attendance .....	1325

- (f) Traffic Safety Movie Program - Early in January 1962 a copy of a new traffic safety film titled "Mechanized Death" was received by the department. This film was employed in the same manner as the previous film "Signal 30". Numerous requests for showings of both films from the Armed Forces, various firms, organizations and groups were complied with. The program, consisted of an introductory talk, the showing of the film, concluding remarks and a period for questions and discussion. The coverage of this safety activity is indicated by the following table.

	<u>Mechanized Death</u>	<u>Signal 30</u>
Number of programs presented by this detail	106	59
Number of persons in attendance	13,958	5,981

- (g) Traffic Safety Checks - Traffic Safety Checks were organized and supervised prior to all major holidays and were coordinated with similar checks simultaneously conducted by other Bay Area police departments. These checks have become a part of holiday traffic supervision in many areas. In 1962 the traffic checks were conducted by Traffic Bureau personnel working in conjunction with members of the Police Reserve.

The value of the checks in discouraging driving while drinking, and in correcting many dangerous mechanical defects is best indicated by the following statistics:

Number of Traffic Safety Checks conducted .....	14
Number of vehicles checked .....	7,754
Number of vehicles observed .....	41,937

Violations found:

Drunk Drivers arrested .....	0
Drivers warned about drinking .....	20
Registration violations .....	74
Driver's license violations .....	94
Light violations .....	1,023
Mechanical violations .....	8
Others .....	14
Total Violations .....	1,233

- (h) Department Training Activities - Instruction was provided for recruit, in-service, police reserve classes and civilian parking controlmen. Special "Roll Call" lesson plans were devised for instruction of members of the Traffic Bureau regarding new traffic laws and procedures. Instruction also covered legal decisions and related matters.
- (i) San Francisco Fire Department - At the request of the Fire Department a member of this unit appeared as an instructor for each recruit class at the Fire College. The discussion covered traffic and physical laws and the

## Traffic Information Services (continued)

operation of emergency vehicles, etc. Each recruit was tested for vision, depth perception, reaction time, etc., during the instruction period.

- (k) **Public Relations** - In addition to the foregoing activities, this detail furnished traffic information to individuals, groups, business concerns and other police departments. Visiting police officials from other departments both domestic and foreign were aided in the examination of the traffic techniques and procedures of this department. Statistical and other data, as well as information concerning traffic laws, traffic regulations, accident experience, etc., were furnished students and other interested parties as part of the public relations program.

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1962

### Central Warrant Bureau

Local traffic warrants on file in the CWB, January 1, 1962 . . . . . 233, 116

	Issued by <u>Municipal Court</u>	<u>Cleared</u>	<u>Bail</u>
Parking	117, 047	114, 597	\$537, 477
Moving	20, 603	16, 102	\$324, 865
	<u>137, 650</u>	<u>130, 699</u>	<u>\$862, 342</u>

Local traffic warrants on file in the CWB, December 31, 1962. . . . . 240, 067

Foreign warrants on file January 1, 1962. . . . .	976
Foreign warrants received . . . . .	12, 606
Foreign warrants served or returned with information. . . . .	12, 495
Foreign warrants - bail on cleared warrants . . . . .	\$235, 332
Foreign warrants on file December 31, 1962 . . . . .	1, 087

#### Breakdown of Cleared S. F. Warrants:

	<u>Checked via CWB</u>	<u>Warrants Served or Cleared</u>	<u>Bail</u>	<u>Bookings</u>
CWB		48, 608	\$322, 751	10, 599
Department Units	88, 750	21, 766	147, 479	5, 440
Outside Agencies		5, 448	35, 412	1, 362
Mailed Notices		28, 685	186, 452	
Deactivated by Court		26, 192	170, 248	
	<u>88, 750</u>	<u>130, 699</u>	<u>\$862, 342</u>	<u>17, 361</u>

Out of town trips made returning prisoners . . . . .	206
Total number of prisoners returned . . . . .	213
Mileage, out of town trips returning prisoners . . . . .	10, 300
Warrants cleared on returned prisoners . . . . .	1, 065
Total S. F. bail on returned prisoners . . . . .	\$10, 540

Incoming oral communications . . . . .	97, 500
Outgoing oral communications . . . . .	84, 750
Total warrants cleared by CWB telephone units . . . . .	19, 340

# Central Warrant Bureau (continued)

Miscellaneous permit checks . . . . .	3,780
Warrants served on license applicants and holders . . . . .	172
Bail on warrants served on license applicants and holders . . . . .	\$1,015
Sobpoenas served - S. F. Municipal Court . . . . .	204
County jail "holds" placed . . . . .	259
Warrants served on county jail prisoners . . . . .	622
Bail on warrants served on county jail prisoners . . . . .	\$18,513
Local and state teletypes sent . . . . .	4,320
Local and state teletypes received . . . . .	4,735
Written communications sent . . . . .	24,960
Written communications received . . . . .	42,250
Total man-days in field operations, CWB . . . . .	3,518
Average number warrants cleared per man per day in field, CWB . . . . .	15
Average number of bookings per man per day in field, CWB . . . . .	3.3
Composite performance average . . . . .	9.1
Number violators cited, Section 14601 CVC . . . . .	405
Number violators arrested, Section 14601 CVC . . . . .	214

## TABLE OF WARRANTS RECEIVED

<u>YEAR</u>	<u>TOTAL CITATIONS</u>	<u>TOTAL WARRANTS</u>	<u>RATIO CITATION VS WARRANTS</u>
1956	748,885	104,433	7.2 to 1
1957	759,140	119,875	6.3 to 1
1958	753,605	111,708	6.8 to 1
1959	744,207	108,924	6.9 to 1
1960	840,087	123,049	6.8 to 1
1961	795,736	129,988	6.1 to 1
1962	854,402	137,650	6.2 to 1



# REPORT OF TIME SPENT REGULATING TRAFFIC AT SCHOOL CROSSINGS

CALENDAR YEAR 1962

STATION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL	EQUIVALENT 8 HR. DAYS
	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	DAYS
Central	514	486	594	459	621	270	126	138	420	525	432	273	4,858	607
Southern	65	164	62	59	71	37	-	-	60	66	62	33	679	84
Potrero	460	445	460	400	450	200	12	12	364	500	546	315	4,164	520
Mission	278	301	293	310	297	156	-	-	252	1,544	1,596	1,680	6,707	838
Northern	341	279	441	439	417	30	54	-	175	257	222	128	2,783	347
Golden Gate Park	267	268	270	276	278	138	-	-	136	276	278	264	2,451	306
Richmond	401	389	421	447	435	301	45	35	485	482	435	223	4,099	512
Ingleside	504	432	396	404	528	192	-	-	456	424	280	310	3,926	490
Taraval	880	860	956	920	960	480	135	-	672	732	740	360	7,695	961
TOTAL HOURS	3,710	3,624	3,893	3,714	4,057	1,804	372	185	3,020	4,806	4,591	3,586	37,362	4,705
SCHOOL DAYS	21	20	22	22	22	12	0	0	18	21	20	12		2



# SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1962

## BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INFORMATION

31

### Communication Services

	<u>RADIO TRANSMISSIONS</u>		<u>TOTAL MESSAGES*</u>
	<u>1962</u>	<u>1961</u>	<u>CHG.</u>
For S. F. P. D.	569,283	502,904	+ 13. %
For Other Agencies	13,519	13,413	+ 1. %
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>582,802</b>	<b>516,317</b>	<b>+12.8%</b>

<u>TELETYPE TRANSMISSIONS</u>			
Local S. F. P. D.	11,368	12,462	- 9.6%
State Net	45,220	42,223	+ 7.1%
Western Union	1,263	1,328	- 5.1%
Other	51,695	46,904	+10.2%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>109,546</b>	<b>102,917</b>	<b>6.4%</b>

\*Each Police action involves a number of specific radio transmissions. The minimum number of actual police transmissions per incident is four. The maximum number is unknown. To assess the approximate number of transmissions per year a factor of six would result in a total volume of transmissions of 3,496,812.

### Police Reports Processed

ACCIDENT REPORTS	20,798
OFFENSE AND SERVICE REPORTS	70,989
MINOR COMPLAINTS FILED	7,120
WARRANTS RECEIVED AND REGISTERED	6,843
MASTER INDEX CARDS FILED	352,867
PROPERTY CARDS FILED	86,200
COUNTER SERVICES RENDERED	42,001
MONEY RECEIVED FOR FURNISHING COPIES OF REPORTS*	\$29,232.44
REPORTS MADE ON COPY-FLEX MACHINE	305,427
GUNS REGISTERED WITH THIS DEPARTMENT	4,953

\*Copies of Motor Vehicle Accident Reports are available to parties having a proper interest in the case. Fee schedule established by ordinance.

### Statistical Section

<u>IBM CARDS PUNCHED</u>		<u>MONTHLY TABULATIONS PREPARED</u>	
Accident Cards	25,540	For Department Use	195
Offense Cards	159,000	For Other Law Enforcement Agencies	55
Service Cards	69,000	For Other Agencies	25
Arrest Cards	107,000	<u>ANNUAL TABULATIONS PREPARED</u>	
Citation Cards	249,000	For Department Use	5
Court Disposition Cards	142,900	For Other Law Enforcement Agencies	4
		For Other Agencies	1
		<u>SPECIAL ADMINISTRATIVE TABULATIONS</u>	
		OTHER (Daily Traffic Recapitulation)	78
			365

## ARRESTS MADE FOR OUTSIDE JURISDICTIONS 1962

BASIS OF ARREST	AGENCY MAKING THE ARREST				Total Arrests
	S.F.P.D.	Federal	State	C.H.P.*	
Enroute to other cities, states or counties.	3,399	35	136	8	3,578
Enroute to U. S. Marshall	140	169	3		312
Miller-Jones Narcotic Act		1			1
TOTALS	3,539	205	139	8	3,891

\*Traffic arrests by members of the California Highway Patrol on the Golden Gate and San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridges are included in the tables showing the arrests made in the City and County of San Francisco.

## TOTAL ARRESTS AND BOOKINGS — 1962

Arrests, miscellaneous	16,921*
Arrests, juvenile	3,078
Arrests, drunks (adult)	27,249
Total arrests for San Francisco	47,248
Arrests made for outside jurisdictions	3,891
Total arrests made in San Francisco	50,420 (persons)
Additional Charges	9,839
Total bookings in San Francisco	58,776 (charges)

\*Arrests for "failure to appear" on traffic citations not included in the above total.

# COMPARATIVE CRIME DATA 1961-1962

TABLE A.

	ACTUAL OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE				
	San Francisco, California			California	National
			% Chg.	% Change	% Change
	1962	1961	62-61		
	(1)	(1)		(2)	(3)(c)
Homicide (a)	53	38	+39.5	+6.2	+28.0
Rape - Forcible	135	140	- 3.5	-5.5	+ 6.0
Robbery	1390	1631	-14.9	+1.0	+ 1.0
Aggravated Assault	1413	1400	+ 1.0	no chg.	+ 2.0
Burglary	7488	6692	+11.8	+ 3.6	+ 7.0
Larceny \$50 and up	2737	2449	+11.6	+ 2.8(b)	+10.0
Auto Theft	5090	5389	- 5.7	+ 2.0	+ 9.0
TOTALS	18306	17739	+ 3.1	+ 2.7(b)	+ 8.0

Note: San Francisco trend '62-'61 on basis of California Crime Report +1.1%

## TREND IN ACTUAL MAJOR OFFENSES 1958-1962\*

TABLE B.

OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION	Offenses Known San Francisco					Five Year Trend 1958-1962
	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	
	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Homicide (a)	53	38	36	33	34	+56%
Rape - Forcible	135	140	114	110	144	- 6%
Robbery	1390	1631	1559	1233	1518	- 8%
Aggravated Assault	1413	1400	1281	1145	1217	+16%
Burglary	7488	6692	6962	5599	6087	+28%
Larceny \$50 and up	2737	2449	2447	2103	2303	+19%
Auto Theft	5090	5389	5103	4682	5929	-14%
TOTALS	18306	17739	17502	14905	17232	+ 6%
Trend Year to Year	+3%	+1%	+17%	-13%	—	
Trend since 1958	+6%	+3%	+ 2%	-13%	Base Year	

\* NOTE: The above tables limited to those offenses identified as the "crime index" under the F.B.I. Uniform Crime Reports.

- (a) Murder and non-negligent manslaughter only.
- (b) This rate refers to "grand thefts" only under California Law.
- (c) National data based upon cities of 500,000 to 750,000 population group.
- (1) Official statistics - Police Department Bureau Criminal Information.
- (2) Crime in California Reports, State Department of Justice 1962
- (3) Uniform Crime Report, Federal Bureau Investigation.

# RECAPITULATION OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE

OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION	CASES	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APRIL	MAY
MURDER & NON-NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER	Reported	4	3	4	6	6
	Actual	4	3	3	6	5
	Cleared	4	2	1	6	4
MANSLAUGHTER BY NEGLIGENCE	Reported	13	5	8	10	7
	Actual	11	5	8	7	4
	Cleared	6	4	3	3	3
RAPE (a)	Reported	20	18	23	14	17
	Actual	7	16	14	13	10
	Cleared	4	7	11	7	11
ROBBERY	Reported	123	157	158	121	117
	Actual	122	152	149	113	113
	Cleared	49	33	41	36	34
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	Reported	104	137	115	112	130
	Actual	100	137	112	111	129
	Cleared	78	92	67	82	84
BURGLARY	Reported	578	756	670	606	605
	Actual	573	741	660	593	586
	Cleared	98	38	90	98	122
LARCENY \$50. & OVER (b)	Reported	232	276	256	225	169
	Actual	226	269	245	215	162
	Cleared	31	22	22	29	19
LARCENY UNDER \$50. (b)	Reported	1413	1662	2716	2723	1204
	Actual	1401	1652	2708	2710	1202
	Cleared	122	153	120	133	131
AUTO THEFT	Reported	461	527	535	488	460
	Actual	412	469	476	441	418
	Cleared	59	48	73	57	41
TOTAL ( PART I CRIMES)	Reported	2948	3541	4485	4305	2715
	Actual	2856	3444	4375	4209	2629
	Cleared	451	399	428	451	449

(a) The above tabulation contains data for "Forcible Rape" only. In addition to the offenses shown there were 73 offenses of "Statutory Rape" reported. Of this number 72 proved to be actual cases and the Police Department cleared 58 cases.

# **SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT — 1962**

JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTAL OFFENSES		
							Reported	Actual	Cleared
7	6	5	4	2	6	3	56	53	45
7	5	5	4	2	6	3			
5	5	3	4	3	6	2			
3	3	-	4	8	9	12	82	71	41
3	2	-	4	7	8	12			
2	1	-	-	4	6	9			
10	16	17	13	31	24	18	221	135	91
3	9	15	3	17	12	16			
4	8	4	6	9	11	9			
100	95	109	99	133	98	145	1455	1390	402
96	92	106	92	124	93	138			
24	38	9	46	22	32	38			
123	115	117	112	129	115	127	1436	1413	927
120	113	117	106	128	114	126			
85	72	41	101	92	64	69			
609	623	594	524	544	701	785	7595	7488	877
599	614	592	513	538	698	781			
67	46	50	77	58	68	65			
216	217	239	226	207	283	278	2824	2737	266
210	212	238	210	201	278	271			
23	20	15	23	15	31	16			
1361	1673	1788	2483	2606	1922	2028	23,579	23,474	1881
1349	1668	1784	2466	2601	1913	2020			
134	109	374	150	120	155	180			
374	361	432	407	576	569	606	5796	5090	640
317	331	354	346	506	507	513			
41	14	76	63	48	66	54			
2803	3109	3301	3872	4236	3727	4002	43,044		
2704	3046	3211	3744	4124	3629	3880		41,851	
385	313	572	470	371	439	442			5170

(b) The total number of thefts might also be classified as follows:

Type of Theft	Reported	Actual	Cleared
GRAND THEFT	1304	1206	200
PETTY THEFT	25099	25005	1949

# ACCUMULATIVE OFFENSES — 1962 BY DISTRICT OF OCCURRENCE

TYPE OF OFFENSE	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	TOTALS	
										1962	1961
Murder, Non-Negligent	5	9	5	7	15	6	2	3	5	57	45
Manslaughter	4	13	13	4	5	8	5	20	10	82	63
Rape	39	16	49	53	37	35	22	26	17	294	319
Robbery	274	249	107	160	293	139	79	105	49	1455	1702
Aggravated Assault	168	210	170	208	319	171	37	112	41	1436	1420
Burglary	1427	557	863	1016	1080	801	521	508	508	7595	6772
Grand Theft	399	219	100	109	216	90	66	58	47	1304	1405
Petty Theft	5581	4564	1283	1892	5869	1412	1237	1520	1741	25099	15652
Auto Theft	977	494	682	850	803	469	378	757	386	5796	6140
Total Part I	8874	6331	3272	4299	8637	3131	2347	3423	2804	43118	33518
Other Assaults	455	269	317	409	360	224	142	352	165	2693	2364
Forgery - Checks	214	90	47	79	108	31	27	54	26	676	631
Embezzlement	141	102	23	53	75	24	25	52	17	512	483
Rec. Stolen Property	46	117	5	26	40	12	4	3	5	258	168
Weapons	53	44	28	49	121	30	17	27	13	382	315
Sex Offenses	172	77	118	166	108	95	158	158	142	1194	1180
Offenses Against Family & Children	17	148	86	87	69	61	12	54	19	553	441
Malicious Mischief	669	265	879	731	599	498	510	1042	779	5972	5868
All Others	1261	1104	663	1063	1070	529	532	700	652	7574	6665
Total Part II	3028	2216	2166	2663	2550	1504	1427	2442	1818	19814	18115
GRAND TOTAL OFFENSES	11902	8547	5438	6962	11187	4635	3774	5865	4622	62932	51633

## MISCELLANEOUS POLICE SERVICES PERFORMED BY DISTRICT OF OCCURRENCE

SERVICE PERFORMED	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	TOTALS	
										1962	1961
Fire Alarms	873	290	1000	563	669	603	325	922	420	5665	5960
Subpoenas	531	303	435	670	402	406	186	270	222	3425	3193
Wagon Runs	5783	6686	1510	2417	5392	2645	*	4770	*	29203	29599
Other Transportation	935	700	125	24	528	828	546	108	79	3873	5069
Lost Children Cared For	127	6	20	31	9	202	141	29	42	607	734

\*Handled by other stations.

**PERSONS ARRESTED IN SAN FRANCISCO IN 1962**  
(By Police Company or Bureau Making Arrest )

OFFENSE CHARGED	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	JB	K	HQ	Insp. Bureau	BSS	OA	TOTALS	
																1962	1961
Murder, Non-Negl. Manslaughter	1	3	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	6		29			51	37
Murder, Negl. Manslaughter													1			28	23
Rape	8	6	16	18	13	8	4	10	5	23	1		26			138	171
Robbery	68	71	35	48	84	37	8	3	5	36	24		83	1		504	603
Aggravated Assault	79	73	64	94	142	73	15	36	16	58	11	1	54	3		720	667
Burglary	134	99	102	101	96	52	33	63	35	46	11	4	178	4		962	864
Grand Theft	57	38	36	14	73	14	15	12	6	23	10	2	132	1	4	437	329
Petty Theft	259	300	55	144	118	54	45	49	57	19	22	6	158	7	6	1299	1272
Auto Theft	53	11	82	51	59	42	36	74	27	11	73	2	173	1	7	702	760
TOTAL PART I	659	601	393	471	586	282	157	248	153	217	184	15	834	17	24	4841	4726
Other Assaults	59	61	72	53	77	47	14	40	13	44	15	6	120	2	4	627	704
Forgery - Counterfeiting	35	18	6	11	6	3	1	6	2	3	2		99			195	192
Checks	23	7	2	4	3	1		2	2	1	3	1	61	3		113	117
Rec. Stolen Property	28	30	15	32	39	12	3	4	3	1	3	1	74	8		254	227
Weapons	34	26	26	31	80	24	8	10	8	25	15		70	11	4	372	335
Sex Offenses	36	25	12	30	47	28	13	8	10	59	7	1	232	1	15	524	967
Offenses Against Family & Children	7	3	17	13	11	12	2	12	3	4	6	1	308		1	400	332
Malicious Mischief	45	22	40	30	16	13	6	16	4	17	2	3	16		5	235	230
Other Miscellaneous	92	127	100	130	184	82	28	73	25	46	62	16	358	21	22	1366	1184
Drunkness	3430	11110	991	4077	3643	1286	494	1090	443	2	627	11	141	13	186	27544	27296
Disorderly Conduct	419	332	232	385	404	191	127	174	155	219	48	1	145	54	20	2906	2669
Prostitution	33	42	1	106	6	6			1	1	1	1	28	95	1	315	395
Narcotics	76	36	10	41	69	21	7	12	6	1	5	1	132	349	26	792	835
Gambling	13	24	38	2	126	69				2	1		52	237		564	456
Liquor Laws	23	4		9	5		2	4	4	2			7	6	2	76	79
Drunk Driving	31	18	43	50	45	31	18	20	14		740	1	11	5	142	1169	1151
Drunk in Auto	17	11	18	20	41	20	13	18	16	3	80					277	258
Other Traffic Arrests	213	336	510	580	600	357	192	301	152	17	3134	24	374	45	91	6926	6321
For Other Jurisdictions	135	583	119	159	213	98	70	110	71	12	908	61	949	51	352	3891	3172
Miscellaneous	39	59	17	28	61	11	7	17	6	11	24	14	219	50	9	572	441
TOTAL PART II	4788	12874	2273	5685	5776	2312	1005	1917	938	469	5687	143	3396	951	904	49118	47361
GRAND TOTAL	5447	13475	2666	6156	6362	2594	1162	2165	1091	686	5871	158	4230	968	928	53959	52087



# **ACTUAL ROBBERY CASES KNOWN TO POLICE — 1962**

Month	Highway		Comm.		Oil Station		Chain Store		Residence		Bank		Totals	
	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss
Jan.	67	\$3460	37	\$10601	2	\$ 90	1	\$ 302	14	\$ 955	1	\$ 452	122	\$15860
Feb.	84	7727	50	17891	1	200	1	-	14	2869	2	2054	152	30741
Mar.	82	3726	47	10717	2	-	-	-	17	4213	1	2054	149	20710
Apr.	63	3679	35	2548	2	60	-	500	10	1123	3	900	113	8810
May	62	2788	39	11414	3	665	-	-	7	195	2	826	113	15888
June	51	11273	25	11381	-	161	-	-	19	1846	1	339	96	25000
July	55	3414	27	6528	2	240	-	-	8	818	-	-	92	11000
Aug.	53	1180	30	13555	2	176	4	42584	17	1929	-	-	106	59424
Sept.	60	9359	19	9003	1	50	2	3884	9	745	1	1382	92	24423
Oct.	63	2675	35	12950	6	892	1	-	16	2577	3	2132	124	21226
Nov.	56	3981	24	5832	1	635	-	-	12	6490	-	-	93	16938
Dec.	73	5091	48	7864	2	170	-	-	13	900	2	5750	138	19775
Totals	769	\$58353	416	\$120284	24	\$3339	9	\$47270	156	\$24660	16	\$15889	1390	\$269795

# **ACTUAL BURGLARY CASES KNOWN TO POLICE — 1962**

MONTH	RESIDENCE		ALL OTHERS		TOTALS	
	NO.	LOSS	NO.	LOSS	NO.	LOSS
January	313	\$ 29165	260	\$ 23846	573	\$ 53011
February	434	54085	307	33008	741	87093
March	373	53319	287	44013	660	97332
April	347	36938	246	35847	593	72785
May	366	77707	220	52525	586	130232
June	332	34504	267	27500	599	62004
July	358	30913	256	31272	614	62185
August	361	30133	231	18791	592	48924
September	263	44631	250	41622	513	86253
October	249	33381	289	39743	538	73124
November	369	45496	329	42397	698	87893
December	401	40978	380	65537	781	106515
Totals	4166	\$511250	3322	\$456101	7488	\$967351

# **ACTUAL AUTO THEFTS KNOWN TO POLICE — 1962**

Month	Stolen*		No. Autos Stolen Outside S.F. and Recovered by S.F.P.D.	No. Autos Stolen In S.F. & Recovered by Other Jurisdictions	Month	Stolen*		No. Autos Stolen Outside S.F. and Recovered by S.F.P.D.	No. Autos Stolen In S.F. & Recovered by Other Jurisdictions
	Stolen	Recovd.				Stolen	Recvd.		
Jan.	412	486	25	35	July	331	281	23	31
Feb.	469	416	18	34	Aug.	354	308	24	19
Mar.	476	536	27	41	Sept.	346	320	26	36
Apr.	441	439	26	34	Oct.	506	480	36	47
May	418	396	28	33	Nov.	507	487	32	48
June	317	309	24	29	Dec.	513	522	35	57
					Annual Totals	5090	4980	324	444

\*Unfounded not included



## NATURE OF THEFTS — 1962

MONTH	Pocket Picking		Purse Snatching		Shop Lifting		From Autos (Not Accessories)		Autos Accessories		Bicycles		All Others		TOTALS	
	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss
January	24	\$ 2149	43	\$ 2413	83	\$ 1659	415	\$ 22329	193	\$ 1674	84	\$ 527	785	\$ 20049	1627	\$ 50800
February	27	2389	40	1334	103	1736	502	17234	229	1929	62	467	958	47703	1921	72792
March	42	3528	18	492	91	2344	483	22281	209	1956	83	569	2027	26333	2953	57503
April	19	2432	30	863	70	1143	419	12083	234	2306	86	632	2067	37303	2925	56762
May	37	1748	12	76	64	1388	294	10119	213	1736	61	389	683	30936	1364	46392
June	25	1808	17	555	85	2261	370	17228	203	1782	73	631	786	20518	1559	44783
July	33	2918	12	493	59	2275	391	21049	212	1956	76	554	1097	33386	1880	62631
August	37	2492	14	532	93	31606	438	61857	197	1722	112	783	1131	64840	2022	163832
September	33	2213	15	350	66	1943	367	15258	180	1438	80	691	1935	37060	2676	58953
October	26	2376	15	188	78	1648	397	14897	190	1530	84	732	2012	27222	2802	48593
November	33	2713	23	497	89	1927	502	32543	227	2349	119	1082	1198	28308	2191	69419
December	56	4223	35	3183	138	2379	502	18036	194	1895	78	633	1288	36129	2291	66478
TOTAL	392	\$30989	274	\$10976	1019	\$52309	5080	\$264914	2481	\$22273	998	\$7690	15967	\$409787	26211	\$798938

## THEFTS KNOWN TO POLICE ACCORDING TO VALUE OF PROPERTY — 1962

MONTH	Under \$5.00		\$ 5.00 to \$50.00		Over \$50.00		TOTALS	
	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss
January	689	\$ 779	712	\$ 11283	226	\$ 38738	1627	\$ 50800
February	564	807	1088	13083	269	58902	1921	72792
March	1915	2231	793	13397	245	41875	2953	57503
April	1933	2574	777	12201	215	41987	2925	56762
May	593	687	609	9820	162	35885	1364	46392
June	695	835	654	10412	210	33536	1559	44783
July	957	1239	711	11184	212	50208	1880	62631
August	780	1013	1004	13586	238	149233	2022	163832
September	1799	2927	667	12542	210	43484	2676	58953
October	1962	2972	639	10297	201	35324	2802	48593
November	1083	1399	830	13959	278	54061	2191	69419
December	1197	1491	823	13138	271	51849	2291	66478
TOTALS	14167	\$18954	9307	\$144902	2737	\$635082	26211	\$798938

# STOLEN PROPERTY BY KIND — 1962

Month	Currency, Notes, etc.	Jewelry and Precious Metals	Furs	Clothing	Locally Stolen Automobiles	Miscellaneous	Total Loss	Total Recovered
January	\$ 40447	\$ 28024	\$ 2348	\$ 17230	\$ 253597	\$ 31622	\$ 373268	\$ 273921
February	55964	43729	1527	33432	285671	55974	476297	281241
March	50380	41275	1840	30130	309419	51920	484964	330836
April	34062	43531	730	14089	307542	45945	445899	294771
May	70611	56373	2146	14551	280043	48831	472555	252647
June	32037	42943	1070	14161	230597	41576	362384	223463
July	37326	41237	2959	9151	219177	45143	354993	47564
August	80117	63594	3441	11079	285139	113949	557319	363721
September	44822	63107	6615	14002	269023	41083	438652	288696
October	49782	42237	3568	14843	365955	32513	508898	344042
November	44626	42962	1475	31376	370095	53811	544345	284543
December	57357	69778	2174	27768	387887	35691	580655	341766
TOTALS	\$597531	\$578790	\$29893	\$231812	\$3564145	\$598058	\$5600229	\$3327211

# VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN AND RECOVERED — 1962

MONTH	STOLEN	RECOVERED	AUTOMOBILES	
			STOLEN	RECOVERED
January	\$ 119671	\$ 3706	\$ 253597	\$ 270215
February	190626	13441	285671	267800
March	175545	22086	309419	308750
April	138357	5471	307542	289300
May	192512	18447	280043	234200
June	131787	5713	230597	217750
July	135816	10314	219177	37250
August	272180	13521	285139	350200
September	169629	16191	269023	272505
October	142943	10041	365955	334001
November	174250	17243	370095	267300
December	192768	5716	387887	336050
TOTALS	\$2036084	\$141890	\$3564145	\$3185321

## SAN FRANCISCO TRAFFIC ACCIDENT EXPERIENCE — 1962

Accident Ratio .....	1-78-174
Enforcement Index .....	14.82
Fatalities per 100,000 Population .....	11.18
Fatal Accidents .....	82
Non-Fatal Accidents .....	6,456
Property Damage Accidents .....	14,260
Total Accidents .....	<u>20,798</u>
Persons Killed (Pedestrians Included) .....	83
Persons Injured (Pedestrians Included) .....	8,904
Pedestrians Killed .....	49
Pedestrians Injured .....	1,487

### Traffic Arrests Processed By Court

VIOLATION CHARGED	ARRESTS	PENALTIES
Speeding .....	26,504	23,099
Stop & Go Signals .....	35,238	31,853
Stop Signs .....	9,106	8,118
Improper Turns .....	4,624	3,735
Improper Passing .....	5,227	4,519
Right of Way .....	5,576	3,800
Pedestrian Right of Way .....	3,467	2,993
Improper Signal .....	608	515
Vision Obscured .....	166	120
Reckless Driving .....	95	69
Following Too Closely .....	731	629
Defective Brakes .....	308	212
Pedestrian Violations .....	65	56
Hit & Run .....	965	648
Drunk Driving .....	1,279	1,149
Manslaughter .....	17	11
Other .....	16,983	15,058
GRAND TOTALS	110,959	96,955

### Motor Vehicle Accident Summary By Police District—1962

ACCIDENTS	Co. A	Co. B	Co. C	Co. D	Co. E	Co. F	Co. G	Co. H	Co. I	TOTALS
Fatal	4	13	13	4	7	7	6	19	9	82
Injury	790	484	654	846	939	590	560	868	725	6456
Property Damage	2228	1124	1401	1894	2042	1371	1067	1816	1317	14260
TOTALS	3022	1621	2068	2744	2988	1968	1633	2703	2051	20798

### Recapitulation of Citations and Arrests—1962

S.F.P.D.	Citations	Arrests	TOTALS	Add'l Citations	Add'l Charges
Moving Violations	92,536	1,523	94,059	294	1,653
Non-Moving Violations	24,248	279	24,527	6,029	746
Parking Violations	737,618	10	737,628	26	5
Harbor Police	10,786	-	10,786	-	-
TOTALS	865,188	1812	867,000(a)	6,349(b)	2,404(c)

GRAND TOTAL VIOLATIONS: (a) + (b) + (c) = 875,753

# **ANALYSIS OF TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS CLEARED THROUGH THE TRAFFIC COURTS — 1962**

Violations Cleared* — Penalty	No. of Charges	Receipts	No. of Cts. Issued	No. of Pers. Booked
TRAFFIC BUREAU, Hall of Justice Fined	573, 153	\$1, 561, 851.08		
JUVENILE COURT				
Dismissed	628			
Probation-Supervision	898			
Traffic School	265			
License Penalty	364			
C. Y. A.	27			
Fined	606	4, 856.00		
Add'l Chgs., Penalty on 1st Chg.	352			
Transferred to Other Co's.	612			
Add'l Chgs., to Other Co's.	42			
TRAFFIC COURTS				
Dismissed - 1st Charge	9993			
Dismissed - Add'l. Charge	3, 958			
Susp. Sent. or Prob. - 1st Charge	1, 956			
Susp. Sent. or Prob. - Add'l. Chg.	641			
County Jail - 1st Charge	1, 162			
County Jail - Add'l Charge	165			
Certified to Superior Court				
1st Charge	47			
Add'l. Charge	4	1, 570, 930.75		
Fined - 1st Charge	85, 626	1, 703, 110.66		
Add'l. Charge	3, 029			
Probation to Pay Fine				
1st Charge	751			
Add'l Charge	59			
TOTALS	684, 338	\$3, 137, 637.83	871, 537	1, 812
CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL				
Courts	22, 891	\$ 193, 195.14		
Fines Bureau	40	93.00		
Juvenile Court	797	921.50		
TOTAL CALIF. HIGHWAY PATROL		\$ 194, 209.64		
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS		\$3, 331, 847.47		

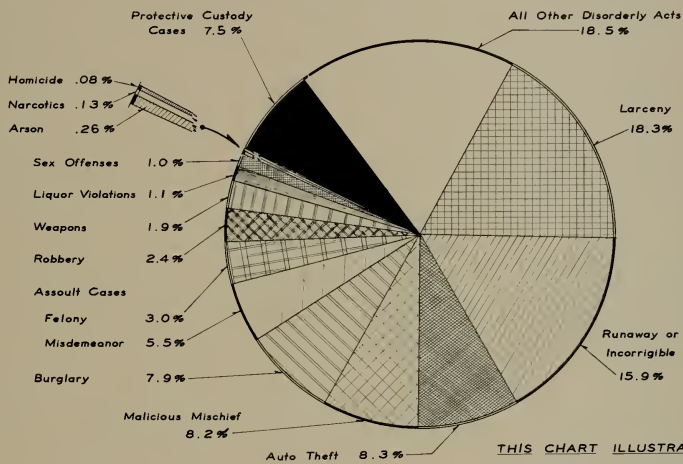
## **Fines by Code—San Francisco Police Citations and Arrests\***

San Francisco Traffic Code	\$1, 724, 370.59
California Vehicle Code	1, 309, 673.24
San Francisco Public Utilities Code	79, 286.50
State Harbor Code	24, 307.50
TOTAL	\$3, 137, 637.83

\*Includes State Harbor Police

Parking Meter Collections	\$1, 460, 748.34
Parking Meter Citations for Violations (Included in Fines Collected)	\$ 564, 164.38

# JUVENILE ARRESTS 1962\*



THIS CHART ILLUSTRATES  
THE NATURE OF OFFENSES  
COMMITTED BY JUVENILES.

S.F.P.D.

S.C.I.

\* BASED UPON 6,035 CASES THAT RESULTED IN PHYSICAL ARREST  
OR ISSUANCE OF A CITATION - TRAFFIC OFFENSES EXCLUDED.

## JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE &amp; AGE

OFFENSE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	TOTALS			1-5 Yrs.		6 Yrs.		7 Yrs.		8 Yrs.	
		Juv.	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
HOMICIDE												
Murder	F	1	1									
Manslaughter	F	2	2									
Manslaughter, Vehicle	M	1	1									
Murder, Attempt	F	1	1									
TOTAL		5	5									
RAPE												
Rape, Forcible	F	2	2									
Rape, Forcible, Assault to	F	1	1									
Rape, Forcible, Attempt to	F	2	2									
Rape, Statutory	F	5	5									
Rape, Statutory, Assault to	F	2	2									
TOTAL		12	12									
ROBBERY												
Robbery	F	91	81	10								
Robbery, Assault to	F	1	1									
Robbery, Attempt to	F	3	3									
TOTAL		95	85	10								
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT												
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	134	128	6							1	
Assault To Murder	F	7	7									
Mayhem	F	1		1								
Ass't, D/Weap. Agst. Pol. Off.	F	1	1									
TOTAL		143	136	7							1	
BURGLARY												
Burglary	F	290	279	11							1	
Burglary, Attempt	F	4	4									
TOTAL		294	283	11							1	
LARCENY—EXCEPT AUTO												
Grand Theft	F	65	61	4								
Petty Theft	M	292	232	60	1						2	1
Unauth. Use of Motor Vehicle	M	6	5	1								
Rec. Stolen Property	F	25	23	2								
Auto Tampering	M	14	14									
Rec. Stolen Property	M	3	3									
TOTAL		405	338	67	1						2	1
AUTO THEFT												
Auto Theft	F	362	350	12								
ASSAULTS—OTHER												
Simple Assault	M	2	2									
Battery	M	72	69	3								
TOTAL		74	71	3								

# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & AGE

9 Yrs.		10 Yrs.		11 Yrs.		12 Yrs.		13 Yrs.		14 Yrs.		15 Yrs.		16 Yrs.		17 Yrs.	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
																1	2
														1			
														1			
														1			
														2		3	
										1						1	
										1						5	1
										2				3		7	
		1		3		3	2	12	1	14	4	13	1	15	1	20	1
										1		1				1	
		1		3		3	2	12	1	15	4	15	1	15	1	21	1
				1		9	2	15		16		20	1	37	2	29	1
								1		3		1				3	
				1		9	2	15	1	19		21	1	37	2	33	1
1		4		9	1	18	2	25	1	48	4	63	1	64	1	46	1
								1				1				2	
1		4		9	1	18	2	26	1	48	4	64	1	64	1	48	1
1		1		6		3	1	13	1	9		10		6	1	12	1
	1	7	1	5	3	13	6	37	7	38	8	46	15	45	11	38	7
										1	1	3				1	
						2		1				2		6	2	12	
						1		1		1		3		4		4	
										1		1		1			
1	1	8	1	11	3	19	7	52	8	50	9	65	15	62	14	67	8
1		1		2		1		17	2	58	3	93	4	100	1	77	2
				4				6	1	15	1	17		1		14	1
				4				6	1	16	1	17		14		14	1

# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & AGE

OFFENSE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	TOTALS			1-5 Yrs.		6 Yrs.		7 Yrs.		8 Yrs.	
		Juv.	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
FORGERY & FICTITIOUS CHKS.												
Forgery	F	7	3	4								
Insufficient Funds	F	1		1								
Made on Fictitious Banks	F	3	3									
TOTAL		11	6	5								
WEAPONS												
State Gun Law	F	5	5									
State Gun Law	M	10	10									
Exhibits and Threats	M	2	2									
Deadly Weapons	M	3	3									
Deadly Weap.—Knives 3" Over	M	50	50									
Possession of Burglary Tools	M	4	4									
TOTAL		74	74									
SEX OFFENSES												
Crime Against Child	F	6	6									
Lewd/Indec. Acts (Pub. Place)	M	4	2	2								
Indecent Exposure	M	1	1									
Lewd/Indec. Acts Priv. Prop.	M	8	8									
Sex Perversion	F	3	2	1								
TOTAL		22	19	3								
GAMBLING												
Visitor, Other Gambling	M	2	2									
Visitor, Dice	M	1	1									
TOTAL		3	3									
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF												
Malicious Mischief	M	47	47									
False Alarm	M	2	2									
Kill & Injure Animal	M	3	3									
Trespassing	M	21	18	3								
Throwing Substance at Vehicle	M	4	4									
TOTAL		77	74	3								
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE ACT												
License Required	F	1	1									
Minor—Buy, Poss. Consuming	M	21	18	3								
TOTAL		22	19	3								
DRUNKENESS												
Drunk on Street	M	47	36	11								
STATE FELONIES												
Arson	F	4	2	2								
Criminal Conspiracy	F	16	16									
Extortion	F	3	3									
Fugitive from Justice	F	1	1									
Malicious Dest. Pub. Property	F	1	1									
TOTAL		25	23	2								



# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & AGE

9 Yrs.		10 Yrs.		11 Yrs.		12 Yrs.		13 Yrs.		14 Yrs.		15 Yrs.		16 Yrs.		17 Yrs.	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
								1				1			4 1	1	
								1				1		2		1	
								1				1		2	5	2	
								1 1		2		4 1		1 2		4 1	
						2		5		11		11 1		1 12 1		2 9 2	
						2		7		13		17		17		18	
									2			2 2		1		1	
								1		1		3 1		1 2		1 1	
								1	2	3		8		4	1	3	
														1		1 1	
														1		2	
2				5		2		3		8		12 1 1 6		8		7 1 1 1 1	
					1	1	1	4 1	1	5				1 2			
2				5	1	3	1	9	1	13		20		11		11	
														1 4			
										2		5		5	2	7	1
										2		5		5	2	7	1
						1	1	2		3	3	7	3	4	2	19	2
									1		1			2 6		2	
						1 1		4		1 2		2		1			
																1	
						2		4	1	3	1	2		9		3	

[illegible]

# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & AGE

9 Yrs.		10 Yrs.		11 Yrs.		12 Yrs.		13 Yrs.		14 Yrs.		15 Yrs.		16 Yrs.		17 Yrs.	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
								1				1	3	2	2	1	3
		1		2						1		1	1	1		2	
		1		2				1		3	1	7	3	4	2	5	3
														1		1	1
														1		1	3
														1			2
7	2	9	3	12	1	10	8	41	22	43	52	60	76	47	48	36	34
4		1				3	1	5	3	8	2	15	6	17	5	27	8
		2	1	13		17	5	21	22	36	35	40	46	53	22	36	21
								2	1	3	5	3	2	1		3	
				1		2		2		5	1	7		10		11	1
							1									1	
12	9	6	5	6	3	7	6	6	9	8	9	5	7	6	1	4	1
														7	9	4	9
								1		4		1		1		3	
													1	4		2	
														2		3	
						1										1	2
								1	3	2	1	1		1	1	3	
23	11	18	9	32	4	41	21	84	61	116	105	146	140	169	89	152	76
						1		4		3		2		5		1	
						1		4		4		4		5		4	





# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & RACE

OFFENSE	RACE OF OFFENDER	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Juv.	M	F	M	F
<b>HOMICIDE</b>						
Murder	F	1	1		1	
Manslaughter	F	2	2		1	
Manslaughter, Vehicle	M	1	1		1	
Murder, Attempt	F	1	1			
<b>TOTAL</b>		5	5		3	
<b>RAPE</b>						
Rape, Forcible	F	2	2		1	
Rape, Forcible, Assault to	F	1	1			
Rape, Forcible, Attempt to	F	2	2			
Rape, Statutory	F	5	5		3	
Rape, Statutory, Assault to	F	2	2		2	
<b>TOTAL</b>		12	12		6	
<b>ROBBERY</b>						
Robbery	F	91	81	10	19	1
Robbery, Assault to	F	1	1		1	
Robbery, Attempt to	F	3	3			
<b>TOTAL</b>		95	85	10	20	1
<b>AGGRAVATED ASSAULT</b>						
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	134	128	6	39	1
Assault To Murder	F	7	7		4	
Mayhem	F	1		1		
Ass't. D/Weap. Agst. Police Officer	F	1	1		1	
<b>TOTAL</b>		143	136	7	44	1
<b>BURGLARY</b>						
Burglary	F	290	279	11	131	8
Burglary, Attempt	F	4	4		2	
<b>TOTAL</b>		294	283	11	133	8
<b>LARCENY - EXCEPT AUTO</b>						
Grand Theft	F	65	61	4	28	3
Petty Theft	M	292	232	60	98	27
Unauth. Use of Motor Vehicle	M	6	5	1	3	1
Rec. Stolen Property	F	25	23	2	9	1
Auto Tampering	M	14	14		6	
Rec. Stolen Property	M	3	3			
<b>TOTAL</b>		405	338	67	144	32
<b>AUTO THEFT</b>						
Auto Theft	F	362	350	12	213	7
<b>ASSAULTS - OTHER</b>						
Simple Assault	M	2	2			
Battery	M	72	69	3	17	
<b>TOTAL</b>		74	71	3	17	



# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & RACE

OFFENSE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Juv.	M	F	M	F
<b>FORGERY &amp; FICTITIOUS CHECKS</b>						
Forgery	F	7	3	4	2	2
Insufficient Funds	F	1		1		1
Made on Fictitious Banks	F	3	3		2	
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>WEAPONS</b>						
State Gun Law	F	5	5		3	
State Gun Law	M	10	10		5	
Exhibits and Threats	M	2	2		1	
Deadly Weapons	M	3	3			
Deadly Weapons, Knives 3" Over	M	50	50		16	
Poss. of Burglary Tools	M	4	4		4	
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>74</b>	<b>74</b>		<b>29</b>	
<b>SEX OFFENSES</b>						
Crime Against Child	F	6	6		2	
Lewd/Indec. Acts (Pub. Plc.)	M	4	2	2		1
Indecent Exposure	M	1	1		1	
Lewd/Indec. Acts Priv. Prop.	M	8	8		3	
Sex Perversion	F	3	2	1	2	1
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>22</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>GAMBLING</b>						
Visitor, Other Gambling	M	2	2		1	
Visitor, Dice	M	1	1			
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>1</b>	
<b>MALICIOUS MISCHIEF</b>						
Malicious Mischief	M	47	47		28	
False Alarm	M	2	2			
Kill & Injure Animal	M	3	3			
Trespassing	M	21	18	3	7	3
Throwing Substance at Vehicles	M	4	4		1	
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>77</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE ACT</b>						
License Required	F	1	1			
Minor—Buy, Poss. Consuming	M	21	18	3	16	3
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>22</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>DRUNKENESS</b>						
Drunk on Street	M	47	36	11	28	10
<b>STATE FELONIES</b>						
Arson	F	4	2	2		1
Criminal Conspiracy	F	16	16		8	
Extortion	F	3	3			
Fugitive from Justice	F	1	1		1	
Malicious Dest. Pub. Prop.	F	1	1			
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>



# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & RACE

NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		AM. INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
1	2								7
1									1
2	2								3
									11
1						1		1	4
5									10
1									2
3									3
29		4		1				3	47
									4
39		4		1		1		4	70
1				3				4	2
2	1								4
									1
5								1	7
									3
8	1			3				5	17
1									2
1									1
2									3
17				1		1			47
2									2
3									3
11									21
3									4
36				1		1			77
1									1
2								1	20
3								1	21
5	1			2		1		2	45
2	1								4
8									16
3									3
									1
1									1
14	1								25

# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & RACE

OFFENSE	RACE OF ARRESTED	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Juv.	M	F	M	F
MISCELLANEOUS STATE MIS- DEMEANORS						
Extortion	M	1	1		1	
Interferring with an Officer	M	2	2		1	
Violating Probation	M	16	7	9	5	6
Misc. Health & Safety	M	8	8		6	
Escape from Institution	M	5	5		5	
TOTAL		32	23	9	18	6
NARCOTICS						
Possession of Marihuana	F	1		1		1
Possession of Needles	M	2	1	1	1	1
Addicts	M	1		1		1
Possession of Heroin	F	1		1		1
TOTAL		5	1	4	1	4
DISORDERLY CONDUCT						
PROSTITUTION						
Solicit-Engage in Act Of	M	3		3		
OTHERS						
Disturbing the Peace	M	49	45	4	15	3
Failure to Disperse	M	1	1		1	
Inciting Riots	M	5	5			
Failure to Disperse—Strikes	M	1	1			
Runaways	M	513	267	246	214	178
Curfew Ordinance	M	101	76	25	49	15
Alleged Delinquents	M	375	223	152	158	109
Truants	M	20	12	8	5	7
Unlawful Assembly—3/more	M	40	38	2	9	1
Negligent Parents	M	4	1	3	1	3
Escape from Y. G. C.	M	18	14	4	10	4
Shelter	M	444	225	219	136	140
Unlawful Assembly	M	4	4		4	
Gang Activity	M	12	12		3	
Loiter/Wander Street w/o Business	M	6	5	1	4	1
Public Menace—Drunk	M	1	1			
Public Menace—Drugs	M	2		2		2
Loiter/Prow. Peep. Priv. Prop.	M	6	6		3	
Molesting Juvenile	M	1	1			
Loiter Pub. Plc. Chil. Cong.	M	15	10	5	4	
Dist. Obsc. Matter w/in State	M	1	1			
TOTAL		1619	948	671	616	463
MISCELLANEOUS CITY ORDINANCES						
Police Codes	M	16	16		2	
Park Code	M	6	6			
TOTAL		22	22		2	

# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & RACE

NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		AM. INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
1									1
2	3							1	2
1				1					15
									8
									5
4	3			1				1	31
									1
									2
									1
									1
									5
	3								3
27	1	1		2				2	47
5									1
1									5
37	57	10	4	6	3		4	18	495
22	9	4		1			1	3	98
53	39	4	2	8	2			15	360
4	1	2		1				1	19
27	1			2				3	37
									4
3		1							18
67	71	12	5	2		8	3	13	431
									4
8				1					12
1									6
1									1
									2
2		1							6
1									1
3	5	3							15
1									1
263	184	38	11	23	5	8	8	55	1564
12		2						3	13
6									6
18		2						3	19





# DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARREST BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1962

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	1st CHARGE (Persons)	ADDITIONAL CHARGES
HOMICIDE					
Murder	F			1	
Manslaughter	F			1	
Manslaughter, Vehicle	M			1	
Murder, Attempt	F			1	
TOTAL				4	
RAPE					
Rape, Forcible	F			2	
Rape, Forcible, Assault to	F			1	
Rape, Forcible, Attempt to	F			2	
Rape, Statutory	F			5	
Rape, Statutory, Assault to	F			2	
TOTAL				12	
ROBBERY					
Robbery	F			103	9
Robbery, Assault to	F			1	
Robbery, Attempt to	F			8	
TOTAL				112	9
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT					
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F			133	5
Assault To Murder	F			6	
Assault To Murder	F	Robbery, Attempt to	F	1	
Administering Poison to Kill	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	1	
Mayhem	F			1	
Ass'tlt. D/Weap. agst.Pol. Offc.	F			1	
TOTAL				143	5
BURGLARY					
Burglary	F			311	64
Burglary, Attempt	F			5	
TOTAL				316	64
LARCENY - EXCEPT AUTO					
Grand Theft	F			69	6
Grand Theft, Attempt to	F			3	
Petty Theft	M			303	52
Unauth. Use of Motor Vehicle	M			5	2

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

GRAND TOTAL CHARGES	DISMISSED	STATE PRISON	INFORMAL SUPERVISION	FOSTER HOMES	OWN OR RELATIVES HOME	PRIVATE INSTITUTION	STATE HOSPITAL	LOG CABIN RANCH SCHOOL	GOOD SHEPHERD CONVENT	CALIF. YOUTH AUTHORITY	REF. TO OTHER AGENCY	TSFR. TO OTHER COUNTY	1st CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER	PENDING
1 1 1 1 1	1				1			1					1		1
4	1				1			1					1		1
2 1 2 2 5 2	2 5									1	1 1				
12	7									1	3			1	
112 1 8	42 3	1			37 1 3	1		7		7	8 2	8		1	4
121	45	1			41	1		7		7	10	8		1	4
138 6 1 1 1 1	67 1  1	 1	2		37 1  1 1		1 3	5		10 1	7	7		2	7
148	69	1	2		40		4	5		11	7	7		2	7
375 5	153 3	1	7		130	4		29		10 1	32 1	6		3	9
380	156	1	7		130	4		29		11	33	6		3	9
75 3 355 7	19  249 5		2 9	1 1	35 3 61 1	 4		6 6		2 9	5 14 1	4 2		1	1 7 1

# DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARREST BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1962

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	1st CHARGE (Persons)	ADDITIONAL CHARGES
LARCENY - EXCEPT AUTO (Continued)					
Rec. Stolen Property	F			24	7
Auto Tampering	M			13	14
Rec. Stolen Property	M			3	1
TOTAL				420	82
AUTO THEFT					
Auto Theft	F			380	40
ASSAULTS - OTHER					
Simple Assault	M			2	
Battery	M			83	22
TOTAL				85	22
FORGERY & FICTITIOUS CHECKS					
Forgery	F			7	6
Insufficient Funds	F			1	1
Made on Fictitious Banks	F			3	
TOTAL				11	7
WEAPONS					
State Gun Law	F			5	1
State Gun Law	M			10	10
Exhibits and Threats	M			2	1
Deadly Weapons	M			3	2
Deadly Weap. Knives 3" over	M			50	28
Poss. of Burglary Tools	M			4	4
TOTAL				74	46
SEX OFFENSES					
Crime Against Child	F			7	1
Lewd/Indec. Acts (Pub. Plcs.)	M			4	4
Lewd Pub. Toilet Eng. Lewd Act	M			2	
Indecent Exposure	M			3	
Lewd/Indec. Acts Priv. Prop.	M			8	
Sex Perversion	F			3	
TOTAL				27	5





# DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARREST BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1962

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	1st CHARGE (Persons)	ADDITIONAL CHARGES
GAMBLING					
Visitor, Other Gambling	M			2	
Visitor, Dice	M			1	
TOTAL				3	
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF					
Malicious Mischief	M			49	31
False Alarm	M			2	
Kill & Injure Animal	M			3	
False Police Reports	M				2
Trespassing	M			21	1
Throwing Substance at Veh.	M			4	6
TOTAL				79	40
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE ACT					
License Required	F			1	
Minor-Buy, Poss. Consuming	M			21	7
Permit Minors In On Sale Prem.	M			1	
TOTAL				23	7
DRUNKENESS					
Drunk on Street	M			60	12
STATE FELONIES					
Arson	F			3	2
Criminal Conspiracy	F			16	2
Escape from Prison	F				2
Extortion	F			3	
Fugitive From Justice	F			1	
Malicious Dest. Pub. Prop.	F			1	
Misc. State Felonies	F				2
TOTAL				24	8
MISCELLANEOUS STATE MISDEMEANORS					
Extortion	M			1	1
Interferring W/An Officer	M			3	
Interferring With Witness	M				1
Resisting Arrest	M				53

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

GRAND TOTAL CHARGES	DISMISSED	STATE PRISON	INFORMAL SUPERVISION	FOSTER HOMES	OWN OR RELATIVES HOME	PRIVATE INSTITUTION	STATE HOSPITAL	LOG CABIN RANCH SCHOOL	GOOD SHEPHERD CONVENT	CALIF. YOUTH AUTHORITY	REFER TO OTHER AGENCY	TSFR. TO OTHER COUNTY	1st CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER	PENDING
2	1											1			
1	1														
3	2											1			
80	59		2	1	14	1		1			2				1
2	2														
3	3														
2	2														
22	19		1		2										
10	8				2										
119	93		3	1	18	1		1			2				1
1															
28	23		1		3						1				
											1				
1	1														
30	24		1		3						2				
72	45		3		14			4		2	3	1			
5	2				1				1		1				1
18	15				2						1				
2	1									1					
3	1				2										
1												1			
1	1														
2	2														
32	22				5				1	1	2	1			1
2	1			1											
3	2														
1	1										1				
53	24		2		12			2		8	4			1	1

# DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARREST BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1962

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	1st CHARGE (Persons)	ADDITIONAL CHARGES
MISCELLANEOUS STATE MISDEMEANORS (Continued)					
Fish & Game Act	M				3
Violating Probation	M			16	9
Misc. Health & Safety	M			8	2
Escape From Institution	M			5	2
Misc. State Misdemeanors	M				1
TOTAL				33	72
NARCOTICS					
Possession of Marihuana	F			1	
Possession of Needles	M			4	
Addicts	M			1	
Possession of Heroin	F			1	
TOTAL				7	
DISORDERLY CONDUCT					
PROSTITUTION					
Solicit-Engage in Act Of	M			3	
OTHERS					
Vagrants, Common	M			1	
Vags, Molest, Sch. Children	M			10	4
Disturbing the Peace	M			55	35
Failure to Disperse	M			1	6
Inciting Riots	M			5	1
Fail. To Disperse Strikes	M			1	
Runaways	M			545	50
Curfew Ordinance	M			111	92
Alleged Delinquents	M			395	72
Truants	M			22	14
Unlawful Assembly-3/more	M			40	19
Negligent Parents	M			5	
Escape From Y. G. C.	M			18	12
Shelter	M			457	6
Unlawful Assembly	M			4	1
Gang Activity	M			12	6
Loiter/Wander St.W/O Bus.	M			6	7

	DISPOSITION OF CHARGES														
GRAND TOTAL CHARGES	DISMISSED	STATE PRISON	INFORMAL SUPERVISION	FOSTER HOMES	OWN OR RELATIVES HOME	PRIVATE INSTITUTION	STATE HOSPITAL	LOG CABIN RANCH SCHOOL	GOOD SHEPHERD CONVENT	CALIF. YOUTH AUTHORITY	REFER TO OTHER AGENCY	TSFR. TO OTHER COUNTY	1st CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER	PENDING
3 25 10 7 1	2 14 4				1 4 1	2		2		2 4	4 2 1	1		2	
105	48		2	1	18	2		4		14	12	1		3	1
1 4 1 1 1	3				1					1	1				
7	3				1					1	1	1			
3											2	1			
1 14 90 7 6 1 595 203 467 36 59 5 30 463 5 18 13	1 10 60 6 5 1 361 151 275 19 46 2 12 243 3 8 8		2 3		1 15	2		1		3	1 6 1 1				5
			9 1 8 1	13 2 10 2 2	98 23 105 10 4 1 74 1 10 1	9 1 5 1	3 1	15 3 14 3 1	5 4 2	28 3 13 1 1 3 1	38 17 26 1 5 1 6 21	15 2 6 1 1 10		1 1 1	17 9 8 1 34
								1				2			

# DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARREST BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1962

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	1st CHARGE (Persons)	ADDITIONAL CHARGES
OTHERS (Continued)					
Public Menace - Drunk	M			1	
Public Menace - Drugs	M			2	
Loiter/Prowl, Peep. Priv. Pro	M			6	
Molesting Juvenile	M			1	
Loiter Pub. Plcs. Chil. Cong.	M			15	1
Br. Dist. Obsc. Matter State	M			1	
TOTAL				1714	326
MISCELLANEOUS CITY ORDINANCES					
Police Code	M			16	9
Park Code	M			6	2
TOTAL				22	11
TRAFFIC SAN FRANCISCO					
Drunk in Auto	M				1
Drunk Driving	F			1	
Drunk Driving	M			2	
Moving Violations	M			9	13
Non-Moving Violations	M			14	49
Reckless Driving	M			6	2
Speeding	M				11
Hit & Run Personal Injury	F			5	2
Hit & Run Property Damage	M			3	11
TOTAL				40	89
GRAND TOTAL				3592	845

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

GRAND TOTAL CHARGES	DISMISSED	STATE PRISON	INFORMAL SUPERVISION	FOSTER HOMES	OWN OR RELATIVES HOME	PRIVATE INSTITUTION	STATE HOSPITAL	LOG CABIN RANCH SCHOOL	GOOD SHEPHERD CONVENT	CALIF. YOUTH AUTHORITY	REFER TO OTHER AGENCY	TSFR. TO OTHER COUNTY	1st CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER	PENDING
1	1														
2												2			
6	3							1		1	1				
1								1							
16	12				2						2				
1	1														
2040	1228		26	140	345	21	4	44	11	54	126	39		2	74
25	19				5			1							
8	5				1						2				
33	24				6			1			2				
1			1												
1															
2			1		1										
22	6				7						1	8			
63	31		1	1	17			2		4	4	3			
8	3				1						1	3			
11	1		1		4					1	1	3			
7	3				1			1			2				
14	2				4	1		3		1	2	1			1
129	46		4	1	36	1		6		6	11	18			1
4437	2434	3	69	148	968	37	9	156	12	166	302	115	1	17	133

[illegible]





## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

CHARGE	FELLOW OR WITNESS	Pers. Arrested			18 Yrs		19 Yrs		20 Yrs		21 Yrs	
		Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
ASSAULTS - OTHER												
Simple Assault	M	17	16	1							2	
Battery	M	535	503	32	28		28		15	2	27	
TCTAL		552	519	33	28		28		15	2	29	
FORGERY & FICTITIOUS CHECKS												
Forgery	F	167	125	42	1		2	3	2	1	8	4
Insufficient Funds	F	81	63	18							3	1
Made on Fictitious Banks	F	1	1									
Counterfeiting Coins	F	5	5						2			
Insufficient Funds	M	4	1	3								
Poss., Forge, Alter, Fict. Cr. Cds.	M	4	4		1				1			
Poss., Control, Rec. Cr. Cd. for Larceny	M	1	1									
TOTAL		263	200	63	2		2	3	5	1	11	5
DEADLY WEAPONS												
State Gun Law	F	36	34	2		2	1		2		1	
State Gun Law	M	72	64	8	2		2	2	3		5	
Exhibits & Threats	M	59	53	6	1		1		3		4	
Deadly Weapons, Knives 3" or Over	M	99	90	9	4		6		10	1	4	
Possession of Burglary Tools	M	18	18		1		1					
TOTAL		284	259	25	8	2	11	2	18	1	14	
SEX OFFENSES												
Contrib. to Delinq. of Min.	M	17	12	5	1	1	2	1	3			
Crime Against Child	F		60		2		4		2		2	
Registration of Sex Offenders	M	39	38	1			1				2	1
Immoral Practice in Pres. of Child	M	1	1									
Lewd, Indecent Acts, Pub. or Exposed Pl.	M	212	208	4	1		3		2		5	1
Loiter Pub. Toilet-Engage Lewd Act	M	28	21	7			1		1	1		
Indecent Exposure	M	57	56	1			2		1			
Lewd, Indecent Act, Priv. Prop.	M	11	9	2								
Sex Perversion	F	53	53		2				3		1	
Sodomy	F	4	4									
Incest	F	2	2									
Indecent Expos.w/prior Con.	F	2	2									
TOTAL		486	466	20	6	1	13	1	12	1	10	2

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

22 Yrs		23 Yrs		24 Yrs		25-29 Yrs		30-34 Yrs		35-39 Yrs		40-44 Yrs		45-49 Yrs		50 & Over	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
22		11	2	1 21	2	2 82	8	1 69	3	5 65	1 3	3 55	7	1 41	2	1 39	3
22		11	2	22	2	84	8	70	3	70	4	58	7	42	2	40	3
6 2	3  1	5 3	5 1	6 1	1 2	22 7 1 1	8 2	27 12  2	4 3  1	19 14	2 3	16 7  2	5 3  1	5 9  1	1 2	6 5	5 1
8	4	8	6	7	3	31	10	42	8	33	5	25	9	15	3	11	6
2 2 2	1	2 5	 1	2 3 3		7 10 12	 1	8 11 5	 1 2	3 7 5	 3 1	2 9 4	 1	1 2 4	 1	3 3 9	
2		7	1	4		16	4	14	1	11	1	5		1		6	1
8	1	14	2	14		2	2	4		3		2		2		1	
2 3  2		1  1		1 2 3	1	11  6		3 7 10	1	 9 3	1	5 6		4 2 1		8 2	
5		6		4		29	2	43	1	38		32		14		26	
2	1	4	3	2		5 10	1	4 9	1	3 5	1	2 9		1 6		4 6	
1 1		3		1 2		2 5 1 2	1	2 9 1	1	 13		4 1 1		2 4 1		1 6	
16	1	15	3	15	1	71	4	88	4	71	2	60		36		53	

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

CHARGE	SEX	Pers. Arrested			18 Yrs		19 Yrs		20 Yrs		21 Yrs	
		Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
FAMILY & CHILDREN												
Deserting Children	F	1		1								1
Failure to Provide	M	350	347	3			4		1		7	
Cruelty to Children	M	1		1								
Wife Beating	F	21	21									
Child Beating	F	4	1	3								
TOTAL		377	369	8			4		1		7	1
GAMBLING												
Keeper, Bookie	F	56	52	4								
Keeper, Chinese Gambling	M	9	9								1	
Keeper, Slot Machine	M	11	11									
Keeper, Mach. Amuse, Devices	M	1	1									
Keeper, Other Lottery	M	1		1								
Keeper, Other Gambling Place	M	53	48	5								
Keeper, Dice	M	9	9		1							
Keeper, Card Game	M	1	1									
Visitor, Chinese Gambling	M	76	76									
Visitor, Other Gambling	M	296	275	21	1	1			1		2	
Visitor, Dice	M	46	45	1	1		3	1	3			
TOTAL		559	527	32	3	1	3	1	4		3	
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF												
Malicious Mischief	M	117	111	6	8		13		13		13	
False Alarm	M	7	7		1		1					
Making False Police Report	M	5	3	2								
Trespassing	M	23	23		4		2		1			
Destroying Jail Property	M	6	5	1								
TOTAL		158	149	9	13		16		14		13	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE ACT												
Lic. Required of Alcohol Bev. Dlr.	M	8	4	4								1
Sale to Minors	M	5	3	2			1		1			
Minor-Buy, Poss, Consuming	M	23	19	4	11	2	6	1	2	1		
Seizure of Stills, Alcoholic Bev.	M	4	4									
Destroy & Poss. of Old Bottles	M	1	1				1					
Employ, Permit to Loiter-Solicit	M	1	1									
Minor Present. False Evid. of Age	M	4	4				2		2			

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

22 Yrs		23 Yrs		24 Yrs		25-29 Yrs		30-34 Yrs		35-39 Yrs		40-44 Yrs		45-49 Yrs		50 & Over	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
10		9		15	1	93	1	70	1	57	1	45		22		14	
						5		7		5		3				1	
						1			1		1		1				
10		9		15	1	99	1	77	2	62	2	48	1	22		15	
1		1				3		3		5	1	5		3	1	33	2
								2		3		1				6	
						1			1							5	
			1			3		4		4		12		5	3	20	1
						1		2		2		1				2	
3		2		1		10		7		12		8		10		28	
1				6	1	23	2	30	2	27	4	47	1	39	4	94	6
				2		8		3		8		7		4		5	
5		3	1	9	1	49	2	51	3	61	5	81	1	61	8	194	9
10		1	1	4	1	18		11	1	7	2	2		4	1	7	
	1				1	1				2				1		1	
1				1		3		2		1		1		4		3	
						2			1	2		1					
11	1	1	1	5	2	25		13	2	12	2	6		9	1	11	
	1				1	1		1		1		1			1	1	
								3				1					
										1							1

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

CHARGE	SEX OR MIDDLE INITIAL	Pers. Arrested			18 Yrs		19 Yrs		20 Yrs		21 Yrs	
		Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE ACT (Continued)												
Permit Minors in On-Sale Prem.	M	4	2	2					1	1		
Solicit Sale of Food, Drinks (Soft)	M	4	1	3								1
TOTAL		54	39	15	11	2	10	1	6	2		2
DRUNKENNESS												
Drunk on Street	M	7455	2498	2462	120	7	162	13	191	11	302	31
Drunk, Quarantine	M	36	3	33								1
TOTAL		27491	2496	2495	120	7	162	13	191	11	302	32
MISCELLANEOUS STATE FELONIES												
Abortion	F	3	1	2								
Accessory to Crime	F	1	1									
Bigamy	F	3	3									
Child Stealing	F	1	1									
Criminal Conspiracy	F	29	20	9	1							
Destroying Jail Property	F	1	1									
Escape from Prison	F	6	6		1							
Extortion	F	1	1									
Fugitive from Justice	F	79	74	5	1		2		2		6	
Kidnapping	F	1	1									
Bribery	F	5	3	2								
Misc. State Felonies	F	3	3									
Presenting False Claim	F	1		1								
TOTAL		134	115	19	3		2		2		6	
MISCELLANEOUS STATE MISDEMEANORS												
Pure Food Law	M	1	1									
California Unemployment Act	M	421	359	62	1			1	2		8	
Criminal Contempt of Court	M	6	6				1					
Defrauding an Innkeeper	M	43	37	6	2		1		2		1	
Defrauding Garage Man	M	1	1									
Impersonating an Officer	M	6	6				2					
Interfering with an Officer	M	44	37	7	1		4		4		6	1
Operating Business - No license	M	1	1									
Misuse of Vending Machines	M	31	30	1	1		3				1	
Resisting Arrest	M	16	16						1		3	
Labor Law	M	18	16	2								
Fish & Game Act	M	8	8						1			

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

22 Yrs		23 Yrs		24 Yrs		25-29 Yrs		30-34 Yrs		35-39 Yrs		40-44 Yrs		45-49 Yrs		50 & Over	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
	1								1	1				1	1		
	2				1	1		4	1	3	1	2		1	2	1	1
343	41	323	41	352	46	1678	198	2400	295	3206	443	3496	399	3557	305	8863	632
	3		2	1			6	1	11	1	5		3				2
343	44	323	43	353	46	1678	204	2401	306	3207	448	3496	402	3557	305	8863	634
					1		1			1							
							1			1						1	
							1			1						1	
1	2	1	1				4	5	1	2	1	3		3			
								2		2						1	
3	1	2		6	1	11	1	16		17	1	6				2	1
								1	1				1			1	
2								1		1							
							1										
6	3	3	1	6	2	20	7	25	2	24	2	9	1	3		6	1
															1		
10	2	3	1	9		63	7	54	9	51	5	40	14	44	11	74	12
						1		3		1							
3	1	1		1		7	3	4		8		4	1	1		2	1
														1	1	1	
5				1		5		3	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	
										2		3	2	3			
3			1	3		10		2		2		1		1		2	
		4		1		1		2		3		2		1			
					1	2		4	1	2		3		1		4	
		1				1		1		2				1		1	

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

CHARGE	FELLOW OR MISDEMEANOR	Pers. Arrested			18 Yrs		19 Yrs		20 Yrs		21 Yrs	
		Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
MISCELLANEOUS STATE MISDEMEANORS (Continued)												
Business & Professional Code	M	10	10									
Misc. Health & Safety Code	M	40	38	2					2			
Escape fr. Prison or Aiding	M	1	1						1			
Escape from Institution	M	1	1		1							
Housing Act	M	1	1									
Misc. State Misdemeanors	M	87	80	7	7	2	8	1	6		7	
California Insurance Act	M	1	1								1	
Street & Highway Code	M	1	1									
TOTAL		738	651	87	13	2	19	2	19		27	1
NARCOTICS												
Transportations, Marihuana	F	2	2									
Possession, Marihuana	F	120	105	15	2		3	1	2		6	2
Sale, Marihuana	F	41	35	6			1		1		1	
Plant, Cultivate or Process Marihuana	F	1	1									
Possess, for Sale-Marihuana	F	3	2	1								
Possession of Needles	M	85	60	25		2	5	3	3		5	1
Requirements of Prescriptions	F	14	8	6								
Visiting Narcotic Estab.	M	13	4	9		1			1			
Records - Prescriptions	M	1	1									
Requirements of Prescriptions	M	3	1	2								
Alter or Forge Prescriptions	F	26	20	6			1		1			
Addicts	M	98	79	19	1	1	2	1	2	1	5	
Forging, Attempting to Pass Presc.	F	29	22	7	1						1	
Poss. of Barbiturates, etc.	M	219	177	42	1	1	3		6	2	8	1
Sale of Barbiturates, etc.	M	4	4								1	
Fictitious Presc. 1st Arrest	M	1	1									
Possession, Opium	F	1	1									
Possession, Morphine	F	1		1								
Possession, Cocaine	F	5	2	3								
Possession, Heroin	F	38	31	7						1	1	
Poss. Amidone, Methadone, Percodan, etc.	F	36	29	7	1		1		1	1		
Sale, Opium	F	3	2	1								1
Sale, Heroin	F	7	7				1					
Sale, Amidone, Methadone etc.	F	3	2	1								
TOTAL		754	596	158	6	5	17	5	16	6	28	5



## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

22 Yrs		23 Yrs		24 Yrs		25-29 Yrs		30-34 Yrs		35-39 Yrs		40-44 Yrs		45-49 Yrs		50 & Over	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
						1 7	2	8		2 9		2 3		1 3		4 6	
2	1	3		3		10 1	2	11	1	6		2		5		1 10	
23	4	12	2	18	1	109	14	92	13	89	7	61	17	64	11	105	13
8 3	2	8 1	2 1	4 2		2 27 7	4 3	16 11	2 2	11 4	2	10 3		5		3 1	
2		1	2			13	7	13	4	8	2	3	3	2	1	5	
			2			2	1 3	1	3 1	1 2	1 1		1	2 2		2	
1 8	1	6	1 3	2		1 7 16	1 3	1 14	2 6	2 10	1 3	5 5	1	2		8	
1 7	3	1 3	7	6	4	7 33 2	4 9	5 40	3 8	3 28	3 2	3 13 1	3	13	1	16	1
				1						1							
1	1	2	1	3	1	2 8	1 3	7		1	1	1		3		4	1
		2 2		1		4	3	4	2	5	1	2		5		3	
1				1				2				1		1			
32	7	26	19	20	5	133	46	116	33	78	14	47	8	35	2	42	3

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

CHARGE	FELLOW OR HOUSEMATE	Pers. Arrested			18 Yrs		19 Yrs		20 Yrs		21 Yrs	
		Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
DISORDERLY CONDUCT												
Prostitution												
Keeper, House of Ill Fame	M	11	2	9								
Inmate	M	3		3								1
Inmate, Support House of Ill Fame	M	6	3	3								
Pandering	F	1	1									
Visitors	M	2	1	1								
Pimping	F	1	1									
Solicit, Engage in Act of Prostit.	M											
	M	269	31	238				4	1	7	1	13
Place Wife in Prostitution	F	1	1									
Vice, etc. (Pol. Code Sec. 240)	M	18	13	5								
TOTAL		312	53	259				4	1	7	1	14
DISORDERLY CONDUCT												
Other												
Disturbing the Peace	M	351	299	52	30	2	28	3	17	1	19	3
Failure to Disperse	M	19	14	5	4		2					1
Keeper, Disorderly House	M	2	1	1								
Visitor, Disorderly House	M	5	3	2								
Inciting Riot	M	2	2						1			
Public Nuisance	M	3	3									
Failure to Disperse (Strike Trouble)	M	8	8		1		1		1		2	
Runaways	M	1		1		1						
Alleged Wards (Delinquents)	M	1		1		1						
Unlaw. Assembly, Minors 3 or more	M	23	23		14		4		5			
Negligent Parents	M	1		1								
Shelter	M	2	1	1		1	1					
Unlawful Assembly	M	26	25	1	7		7	1	3		4	
Begging	M	138	134	4			1		2		2	
Loiter, Wander on St. w/o Business	M	256	167	89	6	3	9	4	7	4	11	7
Public Menace - Drunk	M	85	77	8				1			2	1
Public Menace - Drugs	M	138	122	16		1	1		5		2	2
Public Menace - Drunk & Drugs	M	4	4									
Loiter, Peep, Prowl - Priv. Prop.	M	116	111	5	10		11	2	3	1	4	
Lodge in Bldgs., Structure w/o Perm.	M	50	50		2		1				1	



[illegible]

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

22 Yrs		23 Yrs		24 Yrs		25-29 Yrs		30-34 Yrs		35-39 Yrs		40-44 Yrs		45-49 Yrs		50 & Over	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
2						4		5		5		4		1		8	
		1														1	
		1						2						1		1	
							1			1							
44	19	53	13	43	9	141	44	134	22	122	21	89	10	69	2	155	8
4	1	4		5		17	3	16	12	210	6	11	1	102	12	19	5
		1												1			
2	1	1				25		51		32		54		22		51	
								1		1		1		1		1	
6	2	6		5		24	3	13	3	19	6	21	1	18	3	27	5
17	13	11	10	12	7	962	15	832	17	75	17	432	9	26	5	431	2
319	23	332	23	310	14	1233	70	944	68	746	50	499	37	340	23	363	18
336	36	343	33	322	21	1331	85	1029	85	821	67	544	46	366	28	407	20
63		83		6	1	266	2	333	21	5110	41	304	3	121	2	435	3
21	1	12		22	1	121	7	104	12	133	14	152	19	101	9	180	11
1		1		2		1		1		3							
											1	1		1	1	1	
1						2		3				1	1			1	

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	Pers. Arrested			18 Yrs		19 Yrs		20 Yrs		21 Yrs	
		Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
TRAFFIC-SAN FRANCISCO (Continued)												
Moving Violations	M	81	78	3	3		5		5		3	
Non-Moving Violations	M	257	253	4	11		20		12		14	
Parking Violations	M	10	9	1	2						2	
Reckless Driving	M	36	36		5		3		6		1	
Speeding	M	53	52	1	4		6	1	3		6	
Hit & Run, Personal Injury	F	12	12		1				1			
Hit & Run, Property Damage	M	23	22	1			1		1			
TOTAL		1762	1653	109	35		47	1	48	1	50	2
TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS ON BRIDGE												
Drunk in Auto	M	18	13	5								
Drunk Driving	F	1	1									
Drunk Driving	M	137	129	8			1		1		1	
Moving Violations	M	10	10									
Non-Moving Violations	M	23	23				1		3		1	
Reckless Driving	M	2	2		1							
Speeding	M	1	1									
Hit & Run, Property Damage	M	1	1									
TOTAL		193	180	13	1		2		4		2	
GRAND TOTAL		45372	40955	4417	700	51	861	76	813	64	992	110

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

22 Yrs		23 Yrs		24 Yrs		25-29 Yrs		30-34 Yrs		35-39 Yrs		40-44 Yrs		45-49 Yrs		50 & Overs	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
9		3		3		15		10	2	6	1	8		4		4	
14		20		21		40	1	30	1	27		26	2	12		6	
						2					1	3					
3		3		3		4		4		3						1	
4		2		2		9		6		4		3		1		2	
2								1		2		2				3	
1		2				7	1	4		3		1		2			
65	1	54		59	2	233	11	199	18	242	22	231	25	143	12	247	14
		2				3	1	2	3	1		1		3	1	1	
4				1		11		16	2	11	1	24	3	24	1	35	1
4						1		3		3		1				2	
						5		2		2		1		1		3	
										1							
8		2		1		20	1	25	5	18	1	27	3	28	2	42	1
1066	193	1001	181	1006	125	4496	578	4712	590	5208	691	5013	574	4617	408	10465	776

## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

OFFENSE	F, M, OR BOTH SEXES	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Pers.	M	F	M	F
HOMICIDE						
Murder	F	47	36	11	21	6
Manslaughter	F	1	1			
Manslaughter, Vehicle	F	7	7		6	
Manslaughter, Vehicle	M	20	19	1	15	1
TOTAL		75	63	12	42	7
RAPE						
Forcible, Rape	F	34	34		20	
Forcible, Assault to Rape	F	8	8		5	
Forcible, Attempt to Rape	F	1	1		1	
Statutory, Rape	F	48	48		21	
Statutory, Assault to Rape	F	1	1		1	
TOTAL		92	92		48	
ROBBERY						
Robbery	F	206	189	17	103	7
Assault to Rob	F	4	4		3	
Attempt to Rob	F	7	7		5	
TOTAL		217	200	17	111	7
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT						
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	179	167	12	70	3
Assault, to Murder	F	59	54	5	22	1
Assault, with Chemicals	F	4	2	2		
Assault, Deadly Weapon, Pol. Officer	F	8	8		5	
TOTAL		250	231	19	97	4
BURGLARY						
Burglary	F	447	435	12	246	6
Burglary, Attempt	F	9	9		2	
TOTAL		456	444	12	248	6
LARCENY - EXCEPT AUTO						
Grand Theft	F	215	175	40	110	19
Grand Theft, Attempt	F	1	1			
Petty Theft	M	1005	739	266	499	163
Unauth. Use of Motor Vehicle	M	32	32		20	
Petty Theft with Prior	F	44	41	3	25	3
Receiving Stolen Property	F	91	86	5	47	2
Auto Tampering	M	126	125	1	69	
Receiving Stolen Prop. fr. Minor	M	1	1		1	
TOTAL		1515	1200	315	771	187
AUTO THEFT						
Auto Theft	F	237	227	10	142	9
ASSAULTS - OTHER						
Simple Assault	M	17	16	1	7	
Battery	M	535	503	32	263	10
TOTAL		552	519	33	270	10



## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		AM. INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
12	4	1		1	1	1		8	39
1									1
1									7
3		1						3	17
17	4	2		1	1	1		11	64
11				3				5	29
2				1				1	7
									1
22				5				4	44
									1
35				9				10	82
83	9	1		2			1	7	199
1									4
2									7
86	9	1		2			1	7	210
77	8	5		9		6	1	12	167
27	3	2	1	3				4	55
2	2								4
2		1						1	7
108	13	8	1	12		6	1	17	233
165	5	7		15	1	2		19	428
7									9
172	5	7		15	1	2		19	437
57	19	2	2	6				16	199
1									1
185	55	22	19	29	28	4	1	138	867
11		1						1	31
16								1	43
36	2	1		2	1			5	86
51	1			3		2		1	125
									1
357	77	26	21	40	29	6	1	162	1353
66	1	3		11		5		14	223
8	1			1					17
209	20	5	2	18		8		46	489
217	21	5	2	19		8		46	506

## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

OFFENSE	FELLOW OR MISDEMEANOR	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Pers.	M	F	M	F
FORGERY & FICTITIOUS CHECKS						
Forgery	F	167	125	42	97	31
Insufficient Funds	F	81	63	18	56	17
Made on Fictitious Banks	F	1	1		1	
Counterfeiting Coins	F	5	5		4	
Insufficient Funds	M	4	1	3	1	3
Poss., Forge, Alter, Fict. Cr. Cds.	M	4	4		4	
Poss., Control, Rec.Cr.Cd. for Larceny	M	1	1		1	
TOTAL		263	200	63	164	51
DEADLY WEAPONS						
State Gun Law	F	36	34	2	18	
State Gun Law	M	72	64	8	29	4
Exhibits & Threats	M	59	53	6	17	1
Deadly Weapons, Knives 3" or Over	M	99	90	9	31	5
Possession of Burglary Tools	M	18	18		15	
TOTAL		284	259	25	110	10
SEX OFFENSES						
Contrib. to Delinq. or Minor	M	17	12	5	7	3
Crime Against Child	F	60	60		41	
Registration of Sex Offenders	M	39	38	1	24	
Immoral Practice in Pres. of Child	M	1	1		1	
Lewd, Indecent Acts; Pub. or Exposed Pl.	M	212	208	4	176	2
Loiter Pub. Toilet-Engage Lewd Act	M	28	21	7	17	
Indecent Exposure	M	57	56	1	42	
Lewd, Indecent Act, Priv. Prop.	M	11	9	2	7	2
Sex Perversion	F	53	53		44	
Sodomy	F	4	4		2	
Incest	F	2	2		1	
Indecent Exposure w/Prior Conviction	F	2	2		2	
TOTAL		486	466	20	364	7
FAMILY & CHILDREN						
Deserting Children	F	1		1		1
Failure to Provide	M	350	347	3	153	1
Cruelty to Children	M	1		1		
Wife Beating	F	21	21		14	
Child Beating	F	4	1	3	1	2
TOTAL		377	369	8	168	4

## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		AM. INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
23	8	1		3	2	1	1	4	163
5	1	1		1				6	75
									1
1									5
									4
									4
									1
29	9	2		4	2	1	1	10	253
14	2	1		1				2	34
32	4	3						4	68
32	5	3		1				3	56
52	4	2		4		1		2	97
3								2	16
133	15	9		6		1		13	271
3	2			2					17
17				2				8	52
12	1			1		1			39
									1
21	2	5		6				25	187
3	7			1				1	27
13	1	1						16	41
		1		1				4	7
7		1		1				7	46
2									4
1									2
								1	1
79	13	8		14		1		62	424
									1
170	1	6	1	18				20	330
	1								1
5		1				1		3	18
			1					2	2
175	2	7	2	18		1		25	352

## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

OFFENSE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Pers.	M	F	M	F
GAMBLING						
Keeper, Bookie	F	56	52	4	35	1
Keeper, Chinese Gambling	M	9	9			
Keeper, Slot Machine	M	11	11		10	
Keeper, Mach, Amuse. Devices	M	1	1			
Keeper, Other Lottery	M	1		1		1
Keeper, Other Gambling Place	M	53	48	5	1	
Keeper, Dice	M	9	9		2	
Keeper, Card Game	M	1	1			
Visitor, Chinese Gambling	M	76	76		2	
Visitor, Other Gambling	M	296	275	21	6	2
Visitor, Dice	M	46	45	1	6	
TOTAL		559	527	32	62	4
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF						
Malicious Mischief	M	117	111	6	81	4
False Alarm	M	7	7		4	
Making False Police Report	M	5	3	2	2	2
Trespassing	M	23	23		14	
Destroying Jail Property	M	6	5	1	4	1
TOTAL		158	149	9	105	7
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE ACT						
Lic. Required of Alcohol Bev. Dlr.	M	8	4	4	4	4
Sale to Minors	M	5	3	2	2	2
Minor-Buy., Poss., Consuming	M	23	19	4	14	4
Seizure of Stills, Alcoholic Bev.	M	4	4		4	
Destroy. & Poss. of Old Bottles	M	1	1		1	
Employ, Permit to Loiter-Solicit	M	1	1			
Minor Present. False Evid. of Age	M	4	4		4	
Permit. Minors in On-Sale Prem.	M	4	2	2	2	2
Solicit Sale of Food, Drinks (Soft)	M	4	1	3	1	1
TOTAL		54	39	15	32	13
DRUNKENESS						
Drunk on Street	M	27455	24993	2462	18901	1918
Drunk, Quarantine	M	36	3	33	2	22
TOTAL		27491	24996	2495	18903	1940
MISCELLANEOUS STATE FELONIES						
Abortion	F	3	1	2	1	
Accessory to Crime	F	1	1		1	
Bigamy	F	3	3		2	
Child Stealing	F	1	1		1	
Criminal Conspiracy	F	29	20	9	18	5
Destroying Jail Property	F	1	1			
Escape from Prison	F	6	6		5	



## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

OFFENSE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Pers.	M	F	M	F
MISCELLANEOUS STATE FELONIES (Continued)						
Extortion	F	1	1		1	
Fugitive from Justice	F	79	74	5	60	3
Kidnapping	F	1	1		1	
Bribery	F	5	3	2	2	2
Misc. State Felonies	F	3	3		2	
Presenting False Claim	F	1		1		1
TOTAL		134	115	19	94	11
MISCELLANEOUS STATE MISDEMEANORS						
Pure Food Law	M	1	1		1	
California Unemployment Act	M	421	359	62	214	36
Criminal Contempt of Court	M	6	6		3	
Defrauding an Innkeeper	M	43	37	6	28	3
Defrauding Garage Man	M	1	1			
Impersonating an Officer	M	6	6		3	
Interfering with an Officer	M	44	37	7	26	2
Operating Business - No License	M	1	1		1	
Misuse of Vending Machines	M	31	30	1	17	1
Resisting Arrest	M	16	16		11	
Labor Law	M	18	16	2	11	2
Fish & Game Act	M	8	8		4	
Business & Professional Code	M	10	10		8	
Misc. Health & Safety Code	M	40	38	2	19	1
Escape fr. Prison or Aiding	M	1	1		1	
Escape from Institution	M	1	1		1	
Housing Act	M	1	1		1	
Misc. State Misdemeanors	M	87	80	7	45	3
California Insurance Act	M	1	1		1	
Street & Highway Code	M	1	1		1	
TOTAL		738	651	87	396	48
NARCOTICS						
Transportation, Marihuana	F	2	2			
Possession, Marihuana	F	120	105	15	64	10
Sale, Marihuana	F	41	35	6	11	1
Plant, Cultivate or Process Mari.	F	1	1			
Possess. for Sale - Marihuana	F	3	2	1		
Possession of Needles	M	85	60	25	42	13
Requirements of Prescriptions	F	14	8	6	7	2
Visiting Narcotic Establishment	M	13	4	9	3	8
Records - Prescriptions	M	1	1			
Requirements of Prescriptions	M	3	1	2	1	2
Alter or Forge Prescriptions	F	26	20	6	15	3

## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		AM. INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
12	2	1		1				3	1 76 1 5 3 1
1									
1									
17	8	1		3				8	126
114	19	14	5	13	1	4	1	1 73	348
1				2				2	4
6	2	1		2			1	4	39
		1						1	
1		2							6
11	4				1			3	41
									1
10		1		2				3	28
5								1	15
5								2	16
1		2		1				1	7
2									10
6	1	12		1				9	31
									1
									1
									1
31	4			2		2		6	81
									1
									1
193	30	33	5	23	2	6	2	106	632
2									2
36	3		1	5	1			8	112
21	5			3				5	36
				1				1	
2	1								3
13	9	3		2	3			5	80
1	4								14
1	1								13
1									1
									3
5	3								26

## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

OFFENSE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Pers.	M	F	M	F
NARCOTICS (Continued)						
Addicts	M	98	79	19	45	9
Forging, Attempting to Pass Presc.	F	29	22	7	17	6
Possession of Barbiturates, etc.	M	219	177	42	123	35
Sale of Barbiturates, etc.	M	4	4		4	
Fictitious Presc. 1st Arrest	M	1	1		1	
Possession, Opium	F	1	1		1	
Possession, Morphine	F	1		1		1
Possession, Cocaine	F	5	2	3		2
Possession, Heroin	F	38	31	7	25	7
Poss. Amidone, Methadone, Percodan, Etc.	F	36	29	7	21	6
Sale, Opium	F	3	2	1	2	1
Sale, Heroin	F	7	7		4	
Sale Amidone, Methadone, Etc.	F	3	2	1	2	
TOTAL		754	596	158	388	106
DISORDERLY CONDUCT						
Prostitution						
Keeper, House of Ill Fame	M	11	2	9		9
Inmate	M	3		3		2
Inmate, Support House of Ill Fame	M	6	3	3		
Pandering	F	1	1		1	
Visitors	M	2	1	1		
Pimping	F	1	1			
Solicit, Engage in Act of Prostit.	M	269	31	238	6	75
Place Wife in Prostitution	F	1	1			
Vice, etc. (Pol.Code Sec. 240)	M	18	13	5	3	2
TOTAL		312	53	259	10	88
DISORDERLY CONDUCT						
Other						
Disturbing the Peace	M	351	299	52	172	28
Failure to Disperse	M	19	14	5	9	3
Keeper, Disorderly House	M	2	1	1	1	
Visitor, Disorderly House	M	5	3	2	2	
Inciting Riot	M	2	2			
Public Nuisance	M	3	3		2	
Failure to Disperse (Strike Trouble)	M	8	8		3	
Runaways	M	1		1		1
Alleged Wards (Delinquents)	M	1		1		1
Unlaw. Assembly, Minors 3 or more	M	23	23		16	
Negligent Parents	M	1		1		
Shelter	M	2	1	1	1	1
Unlawful Assembly	M	26	25	1	5	



## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		AM. INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
27	10	4		3				6	92
3	1			2				1	28
43	7	7		4				14	205
									4
									1
									1
									1
2	1								5
6									38
4	1	3		1				3	33
									3
3									7
					1				3
170	46	17	1	21	5			43	711
1		1						4	7
	1								3
	2	3	1					3	3
									1
1	1								2
		1						1	
23	159	1		1	3		1	5	264
1									1
10	3								18
36	166	6	1	1	3		1	13	299
105	21	7		14	3	1		24	327
5	2							2	17
	1								2
	2	1						1	4
2									2
1									3
5									8
									1
									1
6				1				2	21
	1								1
								1	1
20	1								26

## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

OFFENSE	SEX OF MISDEAMOR	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Pers.	M	F	M	F
DISORDERLY CONDUCT (Continued)						
Begging	M	138	134	4	115	4
Loiter, Wander on St. w/o Business	M	256	167	89	87	42
Public Menace - Drunk	M	85	77	8	35	6
Public Menace - Drugs	M	138	122	16	85	12
Public Menace - Drunk & Drugs	M	4	4		2	
Loiter, Peep, Prowl - Priv. Prop.	M	116	111	5	78	1
Lodge in Bldgs, Structure w/o Perm.	M	50	50		44	
Molesting Juvenile	M	33	33		25	
Loiter, Sch. Pub. Pl., Child'n Congreg.	M	9	9		6	
Bring, Distrib. Obscene Matter w/in State	M	5	5		4	
Distrib. Obscene Matter to Minor	M	2	1	1	1	1
Req. Accpt. Obscene Matter - Rec. other Mer.	M	1	1			
TOTAL		1281	1093	188	693	100
MISCELLANEOUS CITY ORDINANCES						
Miscellaneous City Ordinances	M	6	4	2	3	
Police Code	M	127	104	23	61	19
Electrical Code	M	2	2		2	
Fire Code	M	2	2		1	
Health Code	M	16	15	1	6	1
Park Code	M	35	33	2	25	1
Public Utilities Code	M	5	5		3	
Building Code	M	2	2		2	
TOTAL		195	167	28	103	21
BENCH WARRANTS						
Municipal Courts		559	453	106	270	60
Superior Courts		8	7	1	3	1
Traffic Courts		6370	6006	364	3220	235
TOTAL		6937	6466	471	3493	296
TRAFFIC - SAN FRANCISCO						
Drunk in Auto (Harbor Code)	M	2	2		1	
Drunk in Auto	M	254	237	17	146	12
Drunk Driving	F	36	34	2	23	2
Drunk Driving	M	973	896	77	636	55
Driv. Under Influence of Narc.	F	9	9		7	
Driv. Under Influence of Drugs	M	5	3	2	3	1

# ADULTS ARRESTED & CHARGED BY SEX & RACE

NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		AM. INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
18				1				4	134
74	45	1		5			2	9	247
36	2	1		5				6	79
30	3	4		3	1			11	127
2									4
27	4	1		3		2		5	111
5		1						3	47
3		2		3				5	28
2				1				2	7
1									5
									2
1									1
343	82	18		36	4	3	2	75	1206
	1	1			1			1	5
37	4	2		4				16	111
									2
1									2
3		6						6	10
6	1			2				3	32
1				1				2	3
									2
48	6	9		7	1			28	167
162	40	5	1	13	3	3	2	29	530
4									8
2529	118	80	5	161	6	16		448	5922
2695	158	85	6	174	9	19	2	477	6460
1									2
81	3	1		7	2	2		24	230
11								1	35
206	21	7		41		6	1	111	862
1		1						1	8
	1								5

## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

OFFENSE	SEX OF ARRESTED	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Pers.	M	F	M	F
TRAFFIC - SAN FRANCISCO (Continued)						
Jamming Parking Meters	M	1	1		1	
Carry Open Container-Liquor in Veh.	M	9	8	1	1	1
Drinking in Motor Vehicle	M	1	1			
Moving Violations	M	81	78	3	43	2
Non-Moving Violations	M	257	253	4	132	
Parking Violations	M	10	9	1	5	
Reckless Driving	M	36	36		24	
Speeding	M	53	52	1	27	
Hit & Run, Personal Injury	F	12	12		8	
Hit & Run, Property Damage	M	23	22	1	17	
TOTAL		1762	1653	109	1074	73
TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS ON BRIDGE						
Drunk in Auto	M	18	13	5	10	2
Drunk Driving	F	1	1			
Drunk Driving	M	137	129	8	88	8
Moving Violations	M	10	10		7	
Non-Moving Violations	M	23	23		13	
Reckless Driving	M	2	2		2	
Speeding	M	1	1		1	
Hit & Run, Property Damage	M	1	1		1	
TOTAL		193	180	13	122	10
GRAND TOTAL		45372	40955	4417	28010	3019

## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		AM. INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
									1
6				1				2	7
1									1
34	1			1				7	74
111	4	3		7				10	247
4	1							3	7
11				1				3	33
24	1	1						2	51
3				1				1	11
4		1	1					1	22
498	32	14	1	59	2	8	1	166	1596
3	3							2	16
1									1
39		1		1				15	122
3								1	9
10								3	20
									2
									1
									1
56	3	1		1				21	172
9918	1137	656	64	1546	113	825	84	4191	41181

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1962

				1ST CHARGES
ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	
HOMICIDE				
Murder	F			22
Murder	F	Manslaughter	F	15
Manslaughter	F			
Manslaughter, Vehicle	F			7
Manslaughter, Vehicle	F	Manslaughter, Vehicle	M	1
Manslaughter, Vehicle	M			11
Manslaughter, Vehicle	M	Reckless Driving	M	1
TOTAL				57
RAPE				
Forcible, Rape	F			26
Forcible, Rape	F	Statutory, Rape	F	2
Forcible, Rape	F	Simple Assault	M	1
Forcible, Rape	F	Battery	M	2
Forcible, Assault to Rape	F			6
Forcible, Assault to Rape	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	2
Forcible, Assault to Rape	F	Assault, to Murder	F	1
Forcible, Attempt to Rape	F			
Statutory, Rape	F			26
Statutory, Rape	F	Vags. Molest. School Children	M	2
Statutory, Rape	F	Statutory, Assault to Rape	F	1
Statutory, Rape	F	Statutory, Rape	M	9
Statutory, Rape	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	1
Statutory, Rape	F	Contrib. to Delinq. of Minor	M	2
Statutory, Rape	F	Sex Perversion	F	
Statutory, Assault to Rape	F			
Statutory, Assault to Rape	F	Battery	M	1
TOTAL				82
ROBBERY				
Robbery	F			175
Robbery	F	Assault to Rob	F	1
Robbery	F	Attempt to Rob	F	5
Robbery	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	4
Robbery	F	Simple Assault	M	7

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	MILITARY CUSTODY	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1ST CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
	22 15	2		5	1	16 8			3	1		1		20
	7 1 11 1	1 6	1 3 1	3 1	1 1 1	1								1 4 8
	57	9	5	9	4	25			3	1		1		33
10	36 2 1 2 6 2 1	20 3	1	6 1 1 1 1 2	3	4				1		2		17
3	29 2 1 9 1 2 1 1 1	10	2 3 1	9 2 1 3 1	6 3 1	1		1		2		1		1 17
15	97	33	7	29	13	6		1		5		3		37
70 1	245 1 6 4 7	64		47 4 3 4	6 1	95 2 1		2	9	20		4 1		72

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1962

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	1ST CHARGES
ROBBERY (Con't)				
Robbery	F	Battery	M	7
Robbery	F	Grand Theft	F	17
Robbery	F	Petty Theft	M	7
Robbery	F	Exhibits and Threats	M	1
Robbery	F	Accessory to Crime	F	1
Assault to Rob	F			3
Assault to Rob	F	Simple Assault	M	1
Attempt to Rob	F			4
Attempt to Rob	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	1
Attempt to Rob	F	Petty Theft	M	1
Attempt to Rob	F	Grand Theft, Attempt	F	2
TOTAL				237
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT				
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F			136
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Assault, to Murder	F	1
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Simple Assault	M	10
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Battery	M	43
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Assl't Deadly Weapon, Pol. Offc.	F	2
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Exhibits and Threats	M	8
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Police Code	M	1
Assault, to Murder	F			22
Assault, to Murder	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	35
Assault, to Murder	F	Simple Assault	M	2
Assault, to Murder	F	Battery	M	4
Assault, to Murder	F	Exhibits and Threats	M	2
Assault, to Murder	F	Police Code	M	1
Assault, with Chemicals	F			2
Assault, with Chemicals	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	1
Assault, with Chemicals	F	Simple Assault	M	1
Mayhem	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	1
Battery	M			
Assl't, Deadly Weapon, Pol. Offc.	F			3
Assl't, Deadly Weapon, Pol. Offc.	F	Battery	M	1
TOTAL				276





# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1962

				1ST CHARGES
ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	
BURGLARY				
Burglary	F			378
Burglary	F	Burglary, Attempt	F	6
Burglary	F	Grand Theft	F	2
Burglary	F	Unauthor. Use of Motor Vehicle	M	
Burglary	F	Petty Theft	M	30
Burglary	F	Receiving Stolen Property	F	3
Burglary	F	Auto Tampering	M	2
Burglary	F	Forgery	F	1
Burglary	F	Malicious Mischief	M	11
Burglary	F	Trespassing	M	12
Burglary	F	Loiter, Prowl, Peep-Priv. Prop.	M	8
Burglary	F	Lodge in Bldgs. etc. w/o Perm.	M	1
Burglary, Attempt	F			5
Burglary, Attempt	F	Petty Theft	M	2
Burglary, Attempt	F	Loiter, Prowl, Peep-Priv. Prop.	M	1
TOTAL				462
LARCENY-EXCEPT AUTO				
Grand Theft	F			170
Grand Theft	F	Battery	M	1
Grand Theft	F	Auto Theft	F	1
Grand Theft	F	Unauth. Use of Motor Vehicle	M	4
Grand Theft	F	Petty Theft	M	37
Grand Theft	F	Receiving Stolen Property	F	1
Grand Theft	F	Auto Tampering	M	3
Grand Theft, Attempt	F	Petty Theft	M	1
Petty Theft	M			991
Petty Theft	M	Disturbing the Peace	M	1
Petty Theft	M	Loiter, Prowl, Peep-Priv. Prop.	M	1
Petty Theft	M	Police Code	M	1
Unauth. Use of Motor Vehicle	M			31
Petty Theft w/Prior	F			37
Petty Theft w/Prior	F	Petty Theft	M	4
Receiving Stolen Property	F			59
Receiving Stolen Property	F	Petty Theft	M	7

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	MILITARY CUSTODY	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1ST CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
126	504	150	10	210	26	75		2	6	17		8		156
	6			5		1								
	2		1	1										
1	1							1						
5	35		3	19	10			3						
	3		1	2										
	2			2										
	1					1								
1	12		1	5	3			3						
	12	1	2	5	3			1						
	8	1		3	2			2						
	1			1										
8	13	9		4										4
	2			2										
	1				1									
141	603	161	18	259	45	77		12	6	17		8		160
42	212	78	6	69	24	24		1		7		3		55
	1			1										
	1			1										
	4			1	2			1						
6	43	4		11	23			5						
	1		1											
	3				2			1						
	1			1										
132	1123	314	152	293	185			174				5		52
	1		1											
	1	1												
	1													
1	32	7	8	5	9			3				1		3
4	41	14		21	1	4						1		11
2	6	2		3				1						
60	119	75	10	20	5	4		3		1		1		62
	7			2	4			1						

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1962

				1ST CHARGES
ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	
LARCENY-EXCEPT AUTO (Con't)				
Receiving Stolen Property	F	Loiter, Prowl, Peep-Priv.Prop.	M	1
Auto Tampering	M			124
Rec. Stolen Prop. from Minor	M			1
TOTAL				1476
AUTO THEFT				
Auto Theft	F			180
Auto Theft	F	Attempt to Rob	F	1
Auto Theft	F	Grand Theft	F	3
Auto Theft	F	Unauthor. Use of Motor Vehicle	M	54
Auto Theft	F	Petty Theft	M	1
Auto Theft	F	Receiving Stolen Property	F	2
Auto Theft	F	Auto Tampering	M	7
TOTAL				248
ASSAULTS - OTHER				
Simple Assault	M			13
Simple Assault	M	Vice, etc. (Pol. Code 240)	M	1
Battery	M			527
Battery	M	Petty Theft	M	
Battery	M	Disturbing the Peace	M	4
TOTAL				545
FORGERY & FICTITIOUS CHECKS				
Forgery	F			160
Forgery	F	Petty Theft	M	22
Forgery	F	Insufficient Funds	M	2
Insufficient Funds	F			74
Insufficient Funds	F	Burglary	F	1
Insufficient Funds	F	Petty Theft	M	15
Insufficient Funds	F	Forgery	F	3
Insufficient Funds	F	Insufficient Funds	M	4
Made on Fictitious Banks	F			
Counterfeiting Coins	F			4
Counterfeiting Coins	F	Petty Theft	M	1
Insufficient Funds	M			5
Steals, Remove Cr. Cd. fr. Owner	M			

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	MILITARY CUSTODY	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1ST CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
60 1	1 184 2	64 1	10 1	61	1 26			19				4		7
308	1784	560	189	489	282	32		209		8		15		190
25 1 1 1	205 1 4 55 1 2 8	61  1	6  6  1 1	98  1 17  2	12 1 23  1 3	10		 8 1 2		18  3				53
28	276	62	14	118	40	10		11		21				53
9 2 416 4	22 3 943 4 4	10 1 435 3	3 2 63 2	5  160 1	2  140 2		1	1 133	1			1 10		4 55
431	976	449	70	166	144		1	134	1			11		59
107 2 22 1 2 2 1 2	267 24 2 96 1 16 5 4 2 5 1 7	98  1 38 2 2  1 2 5	3 2 1 1	90 5 31 1 3  1 1	34 16 1 12 1 9  4 1 2	34  13  3  1		1 1 1 1	1	4		1	1	56 14  1  1

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1962

				1ST CHARGES
ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	
FORGERY & FICTITIOUS CHECKS (Cont.)				
Poss., Forge, Fict. Cr. Cds.	M			4
Poss. Control, Rec. Cr. Cd. for Larceny	M			1
TOTAL				296
WEAPONS				
State Gun Law	F			28
State Gun Law	F	Deadly Weapons, Knives 3" Over M	M	2
Remove Identification	F			
State Gun Law	M			71
State Gun Law	M	Exhibits and Threats	M	1
Exhibits and Threats	M			56
Exhibits and Threats	M	Battery	M	1
Exhibits and Threats	M	Disturbing the Peace	M	2
Deadly Weapons	M			
Deadly Weapons, Knives 3" Over	M			97
Possession of Burglary Tools	M			16
TOTAL				274
SEX OFFENSES				
Contrib. to Delinq. of Minor	M			14
Crime Against Child	F			40
Crime Against Child	F	Statutory Rape	M	5
Crime Against Child	F	Simple Assault	M	1
Crime Against Child	F	Contrib. to Delinq. of Minor	M	6
Crime Against Child	F	Lewd, Indecent Act; Pub., Exp. Pl.	M	2
Crime Against Child	F	Lewd, Indecent Act; Priv. Prop.	M	1
Crime Against Child	F	Sex Perversion	F	3
Crime Against Child	F	Sodomy	F	1
Crime Against Child	F	Misc. State Misdemeanors	M	3
Crime Against Child	F	Loiter, Sch., Pub. Pl., Childn Cong.	M	1
Reg. of Sex Offenders	M			37
Immoral Pract. in Pres. of Child	M			1
Lewd, Indecent Acts; Pub., Expd Pl.	M			193
Lewd, Indecent Acts; Pub., Expd Pl.	M	Battery	M	



# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1962

				1ST CHARGES
ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	
SEX OFFENSES (Cont.)				
Lewd, Indecent Acts, Pub. Exp'd Pl.	M	Misc. State Misdemeanors	M	1
Lewd, Indecent Acts, Pub. Exp'd Pl.	M	Disturbing the Peace	M	3
Loiter Pub. Toilet-Engage Lewd Act	M			83
Indecent Exposure	M			48
Indecent Exposure	M	Disturbing the Peace	M	4
Lewd Indecent Act, Priv. Prop.	M			9
Lewd Indecent Act. Priv. Prop.	M	Lewd, Indecent Acts, Pub. Exp. Pl.	M	2
Sex Perversion	F			91
Sex Perversion	F	Contrib. to Delinq. of Minor	M	
Sex Perversion	F	Lewd, Indecent Acts, Pub. Exp. Pl.	M	1
Sex Perversion	F	Lewd, Indecent Acts, Priv. Prop.	M	2
Sodomy	F			2
Sodomy	F	Lewd, Indecent Acts, Pub. Exp. Pl.	M	2
Sodomy	F	Misc. State Misdemeanors	M	1
Incest	F			3
Indecent Exp. w/Prior Conviction	F			
Indecent Exp. w/Prior Conviction	F	Indecent Exposure	M	1
647a.1 w/Prior Conviction 288 PC	F			
647a.1 w/Prior Conviction 288 PC	F	Crime Against Child	F	
Sodomy, Assault to	F			
TOTAL				561
FAMILY & CHILDREN				
Deserting Children	F	Misc. State Misdemeanors	M	1
Failure to Provide	M			317
Failure to Provide	M	Battery	M	1
Failure to Provide for Parents	M			
Cruelty to Children	M			1
Wife Beating	F			9
Wife Beating	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	1
Wife Beating	F	Battery	M	8
Child Beating	F			
Child Beating	F	Battery	M	3
TOTAL				341



## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	MILITARY CUSTODY	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1ST CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
12	1		1											
13	3		2		1									
5	95	46	35	4	7			3						2
12	61	20	9	7	15			3	3			4		11
1	4		2		1			1						
6	14	8	3	2				1						
12	2			2										
1	103	16	65	13	5	4								14
6	1			1										
	1		1											
	2		2		2									4
	8	6												
	2		2											
	1													
	3	2		1				1						1
														2
1	1			1										
1	1								1					
1	1								1					
184	745	303	242	61	64	10		38	18	4		5		86
20	1				1									
1	337	72	6	34	204			21						44
	1	1												
	1			1										
	9	9												6
	1				1									
	8		1	2	3			2						2
	3				3									
21	362	82	7	38	212			23						52

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1962

1ST CHARGES

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	1ST CHARGES
GAMBLING				
Keeper, Bookie	F			53
Keeper, Chinese Gambling	M			8
Keeper, Slot Machine	M			6
Keeper, Mach. Amuse. Devices	M			12
Keeper, Other Lottery	M			1
Keeper, Other Gambling Place	M			52
Keeper, Dice	M			9
Keeper, Card Game	M			1
Visitor, Chinese Lottery	M			
Visitor, Chinese Gambling	M			66
Visitor, Other Gambling	M			283
Visitor, Dice	M			40
TOTAL				531
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF				
Malicious Mischief	M			117
Malicious Mischief	M	Disturbing the Peace	M	
False Alarm	M			7
Making False Police Report	M			5
Trespassing	M			22
Destroying Jail Property	M			5
TOTAL				156
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE ACT				
Lic. Required of Alcohol Bev. Dlr.	M			8
Sale to Minors	M			6
Sale & Cons.-Illegal Hours	M			
Sale or Furnish to Drunks	M			
Minor-Buy, Possess, Consuming	M			21
Seizure of Stills, Alcoholic Bev.	M			4
Destroy & Poss. of Old Bottles	M			
Employ, Permit to Loiter-solicit	M			1
Minor Present False Evid. of Age	M			4
Permit minors in On-Sale Prem.	M			4
Solicit Sale of Food, Drinks (Soft)	M			4
TOTAL				52

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	MILITARY CUSTODY	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C. Y. A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1ST CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
	53	20	27	1	2			1				2		21
	8		8											1
3	9	3	2					4						8
4	16	4	10					2						
	1	1												
2	54	11	34	2				7						2
3	12	6	2	1	2			1						1
	1	1												
1	1			1										
3	69		69											10
8	291	53	167	16	7			48						19
3	43	15	10	2	5			11						6
27	558	114	329	23	16			74				2		68
254	371	170	33	29	80			59						21
2	2		2											
16	23	13	2	5	2			1						
2	7	4	2		1									
23	45	23		2	7			13						2
7	12	3		3	3			2		1				1
304	460	213	39	39	93			75		1				24
2	10	2	2		4							2		
2	8	5	2									1		
4	4	3	1											
1	1	1												
8	29	11	1	1	8			7				1		3
5	9	1	4					4						1
	1			1										
5	9	2			3			4						
5	9	3		2				4						
1	5	5												
33	85	33	10	4	15			19				4		4

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1962

ORIGINAL CHARGE		FINAL CHARGE		1ST CHARGES
	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR		FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	
DRUNKENESS				
Drunk on Street	M			27398
Drunk on Street	M	Battery	M	1
Drunk on Street	M	Petty Theft	M	5
Drunk on Street	M	Loiter, Peep, Prowl-Priv. Prop.	M	9
Drunk, Quarantine	M			36
TOTAL				27449
MISCELLANEOUS STATE FELONIES				
Abortion	F			7
Abortion	F	Bus. & Professional Code	M	1
Accessory to Crime	F			1
Arson	F			
Bigamy	F			4
Child Stealing	F			
Criminal Conspiracy	F			38
Criminal Conspiracy	F	Murder, Attempt	F	1
Criminal Conspiracy	F	Petty Theft	M	2
Destroying Jail Property	F			1
Escape from Prison	F			7
Extortion	F			2
Extortion-Kidnapping	F	Extortion	F	1
Fugitive from Justice	F			67
Kidnapping	F			
Kidnapping, Attempt	F			
Kidnapping with Weapon	F			
Perjury	F			2
Bribery	F			5
Soliciting for Abortion	F			1
Misc. State Felonies	F			5
Misc. State Felonies	F	Disturbing the Peace	M	1
Misc. State Felonies	F	Police Code	M	1
Presenting False Claim	F			
TOTAL				147

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	MILITARY CUSTODY	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1ST CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
372 1 1 2	27770 2 6 9 38	1629 9 5	5585 5 4	3297 2	947 1			16261 2 1 26	2			49		53
376	27825	1643	5594	3299	948			16290	2			49		53
4 2 1 24 1 7 1 4 9 1 1 6	11 1 1 2 4 1 2 2 14 3 1 71 9 1 3 5 1 11 1 1	1 1 1 31 2 4 2 32 7 1 2 1 6	1 1 1 6 1 2 1 1 1 1 1	3 1 2 12 2 2 1 1 1 1 1	3 1 6 6 2 8 1 2 1 1	4 1 4 4 1 8 1 2		1 1 1	1 1 1			2 2 39 3 1	17 5 1 1 2 1	4 1 2 22 1 5 1 1 2 1
61	208	91	12	22	13	21		2	2			6	39	57

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1962

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELLOW OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELLOW OR MISDEMEANOR	1ST CHARGES
MISC. STATE MISDEMEANORS				
Pure Food Law	M			1
California Unemployment Act	M			410
Criminal Contempt of Court	M			6
Defrauding an Innkeeper	M			39
Defrauding an Innkeeper	M	Police Code	M	1
Defrauding Garage Man	M			6
Impersonating an Officer	M			44
Interferring with an Officer	M			1
Interferring with an Officer	M	Non-Moving Violation	M	1
Operating Business - No License	M			1
Misuse of Vending Machines	M			26
Misuse of Vending Machines	M	Battery	M	1
Resisting Arrest	M			15
Resisting Arrest	M	Petty Theft	M	
Labor Law	M			16
Fish & Game Act	M			7
Business & Professional Code	M			11
Violation Probation	M			1
Misc. Health & Safety Code	M			37
Escape fr. Prison or Aiding	M			1
Escape from Institution	M			1
Housing Act	M			1
Destroying Evidence	M			1
Misc. State Misdemeanors	M			81
Misc. State Misdemeanors	M	Keeper, Other Gambling Place	M	2
Misc. State Misdemeanors	M	Minor-Buy, Poss., Consuming	M	1
California Insurance Act	M			1
Street & Highway Code	M			1
Presenting False Claims	M			
TOTAL				712
NARCOTICS				
Transportation, Marihuana	F			
Furnish, Administer, etc. Mari.	F			



# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1962

				1ST CHARGES
ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	
NARCOTICS (Cont.)				
Possession, Marihuana	F			114
Possession, Marihuana	F	Sale, Marihuana	F	2
Possession, Marihuana	F	Poss. for Sale, Marihuana	F	
Sale, Marihuana	F			33
Sale, Marihuana	F	Possession, Marihuana	F	1
Plant, Cultivate, Process-Mari.	F			1
Possess, for Sale, Marihuana	F			2
Possess, for Sale, Marihuana	F	Possession, Marihuana	F	1
Transportation, Other Narcotics	F			
Possession of Needles	M			82
Keeper, Narcotic Establishment	F			
Requirements of Prescription	F			14
Visiting Narcotic Establishment	M			12
Records-Prescriptions	M			1
Requirements of Prescriptions	M			3
Alter or Forge Prescriptions	F			20
Alter or Forge Prescriptions	F	Requirements of Prescription	M	1
Addicts	M			106
Forging, Attempting to Pass Pres.	F			23
Dangerous Drug Act	M			
Substituting for Narcotics	F			
Poss. of Barbiturates, etc.	M			215
Sale of Barbiturates, etc.	M			4
Fictitious Presc. 1st Arrest	M			1
Possession, Opium	F			
Possession, Morphine	F			
Possession, Cocaine	F			4
Possession, Herion	F			61
Possession for Sale, Other Narc.	F			2
Poss. Amidone, Meth., Percodan, etc	F			27
Sale, Opium	F			2
Sale, Morphine	F			1
Sale, Heroin	F			10



## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	MILITARY CUSTODY	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1ST CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
30	144	69	10	26	9	22			5	1		2		54
1	3	1		1		1								
1	1	1												
52	85	42	2	18	4	12			3	1		3		22
	1					1								
	1	1												1
	2	1										1		1
	1			1										
5	5	5												4
278	360	282	10	25	23			17	1			2		35
4	4	4												
34	48	23	1	12		10		1	1					9
4	16	9	2	2	3									1
	1			1										
5	8	6	1		1									1
17	37	20		8		8			1					16
	1									1				
213	319	300	3	7	7			1				1		5
8	31	13		10	4	2			2					10
1	1	1												
7	7	6				1								1
210	425	311	11	52	24			17	1			9		38
2	6	5			1									
5	6	6												
8	8	6		2										1
	4	2			2									2
12	73	39		13	2	14			4			1		1
	2	2												10
11	38	25	2	2	1	6			1			1		23
1	3	3												1
	1					1								
7	17	6		3		5			3					4

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1962

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELLOW OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELLOW OR MISDEMEANOR	1ST CHARGES
NARCOTICS (Cont.) Sale Amidone, Methadone, etc.	F			4
TOTAL				747
DISORDERLY CONDUCT Prostitution Keeper, House of Ill Fame Inmate Vagrants (Quarantined) Inmate, Support Hse. of Ill Fame Pandering Visitors Pimping Solicit, Engage in Act of Prost. Place Wife in Prostitution Vice, etc. (Pol. Code Sec. 240) Vice, etc. (Pol. Code Sec. 240) Vice, etc. (Pol. Code Sec. 240)	M M M M F M F M F M F M M M	Battery Lewd, Ind. Acts; Pub. or Exp. Pl.	M M	10 1  4 1 2 1 241 1 29 2
TOTAL				292
Other Vagrants, Common Vags. Molesting Sch. Children Vagrants, Lewd Vagrants, Prowling Disturbing the Peace Failure to Disperse Failure to Disperse Keeper, Disorderly House Visitor, Disorderly House Inciting Riot Public Nuisance Fail. to Disperse (Strike Trouble) Runaway Curfew Ordinance Alleged Wards (Delinquents)	M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M	Petty Theft	M	4 3  7 358 17 1 4 15 1 3 8 1 1

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	MILITARY CUSTODY	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1ST CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
8	12	8	1			2			1					1
942	1689	1214	43	183	82	85		36	23	3		20		250
10	20	12	4	2				1				2		7
7	8	5	2											8
1	1		1											
15	19	18			1									4
	1	1												
	2	1		1										
1	2	2												
43	284	81	67	56	39			39				2		41
	1	1												
36	65	30	11	11	7			5				1		2
	2	1	1											
1	1	1												
114	406	153	86	70	47			45				5		62
8	12	7	3					2						
6	9	5	1		1	1						1		
2	2	2												
1	8	4	2		1			1						
514	872	378	75	75	138		1	197	2			6		26
	17	13						4						1
	1				1									
2	6	2	3					1						
1	16	11	1									4		1
23	24	20	2					1				1		1
	3	2						1						
1	9	1						8						
	1	1												
8	8	3			2			3						
	1										1			



## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	MILITARY CUSTODY	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1ST CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
1 7  9 77 151 8 145 1 44 15 3 7 8  1	1 30 1 1 30 214 400 91 278 5 156 65 34 14 13 2 3 1	1 21  9 18 253 10 182 3 63 18 18 8 4 3 3	3   5 7 4 14  9 1 4 1	88 39 21 22 36 16 2 1	4 1 1 2 24 2 22 25 9 9 3 2			2  100 71 52 34 2 20 22 1 3 2	1   1 1 1 1	1   1 1 2 1	20 1 6 2 3  1 2 1		1 5 1 18 2 19 7 3 2 1	
1043	2328	1060	135	300	247	1	1	528	5	1	2	48		89
91  2 15	6 216 2 2 18 49 5 2	3 90 2 1 3 12 1	3 27  10 18 3	22  7	44  1 2 5			32  3 7 2 1				1		10 3 1
108	300	112	61	29	52			45				1		14
3 661	5 903	3 637	2 213	33	8			4	1			7		

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1962

ORIGINAL CHARGE		FELOW OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE		FELOW OR MISDEMEANOR	1ST CHARGES
TRAFFIC-SAN FRANCISCO (Cont)						
Drunk in Auto	M		Drunk on Street	M		11
Drunk Driving	F					24
Drunk Driving	F		Drunk Driving	M		14
Drunk Driving	F		Moving Violations	M		1
Drunk Driving	F		Reckless Driving	M		2
Drunk Driving	F		Hit & Run, Property Damage	M		1
Drunk Driving	M					993
Drunk Driving	M		Drunk in Auto	M		6
Drunk Driving	M		Reckless Driving	M		7
Drunk Driving	M		Speeding	M		1
Driv.Under Infl. of Narcotics	F					8
Driv.Under Infl. of Narcotics	F		Driv.Under Infl. of Drugs	M		1
Driv. Under Infl. of Drugs	M					5
Jamming Parking Meters	M					1
Carry Open Container-Liquor in Veh	M					9
Drinking in Motor Vehicle	M					1
Moving Violations	M					74
Non-Moving Violations	M					242
Parking Violations	M					10
Reckless Driving	M					35
Reckless Driving	M		Moving Violations	M		
Speeding	M					48
Hit & Run, Personal Injury	F					7
Hit & Run, Personal Injury	F		Battery	M		1
Hit & Run, Property Damage	M					22
TOTAL						1768
TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS ON BRIDGE						
Drunk in Auto	M					15
Drunk in Auto	M		Drunk on Street	M		2
Drunk Driving	F					1
Drunk Driving	M					132
Drunk Driving	M		Drunk in Auto	M		1
Drunk Driving	M		Moving Violations	M		1
Drunk Driving	M		Reckless Driving	M		3



# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1962

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	1ST CHARGES
TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS ON BRIDGE (Cont.)				
Drunk Driving	M	Speeding	M	2
Moving Violations	M			10
Non-Moving Violations	M			23
Carry Open Container-Liquor in Veh	M			
Drinking in Motor Vehicle	M			
Reckless Driving	M			1
Speeding	M			1
Hit & Run, Personal Injury	F			
Hit & Run, Property Damage	M			1
TOTAL				193
GRAND TOTAL				38379



## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	MILITARY CUSTODY	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1ST CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
27	37	26	2	3				1				1		1
69	92	53	12	15	6			4				2		6
5	5	3	1	1										
1	1			1										
2	3	1	1	1										1
2	3	2	1											
1	1			1										
4	5	3	1					1						
137	330	120	148	41	9			7				5		24
7889	46268	9528	8587	6133	2990	452	3	18085	83	97	4	266	40	1964







2  
48  
1  
43

# ANNUAL REPORT

## 1963





# San Francisco Police Department

## STATISTICAL SUMMARY CALENDAR YEAR 1963

### INDEX

APPOINTMENTS AND REMOVALS.....	5
ARREST STATISTICS.....	35
Adults by Charge, Sex and Age.....	70
Adults by Charge, Sex and Race.....	82
Juveniles by Charge, Sex and Age.....	46
Juveniles by Charge, Sex and Race.....	54
AUTOMOBILES STOLEN AND RECOVERED.....	40
AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT (SFPD).....	7
BUDGET APPROPRIATIONS.....	5
BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INFORMATION.....	34
BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION.....	12
BUREAU OF PERMITS AND REGISTRATION.....	17
CENTRAL WARRANT BUREAU.....	30
CITY PRISON ACTIVITY.....	10
COMMANDING OFFICERS, STATIONS AND BUREAUS.....	2
COMMUNITY RELATIONS BUREAU.....	32
COMPARATIVE CRIME RATES.....	35
COMPENSATION SCHEDULE (SFPD).....	6
COMPENSATION SCHEDULE (CIVILIAN).....	6
CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY BY TYPE, NUMBER AND LOSSES.....	40
CRIME LABORATORY.....	13
DISPOSITION OF ARRESTS	
Adults.....	94
Juveniles.....	62
DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONNEL.....	8
DOG PATROL UNIT.....	23
JUVENILE BUREAU.....	23
LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.....	3
MISSING PERSONS.....	22
MOUNTED PATROL.....	7
PERSONNEL AND TRAINING.....	19
PHOTOGRAPH LABORATORY.....	12
PISTOL RANGE.....	20
POLICE ACTIVITY BY DISTRICT AND BUREAU	
Offenses by District of Occurrence.....	38
Persons Arrested by District or Bureau.....	39
PROPERTY CLERK.....	10
RECAPITULATION OF MAJOR OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE	
Reported, Actual, Cleared.....	36
SCHOOL CROSSING.....	33
SCHOOL SAFETY PATROL.....	24
TAXI DETAIL.....	17
TRAFFIC ACCIDENT EXPERIENCE	
Arrest and Citations.....	43
TRAFFIC INFORMATION SERVICES.....	26

HONORABLE JOHN F. SHELLEY  
*Mayor*

**POLICE COMMISSIONERS**

WILLIAM P. CLECAK, President

SAMUEL A. LADAR

JOHN WARD MAILLIARD III

THOMAS J. CAHILL  
*Chief of Police*

ALFRED J. NELDER  
*Deputy Chief of Police*

Cornelius P. Murphy, Chief of Inspectors

I. Thomas Zaragoza, Director of Traffic

Martin M. Lee, Supervising Captain

John T. Butler, Department Secretary

Francis P. Harrington, Director of Personnel

Edward V. Comber, Director of Criminal Information

Edward J. Moody, Captain of Inspectors

Leslie C. Dolan, Captain of Traffic

William A. Hanrahan, Captain, Juvenile Bureau

William J. O'Brien, Secretary, Police Commission

**COMMANDING OFFICERS PATROL DIVISION**

Company A . . . . .	Captain Charles A. Barca
Company B . . . . .	Captain Arthur P. Williams
Company C . . . . .	Captain Harry L. Nelson
Company D . . . . .	Captain John A. Engler
Company E . . . . .	Captain John P. Cassidy
Company F . . . . .	Captain Daniel W. Kiely
Company G . . . . .	Captain John P. Meehan
Company H . . . . .	Captain Peter A. Conroy
Company I . . . . .	Captain Philip G. Kiely





POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO  
HALL OF JUSTICE  
850 BRYANT STREET  
SAN FRANCISCO 3, CALIFORNIA



REFER TO NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS ALL COMMUNICATIONS  
TO  
THOMAS J. CAHILL  
CHIEF OF POLICE

OFFICE OF THE  
CHIEF OF POLICE

The Honorable John Shelley  
Mayor of San Francisco  
Mayor's Office, City Hall  
San Francisco 2, California

Sir:

I submit herewith the 1963 Annual Report for the Police Department of the City and County of San Francisco in compliance with the provisions of Section 19, sub-section (e) of the City Charter. The various tables and associated narrative statements contained herein present a concise analysis of the number and variety of incidents that required police attention and services during 1963.

Major crime continued to demonstrate a marked increase at local, state and national levels. Whereas the overall increase at the national level for cities in the 500-1000M population group was approximately 11% the experience in San Francisco was an increase of approximately 20%. However, it should be pointed out that the marked trend in San Francisco was influenced by the significant rise in automobile thefts. This latter category of crime reflected an increase of approximately 40% in 1963 as compared to 1962. If the automobile theft experience was held to the national average the overall major crime trend in San Francisco would have been within one percent of the national average for cities of the same population group. Patrol and investigative attention has been directed toward the reduction of auto thefts. Public information releases have also been issued urging support and cooperation on the part of the vehicle owners. The analysis of investigative information indicates that many automobile thefts are encouraged by the careless habits of the owners.

During the year 1963 considerable attention was devoted to the expansion of the Community Relations Program in both depth and scope. The department has participated with other Bay Area law enforcement agencies in the development of a police record and information control program leading to consideration of the use of electronic data processing technology. During the latter part of the year, preparations were underway for the conduct of an extensive in-service training program that will include all members of the department during 1964.

Very truly yours,

THOMAS J. CAHILL  
Chief of Police



# SUMMARY OF POLICE DEPARTMENT BUDGET APPROPRIATIONS

For Fiscal Years 1961-62, 1962-63, 1963-64

Object of Appropriations	1961-1962	1962-1963	1963-1964
Permanent Salaries	\$14,604,822	\$15,072,012	\$16,544,126
Allowance for Overtime	280,057	346,827	463,462
Temporary Salaries	6,000	6,000	7,500
Contractual Services	263,823	283,811	235,958
Services of Court Reporter	750	750	750
Materials and Supplies, Stations, City Prison, etc.	154,435	145,749	148,304
Stationery	48,000	51,000	53,000
Equipment	235,729	287,599	238,136
Contingent Fund	25,000	25,000	25,000
Narcotics Fund	25,000	25,000	25,000
Services of Other Departments	17,657	20,737	23,850
Meritorious Awards	5,000	5,000	5,000
Dog Program			6,579
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$15,692,773</b>	<b>\$16,274,485</b>	<b>\$17,776,665</b>

## APPOINTMENTS AND REMOVALS FOR CALENDAR YEAR 1963

### Personnel Changes

Captains of Police, Appointed . . . . .	0
Captains of Police, Retired . . . . .	0
Lieutenants of Police, Appointed . . . . .	1
Lieutenants of Police, Retired . . . . .	0
Sergeants of Police, Appointed . . . . .	8
Sergeants of Police, Retired . . . . .	8
Sergeants of Police, Deceased . . . . .	3
Sergeants of Police, Resigned . . . . .	1
Inspectors of Police, Appointed . . . . .	6
Inspectors of Police, Retired . . . . .	4
Inspectors of Police, Deceased . . . . .	1
Assistant Inspectors, Appointed . . . . .	6
Police Officers, Appointed . . . . .	44
Police Officers, Retired . . . . .	25
Police Officers, Deceased . . . . .	5
Police Officers, Resigned . . . . .	24
Police Officers, Dismissed . . . . .	5

## SCHEDULE OF UNIFORMED MEMBERS

MONTHLY SALARY SCALE AND NUMBER AUTHORIZED FOR FISCAL YEAR 1963 - 1964

	Authorized	
Chief of Police	1	\$1866
Deputy Chief of Police	1	1570
Chief of Inspectors	1	1570
Director of Traffic	1	1570
Supervising Captain	1	1273
Department Secretary	1	1273
Captain of Inspectors	1	1161
Captain of Traffic	1	1161
Director of Personnel	1	1103
Director of Criminal Information	1	1103
Director of Special Services	1	919
Q-63 Criminologist	1	1081
Q-80 Captain	13	1081
Q-60 Lieutenant	50	919
Inspector	130	806
Inspector of Junior Traffic	1	806
Assistant Inspector	48	741
Q-50 Sergeant	213	786
Secretary, Police Commission	1	Salary for rank assigned
Property Clerk	1	Salary for rank assigned
8254 Police Range Master	1	806
		1st Yr 2nd Yr 3rd Yr 4th Yr 5th Yr
8256 Police Motor Vehicles Inspector	1	\$644 \$676 \$710 \$745 \$782
		1st Yr 2nd Yr 3rd Yr 4th Yr
Q-2 Policeman	1257	\$643 \$658 \$678 \$693
Q-20 Woman Protective Officer	9	\$643 \$658 \$678 \$693
Total Uniformed Strength	1737	

86 Two-Wheel Motorcycle Operators: \$65.20 per month additional premium pay.

Vacations: 10 working days after first year; 15 working days after five years service.

## SCHEDULE OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

MONTHLY SALARY SCALE AND NUMBER AUTHORIZED FOR FISCAL YEAR 1963 - 1964

		No. Employed	Mo. Rate				
Police Commissioner		3	\$100				
Police Surgeon		1	693				
			1stYr	2ndYr	3rdYr	4thYr	
Q-30 Police Patrol Driver		5	\$643	\$658	\$678	\$693	
			1stYr	2ndYr	3rdYr	4thYr	5thYr
220	Payroll & Personnel Clerk	3	\$405	\$425	\$447	\$469	\$493
1222	Sr. Payroll & Pers. Clerk	1	447	469	493	518	543
1422	Jr. Clerk Typist	12	302	318	333	350	367
1424	Clerk Typist	22	350	367	385	405	425
1426	Sr. Clerk Typist	40	395	415	436	458	481
1442	Jr. Clerk Stenographer	8	350	367	385	405	425
1444	Clerk Stenographer	27	385	405	425	447	469
1446	Sr. Clerk Stenographer	23	405	425	447	469	493
1452	Stenographic Secretary	1	481	505	530	556	584
1650	Accountant	1	505	530	556	584	613
1652	Sr. Accountant	1	599	628	660	693	728
1706	Telephone Operator *	15	367	385	405	425	447
1708	Sr. Telephone Operator	1	385	405	425	447	469
1722	Tab. Machine Operator	6	415	436	458	481	505
1934	Storekeeper	4	436	458	481	505	530
3310	Stableman	1	341	358	376	395	415
8214	Parking Controlman	28	425	447	469	493	518
8250	Fingerprint Class. & Clerk	10	415	436	458	481	505
8260	Assistant Criminalist	2	644	676	710	745	782
8302	Jail Matron **	5	505	530	556	584	613
B408	General Clerk Stenographer	3	395	415	436	458	481
B410	Legal Stenographer	1	415	436	458	481	505
B512	General Clerk Typist	20	405	425	447	469	493
B516	Sr. Clerk Typist	2	469	493	518	543	570
J70	Hostler	4	458	481	505	530	556
Total Civilian Employees		250	(5 day work week)				

VACATIONS: 10 WORKING DAYS AFTER 1 YEAR SERVICE, 15 WORKING DAYS AFTER FIVE YEARS SERVICE.

\* TELEPHONE OPERATORS: MALE OPERATORS AT RING-IN-BUREAU.

\*\* JAIL MATRONS: 1 POSITION IS PART-TIME, ONE DAY PER WEEK.

# DISTRIBUTION OF AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT

STATION OR BUREAU	Autos	Patrol Wagons	Trucks	MOTORCYCLES	
				3-Wheel	Solo
Central	10	1	0	1	0
Southern	8	1	0	1	0
Potrero	9	1	0	1	0
Mission	9	1	0	1	0
Northern	9	1	0	1	0
Park	7	1	0	1	0
Richmond	8	0	0	1	0
Ingleside	8	1	0	1	0
Taraval	8	0	0	1	0
Bureau of Inspectors	58	0	1	0	0
Headquarters	48	0	5	0	0
Traffic Bureau	34	0	0	70	90
Juvenile Bureau	8	0	0	0	0
Relief Cars	8	1	0	0	0
<u>TOTAL VEHICLES</u>	<u>232</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>90</u>
					169

## COST OF MOUNTED PATROL - 1963

Number of Horses	26	Upkeep for Year 1963:	
Average Price per Horse	\$371.00	Hay, Grain, Bran, etc.	\$ 7,260.27
Average Active Duty per Horse	6.5 yrs.	Horseshoeing	3,105.76
Average Yearly Upkeep per Horse	\$425.83	Harness Repairs	705.64
		Total Upkeep	<u>\$11,071.67</u>
		Horses, Saddles, &	
		Misc. Equipment	\$ 2,740.00

## SUMMARY OF VEHICLE MILEAGE BY BUREAU 1963

PATROL BUREAU	Sedans	M/C	Wagons
Company A	259,391	22,871	32,898
B	125,149	14,449	22,766
C	279,669	12,308	17,918
D	277,183	25,522	25,171
E	139,116	9,300	23,268
F	201,122	3,403	22,333
G	244,677	9,817	---
H	315,506	14,139	36,071
I	326,942	11,885	---
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>2,168,755</u>	<u>123,694</u>	<u>180,425</u>
TRAFFIC BUREAU	552,836	1,201,944	---
JUVENILE BUREAU	122,034	---	---
INSPECTORS BUREAU	642,403	---	28,180(a)
HEADQUARTERS BUREAU	642,917	---	30,933(b)
MISCELLANEOUS	174,962	---	---
<u>GRAND TOTAL</u>	<u>4,303,907</u>	<u>1,325,638</u>	<u>239,538</u>

(a) Mobile Crime Lab. Unit (b) Utility Trucks, etc.

# DISTRIBUTION OF THE ACTUAL STRENGTH OF PERSONNEL

RANK OR POSITION TITLE	HEADQUARTERS COMPANY								Bureau Criminal Information			
	Chief's* Office	General** Office	Property Clerk	Police Range	Account- ing Sect.	City Prison	Garage	Stables	Record Room	Commun- ications	Statistic Section	Central Warrant Bureau
SWORN PERSONNEL												
Chief of Police	1											
Deputy Chief of Police	1											
Chief of Inspectors												
Director of Traffic												
Supervising Captain	1											
Department Secretary	1											
Director of Personnel												
Director of Criminal Infor.									1			
Captain of Inspectors												
Captain of Traffic												
Captains of Police	1					1	1					
Lieutenants of Police	2	1				1				1		1
Inspectors of Police	3											
Assistant Inspectors	1											
Inspector Jr. Traffic Patrol												
Inspector Motor Vehicles							1					
Sergeants of Police	4	1		1		8			2	4	1	3
Patrolmen	7	4	8	6		29			3	39	1	32
Policewomen												
Rangemaster				1								
Property Clerk			1									
Criminologist												
Secretary Police Commission	1											
<u>Total Sworn Personnel</u>	23	6	9	8		39	2		6	44	2	36
<u>Total Civilian Personnel</u>	10	6	4	1	6	5	1	5	10	15	9	20
<u>Grand Total Actual Personnel</u>	33	12	13	9	6	44	3	5	16	59	11	56

\* THE PLANNING AND RESEARCH UNIT IS INCLUDED IN THIS HEADING.

\*\* THIS UNIT INCLUDES THE PERMIT AND REGISTRATION SECTION AND THE VEHICLE INSPECTION UNIT.

[illegible]

# ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PROPERTY CLERK'S OFFICE 1963

The following sums of money were deposited with the City Treasurer for the calendar year, ending December 31, 1963:

Filing Fees from various businesses under Police jurisdiction .....	\$ 8,017.16
Auction sale of unclaimed property.....	2,169.75
Unclaimed money in prisoners' bags and money booked I.D. ....	2,540.80
Damage to Department motor vehicles.....	2,952.06
Auction sale of unclaimed bicycles.....	376.18
Damage to Officer's revolver.....	33.50
Damage to City fence.....	48.00
Damage to Police uniforms.....	13.66
Injury to Police horse.....	70.00
Service of subpoena, Company B.....	5.00
Letters of Good Conduct.....	55.00
Telephone and telegraph charges.....	128.69
Confiscated money from pinball machines.....	306.60
Money deposited with Police Department Trust Fund for the return of prisoners from other jurisdictions.....	4,455.00
	<u>\$21,171.40</u>

---



---

Money deposited with the City Treasurer.....	\$21,171.40
--	-------------

---



---

Total approximate value of property restored to owners:

Property for Identification.....	\$520,960.17
----------------------------------	--------------

Total number of Property for Identification Orders releasing property to owners:	<u>3,236.</u>
--	---------------

---



---

## SUMMARY OF CITY PRISON ANNUAL REPORT FOR 1963

Total Prisoners cared for.....	53,302
Total Male Prisoners.....	48,143
Total Female Prisoners.....	5,159
Total Number of Meals Served.....	268,803
Average Number of Meals---Daily.....	736
Total Number of Bail Releases Received.....	20,537
Total Prisoners Treated at City Prison by City Physician.....	4,036
Total Female Prisoners Treated.....	1,084
Total Male Prisoners Treated.....	2,952
Total Alcoholics Treated at City Prison.....	694
Total Prisoners sent to the S.F. General Hospital.....	1,144
Total Prisoners sent to Emergency Hospitals.....	927
Total Prisoners sent to Other Institutions---Medical Reasons.....	25
Total Number of Prisoners Booked for Drunk.....	24,431
Total Number of Juveniles sent to City Prison on Order of the Juvenile Court.....	19
Average length of Stay of Juveniles---Number of Days.....	16



# ANNUAL REPORT FROM THE CITY PRISON — 1963

## NUMBER OF PRISONERS, BY MONTH

Month	Male	Female	Total	Month	Male	Female	Total
January	4930	437	5367	July	3906	428	4334
February	3970	455	4425	August	3780	385	4165
March	4309	511	4820	Sept.	3651	381	4032
April	3673	439	4112	October	4097	423	4520
May	4048	439	4487	Nov.	4016	413	4429
June	3574	423	3997	Dec.	4189	425	4614

## NUMBER OF MEALS SERVED AT CITY PRISON--BY MONTH

January	24,783	April	21,412	July	21,816	October	21,646
February	22,504	May	21,899	August	21,891	November	23,682
March	21,632	June	20,189	Sept.	24,090	December	23,259

## NUMBER OF BAIL RELEASES RECEIVED AT CITY PRISON--BY MONTH

January	1,877	April	1,740	July	1,613	October	1,653
February	1,759	May	1,662	August	1,534	November	1,749
March	1,926	June	1,445	September	1,774	December	1,805

## NUMBER OF PRISONERS BOOKED FOR DRUNK

January	2,031	April	2,051	July	1,695	October	1,982
February	2,119	May	2,027	August	1,989	November	2,170
March	2,339	June	1,735	Sept.	2,055	December	2,238

## PRISONERS TREATED AT THE CITY PRISON BY THE CITY PHYSICIAN, BY THE MONTH

Month	Male	Female	Alcoholics	Total
January	272	77	42	349
February	130	64	41	194
March	141	81	34	222
April	235	93	43	328
May	199	115	64	314
June	177	70	56	247
July	227	100	70	327
August	239	90	72	329
September	148	82	43	230
October	222	66	76	288
November	481	113	145	594
December	481	133	108	614

## PRISONERS SENT FROM THE CITY PRISON TO SAN FRANCISCO GENERAL HOSPITAL, EMERGENCY HOSPITALS AND OTHER CITY INSTITUTIONS

Month	Male	Female	Total	San Francisco General Hospital	Emergency Hospital	Other
January	126	20	146	86	60	0
February	141	20	161	83	74	4
March	145	31	176	77	95	4
April	155	24	179	104	75	0
May	182	28	210	113	95	2
June	141	14	155	80	74	1
July	151	23	174	100	70	4
August	159	22	181	95	84	2
September	129	26	155	91	60	4
October	172	18	190	121	69	0
November	149	16	165	78	86	1
December	179	25	204	116	85	3

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1963

## Bureau of Identification

290 PC & 11850 H&S Code Registrants processed . . . . .		496
Arrested persons fingerprinted . . . . .		19,115
Arrested persons identified as having prior records . . . . .		11,426
Total applicants fingerprinted . . . . .		6,010
Fingerprint cards from California State Prisons processed . . . . .		1,146
Fingerprints returned to Master file . . . . .		4,801
FBI and CII record returns processed . . . . .		34,628
Dispositions of arrests sent to contributing agencies . . . . .		16,667
Teletypes processed:		
APB received . . . . .	46,787	
State TT sent . . . . .	28,824	
Other than APB . . . . .	27,862	
Area broadcasts . . . . .	454	
Total . . . . .		103,927
Detention Orders:		
Processed . . . . .		22,226
Cancelled . . . . .		5,938
Information requests:		
Telephone . . . . .		58,687
In Person . . . . .		51,226
Records furnished District Attorney . . . . .		2,263
Liquor License applicants processed . . . . .		1,533
Civil Service Commission prints processed . . . . .		1,689
Miscellaneous fingerprints processed . . . . .		217
Man-hours available for performance of work:		
Fingerprint classifier and clerk . . . . .		33,070
Patrolmen . . . . .		31,147
Lieutenant . . . . .		1,920
Sergeant . . . . .		1,892
Total . . . . .		68,029

## Photograph Laboratory

	<u>Number</u>	<u>Negatives</u>	<u>Prints</u>
Prisoners photographed	7,519	7,610	53,270
Prisoners Re-photographed	2,062	2,100	10,500
Full length photographs of prisoners	1,803	1,835	3,670
Juveniles photographed	1,210	1,210	6,050
Identification Photographs	198	198	396
Fingerprint Cards		115	230
Copies		315	3,704
Accident Investigation Bureau		5,006	5,006
Burglary Detail		974	1,140
Robbery Detail		711	910
General Works/Sex Detail		2,524	2,707
Other Details		1,551	1,605
Show-up Photographs	125	250	500
Public Relations	60	373	1,576
Police Vehicle Accidents	60	240	240
Crime Laboratory	600	814	814
Intelligence Unit	41	747	1,441
Coroner's Office	112	448	448
Movies	4,100 feet		
Total Enlargements			6,100
Additional Prints			30,592
Photo Reproductions			2,665
Court Appearances	5		
Miscellaneous Drawings	21		

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1963

### Crime Laboratory

During 1963, the Crime Laboratory of the San Francisco Police Department collected or received evidence in some 4,915 cases, including 3,648 crime scenes processed by the Mobile Unit, 712 narcotic cases and 86 blood alcohol analyses. This figure represents an overall increase of better than 11% over 1962.

The attached tabulation indicates the types of examinations conducted.

The nine members of the laboratory staff made 348 appearances in various courts and before the Grand Jury. In a number of cases, testimony and exhibits were prepared although testimony was not given in court due to guilty pleas or stipulations. No detailed statistics are kept on these types of cases because of the time involved in collecting the information; however, the frequency in which this situation arises seems to be increasing.

The latent fingerprint section continues to obtain usable latent prints in better than half of the cases to which the Mobile Unit responds and the number of identifications remains high. A total of 323 fingerprint identifications, plus 66 palmprint identifications were recorded during 1963. Some 214 additional prints were identified as those of complainants or persons whose prints legitimately appeared at the scene. Along with these identifications, the return from the Five Finger and Palm Print File has increased by 50% over 1962 in that some 22 identifications were made by file search of latent prints without having a named suspect, compared to 14 in 1962.

The laboratory staff assisted in the instruction of academy classes, involving some twenty hours of lectures and demonstrations. The new laboratory facilities have attracted visitors and many interested groups have been shown through the Crime Laboratory. Limited demonstrations and instructions have been given to foreign visitors and students interested in the field of criminalistics or police laboratory science.

The second position of Assistant Criminalist was filled early in the year and the allotted scientifically trained personnel are now working in the laboratory. Blood alcohol Analyses previously done by the Health Department Laboratory is gradually being transferred to the Police Department Laboratory. A total of 86 cases were run during 1963. The acquisition of narcotic analysis in 1960 and the starting of blood alcohol analysis this year is consolidating the police functions within the department.

Cooperation with the various details and personnel in the field has continued and is most helpful. Officers responding to the scene and inspectors investigating the scene are now better aware of the physical evidence available and are preserving the scene more effectively. Cooperation from the Bureau of Identification and the Photograph Bureau is particularly outstanding in furnishing fingerprint cards, records and processing of photographs.

The criminologist and the assistant criminalists have participated in seminars of the California Association of Criminalists and the American Academy of Forensic Sciences where problems concerning the operation of the laboratory and technical aspects of the laboratory were discussed. The two assistant criminalists attended an instruction session conducted by the N.A. Phillips Company pertaining to the use of the new x-ray diffraction equipment.

The attached graph shows the increase of the caseload over the past five years from slightly over 1,700 in 1959 to slightly less than 5,000 cases in 1963.

# Crime Laboratory — (continued)

## RESULTS OF LABORATORY EXAMINATIONS FOR THE YEAR 1963

### CASTS

Silicone . . . . .	87
Comparison . . . . .	21

### CHEMICAL AND PHYSICAL PROPERTIES

Blood . . . . .	96
Fibers . . . . .	6
Glass . . . . .	19
Miscellaneous . . . . .	100
Paint . . . . .	26
Powder residue . . . . .	4
Stains . . . . .	2
Semen . . . . .	161
Poisons . . . . .	2
Narcotics . . . . .	934
Blood alcohol . . . . .	86

### DOCUMENTS

Handwriting . . . . .	334
Restoration . . . . .	1
Typewriting (or other mechanical impressions) . . . . .	3
Printing . . . . .	17

### FINGERPRINTS

Comparison (excluding general file searches) . . . . .	2,794
Development	
(Powder) . . . . .	3,402
(Cheical) . . . . .	193
(Photo) . . . . .	6
Evaluation . . . . .	4
Fabric Pattern . . . . .	155
File Search . . . . .	7

### PALM AND SOLE

Comparison . . . . .	595
Development	
(Powder) . . . . .	689
(Cheical) . . . . .	12
(Photo) . . . . .	1
Evaluation . . . . .	3

### FIREARMS

Bullet or cases examined . . . . .	61
Bullet comparison . . . . .	42
Case comparison . . . . .	12
Test patterns . . . . .	3
Test bullets fired . . . . .	44
Weapon examination . . . . .	12

LAUNDRY MARK SEARCH . . . . .	3
-------------------------------	---

FLUORESCENT EXAMINATION . . . . .	75
-----------------------------------	----

# Crime Laboratory (continued)

## RESULTS OF LABORATORY EXAMINATIONS FOR THE YEAR 1963 (continued)

### MICROSCOPIC EXAMINATION

Hair and Fibers .....	7
Paints.....	11
Powder residue.....	3
Stains	
(1) Blood.....	63
(2) Semen.....	81
Miscellaneous.....	321
Microcrystalline.....	696

### PHOTOGRAPHY

Micro.....	4
Special.....	292
Crime Scene.....	272

RESTORATION OF NUMBERS.....	18
-----------------------------	----

### SEREEOLOGICAL

Precipitin.....	43
Blood Group.....	40

SPECTROGRAPHIC.....	9
---------------------	---

SPECTROPHOTOMETER.....	144
------------------------	-----

TOOL MARK COMPARISON.....	20
---------------------------	----

PHYSICAL MATCH.....	8
---------------------	---

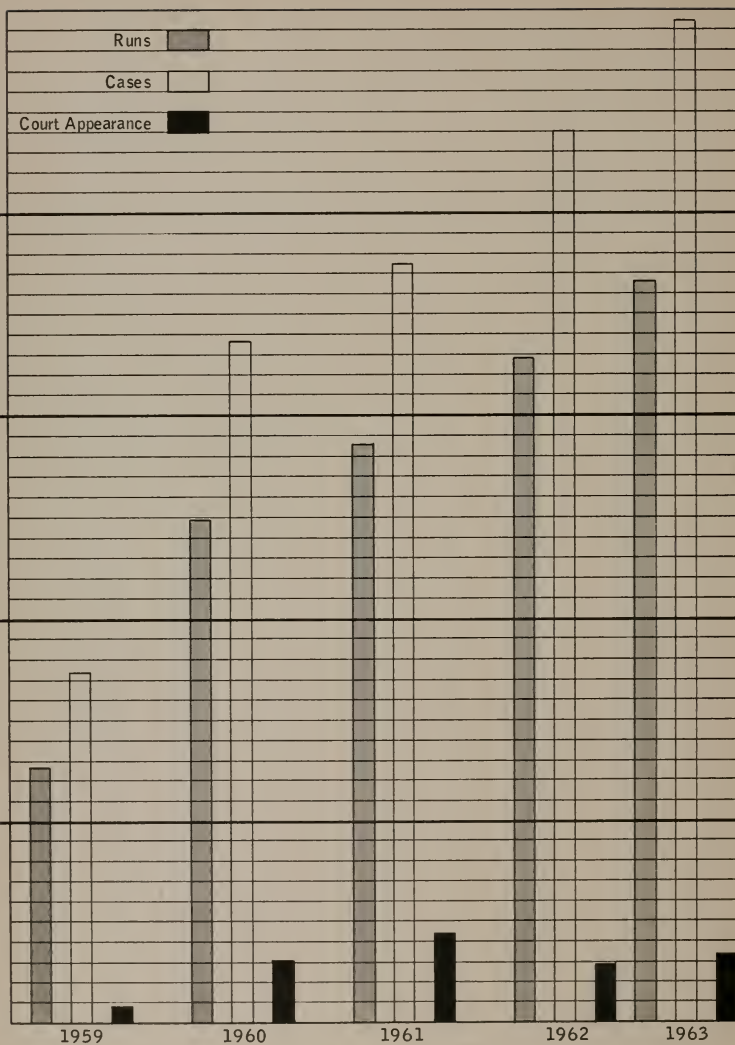
COURT APPEARANCES.....	348
------------------------	-----

POLYGRAPH EXAMINATIONS.....	134
-----------------------------	-----

X-RAY DIFFRACTION.....	39
------------------------	----

PAPER CHROMATOGRAPHY.....	12
---------------------------	----

GAS CHROMATOGRAPHY.....	79
-------------------------	----



## TAXI DETAIL

### Number and units supervised:

Taxicabs.....	739
Limousines.....	61
Jitneys.....	128
Sightseeing buses.....	43
Taxicab stands.....	223
Parking solicitors.....	75

### Checks made:

Taxicab meters.....	304
Waybills.....	229

### Drivers cited to the Chief's Hearings:

Cited.....	76
Reprimanded.....	24
Probation.....	4
Suspended.....	26
Revoked.....	22

### Other:

Details.....	810 Hours
Assistance rendered and/or warrants served.....	102
Bail money collected.....	\$505.00
Traffic Citations issued.....	168

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1963

### General Office

Letters Received.....	30,100	Special Orders.....	13
Letters Written.....	64,040	Permanent Orders.....	10
Letters of Good Conduct.....	906	Bulletins.....	44
General Orders.....	110		

	New Permits	Retired from Business	Permits Refused	Applications Withdrawn	Permits Revoked	Holding Licenses Dec. 31, 1963
Advertising Vehicles	1	-	-	-	-	3
Amusement Parks	3	-	-	-	-	9
Auctioneers	5	-	-	-	-	21
Auto Wrecker	22	22	2	4	-	54
Balloon Advertising	-	-	-	-	-	-
Billiard Parlor Keeper	4	2	3	-	1	87
Charitable Solicitations	129	-	17	-	-	129
Circus	2	2	-	-	-	-
Car Park Solicitors	16	-	3	5	-	56
Closing Out Sales	6	5	-	-	-	1
Closing Out Sale by Auction	-	-	-	-	-	-
Concealed Firearms	5	-	-	-	-	14
Dance Hall Keeper	17	10	1	5	-	98
Disabled Persons Parking	67	-	-	-	-	600
Disabled Veterans Parking	27	-	-	-	-	650
Distributor of Advertising	24	1	-	-	-	50
Driver Public Vehicle	497	475	60	44	22	2879
Driverless Auto Rental	5	1	1	-	-	30
Employment Office Keeper	9	4	-	-	-	295
Interurban Bus	10	-	-	-	-	381
Jitney Bus Owner-Operator	12	12	-	-	3	128
Jitney Bus Operator	21	24	-	-	-	60
Junk Dealer	2	2	-	-	-	34
Junk Gatherer	1	10	-	-	-	61
Licensed Guide	-	-	-	-	-	1
Limited Permit Taxicabs	-	-	-	-	-	50
Limousines	21	21	-	-	17	68
Limousines (Funeral Purposes)	1	-	-	-	-	13

## General Office (continued)

	New Permits	Retired from Business	Permits Refused	Applications Withdrawn	Permits Revoked	Holding Licenses Dec. 31, 1963
Loudspeaker (Premises)	-	-	-	-	-	1
Loudspeaker (Vehicle)	1	-	-	-	-	6
Mechanical Amusement Device	268	264	28	38	7	1523
Mechanical Contrivances	3	3	-	-	-	-
Miniature Golf Course	-	-	-	-	-	4
Operators of Public Vehicles (Operating 739 Vehicles)	17	17	-	-	-	174
Operators of Public Vehicles (Change of Color Scheme)	23	-	-	-	-	-
Passenger Vehicle Solicitors	-	-	-	-	-	13
Pawnbroker	4	3	3	-	-	39
Peddler	7	4	-	-	-	101
Peddler (Grower)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peddler (Wholesale Grower)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Photographer (Owner)	3	1	-	1	-	13
Photographer (Solicitor)	4	3	1	1	-	34
Retail Dealer in Firearms	8	2	-	-	-	16
Rummage Sales	313	313	-	-	-	-
Second Hand Dealer	234	148	12	18	-	1188
Shooting Gallery Keeper	-	-	-	-	-	4
Sightseeing Buses	-	-	-	-	-	43
Skating Rink Keeper	-	-	-	-	-	3
Street Photographer, Owner	-	-	-	-	-	1
Street Photographer	-	-	-	-	-	4
Special Police	160	-	1	1	204	1162
Patrol Special	1	-	-	-	-	55
Patrol Special (Assistant)	10	-	-	-	4	37
Operator of Nude Photo Premises	-	-	-	-	-	-



## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1963

### Bureau of Personnel and Training

A primary responsibility of the unit is the training of young men for the police vocation. While selection is the function of the Civil Service Commission, our division assists that department both in the recruiting and screening of applicants. Our representative personally visited the University of California, San Francisco and San Jose State Colleges, the University of San Francisco and Santa Clara, Saint Mary's College and City College of San Francisco in an effort to induce young men to seek employment in the San Francisco Police Department. Continuous liaison was maintained with the University of California School of Criminology.

Two members are assigned to the duty of screening applicants while entrance examinations are in progress. Intensive background checks are made with the purpose of selecting officers who are most likely to afford the best service to the people of San Francisco.

The system of dividing our recruit training course into two parts, the basic unit of 160 hours and an advanced series of 320 hours, was retained. The basic 160 hour instruction is designed to satisfy the requirements of the current Peace Officer Standards and Training Act of California.

A Police Reserve of three hundred active members was administered. Thirty new members took the oath of office during 1963. All completed a training course of one hundred hours, which was offered in continuous series.

Regular members of the basic recruit course were instructed in civil defense techniques, radiological monitoring, and explosive ordnance disposal.

Radiological instruments were kept in all installations, and instruction in their use given the members. The instruments were regularly maintained and serviced.

The department participated in the Disaster Corps' natural disaster exercise, and results of the study were reviewed by commanding officers.

The Chief of Police's participation in California Disaster Office activity was administered. His civil defense roles are the chairmanship of the Governor's Advisory Committee, and Regional Law Enforcement Coordinator.

Facilities were provided for shelter design courses given architects and engineers. Police Reserve members contributed strongly in the shelter stocking project.

Intensive research was conducted in the use of personnel ratings by law enforcement. A new system was designed and submitted to commanding officers for study.

A special in-service training course involving 135 men for three days was conducted for instruction in crowd control and the handling of public disturbances.

Inasmuch as the former classification of part time Parking Controlman was abolished and a new full time classification inaugurated, training for these members was established, with Traffic Bureau Personnel largely performing the task. Twenty-eight men received the indoctrination. In addition, training for senior stenographers and typists in the district stations was sponsored, in coordination with the Director of Criminal Information.

## Bureau of Personnel and Training (continued)

Patrol Special Officers were screened for job knowledge and given oral examinations in basic law prior to appointment. A legal manual prepared by this division was given to Patrol Special candidates for intensive study. They then were assigned to particular police training classes.

Investigations of complaints made against personnel were conducted on a continuing basis. All were pursued with thoroughness and fairness, both to the accuser and accused.

The Division of Personnel and Training recognizes its role in providing the best manpower for the department, as well as fostering the proper morale of its membership. Personnel planning and research must be its responsibility. New and better training methods must be its objective. With an approach based on this dynamic realization, the Division of Personnel and Training undertakes its 1964 program.

Forty-five recruits of this department participated in the complete training course during 1963, along with one member of the Armed Forces Police, one member of the San Francisco Hospital Security Police and two members of the U.S. Coast Guard Intelligence. One member from an outside jurisdiction participated in the 160 hour basic course of instruction.

A special course of instruction was conducted for one week for seventeen members of the San Francisco Sheriff's Department.

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1963

### Pistol Range

The Police Range was closed for one week in January during the Lucky International Golf Tournament and the Range Personnel were detailed to Company "I".

The Range was again closed from November 29, 1963 through December 1, 1963, at which time the personnel were detailed to Company "K" to aid with the downtown holiday traffic.

1. Maintained a current and up-to-date file on the firing qualifications of all police officers, auxiliary police reserve and special police.
2. Administered and executed a safe and complete four (4) hour retraining course in the use of the 12 gauge shotgun, three days a week, from February 1963 through April, 1963.
3. Administered and executed a safe and complete firearm training, qualification and practice firing program for the San Francisco Police Department, Federal, State, County and Municipal Law-Enforcement Agencies, United States Armed Forces, Civilians and Civilian Organizations and the conduct of one 7-day recruit training classes.
4. Cleaned and serviced the shotguns, machine guns and rifles maintained at each of the Police Stations, the Hall of Justice and the Traffic Bureau.

## Pistol Range (continued)

An overall picture of Range activities for the year 1963 is submitted in outline form as follows:

The following indicates the total number of times registered shooters used the Range facilities under the control and direction of the Range staff for firearm instruction, training, qualification, practice firing and match competition during the year 1963.

Grand total 5,134

### A BREAK DOWN OF THE ABOVE

1. Recruit instruction, training and qualification for the 96th Recruit Class of the San Francisco Police Department. This is a fifty-six hour course, including instruction and training in all types of pistols, rifles, machine guns, shotgun, gas guns and gas grenades and other items incidental to the knowledge required for a new police officer.

Total number of recruits trained 45

2. The following indicates the number of regular officers participating in the police qualification courses, the number of officers participating in instruction and training classes, and the number of officers participating in individual practice firing.

POLICE REVOLVER QUALIFICATION: . . . . . 1547

POLICE REVOLVER PRACTICE: (Number of times men fired on own time) 923

POLICE REVOLVER TRAINING: . . . . . 474

POLICE SHOTGUN TRAINING AND QUALIFICATION . . . . . 290

3. The following indicates the number of qualifications and the number who did not qualify.

Qualified . . . . . 1243

Unqualified . . . . . 304

4. The following indicates the number of Law-Enforcement Agents (other than members of this Department) Armed Forces, Guards and Civilians who used the Range facilities under the control and direction of the Range Staff for instruction, training, qualification and practice.

AUXILIARY POLICE: Training and qualification . . . . . 231

Practice 321

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, SPECIAL POLICE, SHERIFFS,  
INDUSTRIAL GUARDS AND OTHER LAW-ENFORCEMENT AGENTS:

Instruction, training, qualification and practice. . . . . 813

CIVILIANS: Safety training and practice. . . . . 641

UNITED STATES ARMED FORCES: Practice firing . . . . . 31

5. The following indicates the total amount of range fees collected \$320.50

6. The following indicates the number of Intra-Department Championship Revolver Tournaments organized and conducted during the year, 1963.

Number of matches fired . . . . . 6

Number of Competitors firing in the 6 matches . . . . . 506

## PISTOL RANGE (CONTINUED)

Following indicates the total amount of ammunition reloaded and expended.

AMMUNITION RELOADED:	.38 caliber	- Total rounds	177,000
RELOADS EXPENDED:	.38 caliber	- Total rounds	191,880
	.45 caliber	- Total rounds	40
NEW AMMUNITION EXPENDED:	.38 caliber	- Total rounds	2,300
	12 gauge shotgun	- Total rounds	5,610
	.45 caliber	- Total rounds	500
OUTDATED GAS, EXPENDED FOR TRAINING PURPOSES:			
Total number of pieces (SHELLS AND GRENADES) . . . . .			29
FIREARMS REPAIRED:			
Department firearms repaired . . . . .			127
Minor repairs (police officer's revolvers) . . . . .			80
AMOUNT OF LEAD SALVAGED: Total number of pounds (approx.) . . . . .			6,000

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1963

## Missing Persons Detail

	MALE PERSONS		FEMALE PERSONS		TOTAL PERSONS	
	Missing	Found	Missing	Found	Missing	Found
JUVENILES	901	856	795	756	1696	1612
ADULTS	414	390	377	354	791	744
TOTALS	1315	1246	1172	1110	2487	2356
Letters received, investigated and answered. . . . .						1,169
Letters sent on local warrants . . . . .						250
Letters sent for relatives, etc. . . . .						150
Local warrants received for service			842)			
Foreign warrants received for service			823)	total		1,665
Local warrants served			527)			
Foreign warrants served			349)	total		876
Foreign warrants returned - unable to serve						316
Telegraphic and telephonic requests received and investigated (Directs). . . . .						868
Local teletype bulletins sent out . . . . .						4,600
State All-Points Bulletins received . . . . .						3,500
State All-Points bulletins sent out . . . . .						350
John & Jane Does investigated (Hospital cases) . . . . .						12
John & Jane Does identified " " . . . . .						12
John Does investigated (Coroner Cases) . . . . .						15
John Does identified " " . . . . .						11
Jane Does investigated (Coroner Cases) . . . . .						4
Jane Does identified " " . . . . .						4
Missing Persons Reports received . . . . .						2,708
Rape Reports . . . . .						261
Attempted, 261 - 220 - 245 - 459 . . . . .						115
Police Impersonations . . . . .						6
Possible Extortions . . . . .						2
Misc. Sex Offense Reports. . . . .						932

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1963

### Police Juvenile Bureau

#### WARRANTS OF ARREST:

Warrants received from Juvenile Court for service . . . . .	219
Warrants received from Superior and Municipal Court . . . . .	117
Warrants received from Outside Departments . . . . .	52
Total warrants received for service . . . . .	388
Warrants served . . . . .	164
Warrants recalled . . . . .	117

#### SUBPOENAS SERVED:

Superior Court . . . . .	7
Municipal Court . . . . .	49
Outside . . . . .	4
Total subpoenas served . . . . .	60

#### STOLEN AND RECOVERED BICYCLES:

Bicycles reported stolen . . . . .	1,821
Bicycles recovered . . . . .	518
Percentage of recoveries . . . . .	28.5%

#### POLICE REPORTS:

Reports assigned to crews for investigation . . . . .	7,801
Reports cleared . . . . .	4,531
Reports placed inactive . . . . .	3,189

#### JUVENILES PROCESSED AT JUVENILE IDENTIFICATION UNIT:

Juveniles fingerprinted . . . . .	1,173
Juveniles mugged . . . . .	1,195

#### SPEAKING ENGAGEMENTS:

Speeches given to various groups . . . . .	35
--	----

#### PASSING CALLS:

Passing calls to dances . . . . .	253
Passing calls to parties . . . . .	148
Passing calls to rumored disturbances . . . . .	87
Passing calls to miscellaneous affairs . . . . .	186

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1963

### Dog Patrol Unit

Prisoners transported for other units . . . . .	323	Felony Arrests made . . . . .	116
Total mileage, four radio cars . . . . .	69596	Felony Assists made . . . . .	151
Visits to Schools . . . . .	5619	Misdemeanor Arrests made . . . . .	245
Visits to Hospitals . . . . .	3075	Misdemeanor Assists made . . . . .	386
Visits to Parks & Playgrounds . . . . .	4243	Interrogation Cards . . . . .	841
Responded to Radio Calls . . . . .	3447	Citations Issued . . . . .	130
Searches made . . . . .	721	Details . . . . .	48
		Talks & Demonstrations . . . . .	72

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1963

### School Safety Patrol

This Detail operated in a staff position under the Director of Traffic and was composed of an Inspector and three Patrolmen. The scope of activities and responsibilities charged to this Detail are broad and varied. A summary of the major activities of this Detail follows:

LIAISON: This Detail acted in a liaison capacity with groups and organizations interested in traffic problems and traffic safety such as Safety Councils, Automobile Clubs, Safety Engineers, Board of Education, School Administrators (public, parochial and private), City Traffic Engineer, Religious groups, Children's organizations (Boy-Girl Scouts, etc.) P.T.A.'s, Mother's Clubs, Service Clubs, etc.

SCHOOL SAFETY PATROLS: This Detail was responsible for the organization, training and supervision of student Safety Patrols in the San Francisco public parochial and private schools. Safety Patrols were established in all elementary schools with a fifth grade or higher and in the Junior High Schools. The Patrol units operated under the prescribed rules and regulations established in the California State Educational Code.

The Patrol units were assembled and trained twice during the school year, at the beginning of both the Spring and Fall terms. A regularly scheduled monthly meeting of thirty minutes each, for in-service training, was given to each individual unit by a member of the detail. Individual patrol units were inspected at least once each week while on crossing duty by a member of the Detail. In addition to the regular school sessions, 10 summer schools were operated. Patrol units were established in all summer session schools. The Patrols are co-sponsored by the Board of Education, the Police Department, the California State Automobile Association, the Second District Congress of Parents and Teachers, Mother's Clubs, the San Francisco Archdiocesan Parochial School Department, and private school administrators.

The Annual review of patrol units was held on Wednesday, May 22, 1963, at Kezar Stadium. The units were reviewed by the Mayor, the Board of Police Commissioners, the Chief of Police, the Superintendent of Public Schools, the Superintendent of the Archdiocesan Schools of the C.S.A.A., the N.S.C., P.T.A., Mothers Clubs, police officials of other Bay Area departments, and other civic dignitaries. An estimated crowd of approximately 10,000 persons attended this event. The Chief of Police presented Efficiency Awards to the patrol units. At a later date twenty-one schools were presented with "Outstanding" awards by members of the Detail at special school assemblies honoring the Patrols. The awards were based on the performance of the units as observed by the members of this Detail during the school year.

The activity and scope of this vital safety service is best illustrated by the following:

Number of Public Schools with organized School Safety Patrols . . .	100
"    "    Catholic    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	39
"    "    Lutheran    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	3
"    "    Private    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	1
	<hr/>
TOTAL	143

Number of Summer Schools with organized School Safety Patrols . . . 10

Number of children serving as School Safety Patrol members . . . 4,800



## School Safety Patrol (continued)

NOTE: No child traffic fatality has occurred at any intersection guarded by a School Safety Patrol since the inception of the Patrols in San Francisco 41 years ago.

### SAN FRANCISCO SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

	Private	Catholic	Public	Total
Kindergarten through third grade ...	814	8,731	30,619	40,164
Fourth through sixth grade.....	671	7,720	20,452	28,843
Seventh through eighth grade.....	708	4,846	20,625	26,179
Ninth through twelfth grade .....	796	7,358	25,934	34,088
TOTAL	2,989	28,655	97,630	129,274

SCHOOL SAFETY CONTROLS: The members of this Detail made continuous surveys in the vicinity of schools and at other points where children crossed going to and from schools and made recommendations to the proper agencies regarding matters which contributed to the safeguarding of the children. Prescribed "safest routes to school" were established and presented to the school authorities, parents and children. Semi-annual surveys of all school crosswalks were made by the Detail and repainting as required was requested through the City Traffic Engineer. The establishment of new and additional crosswalks where needed was also requested through the latter.

Number of intersections with yellow school crosswalks preceded by the working "SLOW SCHOOL X-ING".....	853
White school crosswalks (more than 600 ft. from school).....	68
School intersections with automatic signals .....	137
" " " stop signs.....	264
Number of Police Officers assigned to hazardous school crossings each day (by District Captains) .....	55

SCHOOL SAFETY EDUCATION: Assembled student body meetings of Junior High Schools and the upper grades of elementary schools were addressed on traffic safety. Individual classes of Nursery Schools and the primary grades of elementary schools were visited once each semester and talks were given on the duties of police officers as well as traffic safety.

Through the courtesy of the Visual Aid Department of the Board of Education two appropriate safety films were loaned to this Detail to supplement their safety program. A miniature working model of a traffic signal was also used for this purpose. P.T.A. and Mother's Clubs were attended and addressed on the subject of school-child safety as well as parental responsibility for traffic safety in the vicinity of schools.

BICYCLE SAFETY PROGRAM: A member of this Detail was assigned to a special Bicycle Safety Program. The program was made available to all schools and interested groups. The Detail participated and assisted in conducting Bicycle Safety Rodeos.

Number of children age 5 through 19 injured in bicycle-vehicle accidents 221

There were no bicycle fatalities.

## School Safety Patrol (continued)

CHILD-ACCIDENT INFORMATION: This Detail made special studies of all traffic accidents involving school children. These traffic accidents were listed on special forms indicating the school the child attended. It was then possible to direct the safety activities of this Detail to those schools and parents where the need was greatest. School administrators were supplied this information within a few days after the accident occurred to a child attending their school. This information was brought to the attention of parents at P.T.A. and Parent's Club meetings.

Number of children involved in pedestrian accidents.  
(Pre-School through High School)

<u>AGE</u>	<u>KILLED</u>	<u>INJURED</u>
0-4	6	192
5-9	4	356
10-14	0	135
15-19	0	77
Total pedestrians killed (all ages)		61
Total pedestrians injured (all ages)		1,585
Total traffic fatalities (all types)		108

PUBLIC RELATIONS: In addition to the regular visits to schools for traffic safety purposes members of this Detail attended graduation ceremonies, and on behalf of the Chief of Police presented certificates to School Safety Patrol members who had faithfully performed their duties. The Detail assisted and advised administrators and teachers on other police problems including kite flying, proper conduct at Halloween, litter control, etc. Talks were given to students on the aforementioned problems. --The Detail answered numerous telephone and personal inquiries from the public and other departments concerning school safety information. --Letters directed through the office of the Chief of Police concerning school or child traffic safety were investigated and answered on behalf of the Chief of Police and the Director of Traffic.

FALSE FIRE ALARMS: The growing problem of false fire alarms was brought to the attention of the Chief of Police by the Chief of the Fire Department with a plea by the latter for assistance in alleviating same. This Detail participated in a joint speakers program with a member of the Fire Department. Through the cooperation of the Board of Education the team appeared at special school assemblies and presented programs on this subject. The Fire Department supplied all the members of this Detail with fire box keys. During their regular visits to the schools the Officers checked the fire alarm boxes in the vicinity and replaced any glass found to be broken.

PRESS, RADIO AND TELEVISION: Press releases were prepared and distributed with the approval of the Chief of Police concerning timely traffic safety information relating particularly to parents and children. Members of the Detail participated on pre-school and elementary-child type television programs.

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1963

### Traffic Information Services

The Traffic Information Services Section, a staff unit of the Traffic Bureau, is composed of a sergeant and two patrolmen. As the title indicates, its principal purpose is the dissemination of traffic information to both the members of the police department and the



## Traffic Information Services (continued)

general public. The goal of this activity being a better understanding of police traffic problems and their relationship to traffic law enforcement. The major activities of this unit during 1963 are summarized as follows:

### LIAISON:

Liaison with numerous groups interested in traffic matters was maintained. The following is a partial list of such groups: The Chamber of Commerce, Automobile Clubs, Armed Forces, Safety Council, Board of Education, City Traffic Engineer, Public Utilities, parent groups and youth organizations such as Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts, etc.

### BATEC:

All meetings of the Bay Area Traffic Executives Council (BATEC) were attended by the Director of Traffic accompanied by a member of this detail. The results of such meetings were better coordination and more uniform traffic law enforcement policies which helped to promote more effective traffic supervision throughout the area.

### MOTOR VEHICLE LEGISLATION:

With the Director of Traffic, a member of this detail attended all meetings of the Advisory Committee on Motor Vehicle Legislation in Sacramento. Appearances were also made before the Committee on Criminal Procedure of the State Assembly. Testimony of the Director before the assembly committee result in passage of the "Oil Slick Bill" making it a felony to deliberately place oil on a roadway with the intent of causing injury to any person. Proposed changes in the Vehicle Code and Traffic Code were prepared and submitted by members of this unit.

### PUBLICITY:

Newspapers, news services, radio and television stations were furnished information relative to traffic safety, problems, accident statistics, etc., through news releases prepared by this unit. Members of the detail participated in discussions of traffic matters in radio and television programs. Traffic fatality tally boards showing current fatal statistics in comparison with those of the previous year were maintained by this detail in Traffic Court and the business office of the Traffic Bureau.

### JUVENILE DRIVER SAFETY:

High Schools - All Driver Education Classes in the public and parochial high schools were lectured by members of this detail. Traffic laws and their relationship to accidents and safe vehicle operation were discussed and demonstrated. These programs were presented with the cooperation and approval of school authorities. Because speed plays such an important part in the Juvenile Traffic Problem special stopping distance demonstrations, making use of a detonator, were staged at several high schools, both public and parochial. In most instances the entire student body was in attendance.

<u>Driver Training Lectures</u>	
Number of high school visited	25
Number of classes conducted	223
Total number of students contacted	10,113

<u>Stopping Distance Demonstrations</u>	
Number of high schools	8
Number of students witnessing demonstrations	16,000

## Traffic Information Services (continued)

Special High School Enforcement Program - With the cooperation and approval of school authorities enforcement squads made up of members of the Solo Motorcycle Unit, Juvenile Bureau and this detail visited various high schools. Traffic enforcement was aimed primarily at speeding, right of way violations, noisy exhaust systems, horn blowing, unsafe vehicles and driving without licenses. Good results were achieved and the program declared a success by all concerned.

Hot Rod and Sports Car Clubs, etc. - Members of this unit presented traffic safety programs at meetings of Hot Rod, Sports Car and Motorcycle Clubs. Several such groups were assisted in getting established so that their constitutions and by-laws would contain the essential requirements for traffic safety and compliance with traffic regulations. Information and advice was furnished officers and members of such clubs on a continuing basis.

Juvenile Traffic Court - A member of this detail attended all sessions of the Juvenile Traffic Court and assisted and advised court personnel as required. Copies of all necessary police reports were procured by him and furnished to the court. In any contested matters he notified the arresting officers to appear and to subpoena any necessary witnesses.

Juvenile Traffic Violators School - A school for Juvenile Traffic Violators was conducted in cooperation with the Juvenile Traffic Court. A member of this detail acts as instructor. The curriculum and instructional materials used were prepared by him. Such training is aimed at an increase in knowledge of traffic regulations and the development of correct attitudes concerning responsibility, proper behavior and common sense in the operation of vehicles.

Classes were conducted at the Youth Guidance Center on Monday evenings (except holidays) from 7:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. Four two hour sessions comprise the course. The Juvenile Court requires the attendance of young violators who it feels would benefit from such training.

Number of sessions (4 weekly appearances)	11
Average attendance	27
Juveniles completing the course	305

### ADULT DRIVER SAFETY:

Adult Traffic Safety School - A four hour course of instruction at Abraham Lincoln High School was presented by members of this detail in cooperation with Traffic Court and the Board of Education. Traffic violators were assigned to the school by Traffic Court when it was felt that the instruction would be beneficial. Traffic regulations, accident facts and driver attitudes were stressed. Besides violators numerous persons attended voluntarily or were assigned to attend by their employers. The public is always welcome to visit and/or attend the school.

Number of sessions	172
Number of complete courses	86
Average attendance per course	46
Number of assigned persons completing course	3,726
Number of volunteers completing course	237
Total attendance	3,963

Since November 14, 1955 when it started through December 19, 1963, a total of 18,725 persons have been instructed.

## Traffic Information Services (continued)

Traffic Safety Movie Program - On October 16, 1963, the police department received a copy of the latest traffic safety film, "Wheels of Tragedy" from the Highway Safety Foundation of Mansfield, Ohio. This film has been used in the same manner as the previous films, "Mechanized Death" and "Signal 30". The usual program incorporating any of these films is as follows: Introductory talk, showing of the film, closing remarks and a period for questions. When requested these films have been loaned to the California Highway Patrol.

	"Wheels of Tragedy"	"Mechanized Death"	"Signal 30"
Number of programs by this detail during 1963	53	45	71
Number of persons attending	10,193	2,646	4,884

Lectures - This detail delivered traffic safety lectures before various groups with an interest in traffic safety. College driver education and safety classes, Armed Forces, fleet operators and drivers, service clubs, religious groups and senior citizen organizations were among such groups.

Traffic Safety Checks - This detail organized and supervised Traffic Safety Checks prior to all major holidays. Through BATEC these were coordinated with similar checks by various Bay Area police departments.

The checks were conducted by Traffic Bureau personnel in conjunction with members of the Police Reserve. The principal goals of this activity is to discourage driving while drinking and the correction of dangerous mechanical defects which so often cause traffic accidents.

Number of Traffic Safety Checks conducted	14
Number of vehicles checked	2,335
Number of vehicles observed	51,230
Violations found:	
Drunk drivers arrested	0
Drivers warned about drinking	23
Registration violations	64
Drivers license violations	59
Light violations	1,362
Mechanical defects	23
Others	32
Total violations	<u>1,563</u>

### DEPARTMENT TRAINING ACTIVITIES:

Police Academy - Members of this detail acted as instructors for recruit, in-service, police reserve and civilian parking controlman classes. Instruction in traffic laws, citation writing, traffic enforcement techniques and policies were given. All members of recruit classes were given driver training instruction and after behind the wheel testing were qualified as drivers of police automotive equipment.

Lesson Plans - At various times "Lesson Plans" for the Roll-Call Training Program of the Traffic Bureau were prepared and distributed by this detail. Subject matter included new traffic laws and regulations, opinions and decisions regarding traffic laws, policy matters and other items for the information and guidance of Traffic Bureau personnel.

## Traffic Information Services (continued)

Departmental Traffic Intelligence - Suggestions and subject matter for Teletypes and General Orders concerning traffic matters concerning the entire department were prepared by this detail.

### SAN FRANCISCO FIRE DEPARTMENT:

A member of this unit appeared, at the request of the Fire Department, as an instructor for each recruit class at the Fire College. The subject matter covered included traffic laws, physical laws and the operation of emergency vehicles, traffic laws and safe driving rules.

### PUBLIC RELATIONS:

In addition to the above, this detail furnished information concerning traffic matters by telephone to innumerable individuals, groups, business concerns, other police departments, etc. Much correspondence addressed to the department seeking traffic data was answered over the name of the Chief of Police and the signature of the Director of Traffic. Visiting police officials, both domestic and foreign, seeking information regarding traffic matters were assisted by this detail. Assistance was also given to students of all grades preparing reports, term papers and treatises by furnishing information concerning traffic.

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1963

### Central Warrant Bureau

Local traffic warrants on file in the CWB, January 1, 1963 . . . . . 240,067

	<u>Issued by Municipal Court</u>	<u>Cleared</u>	<u>Bail</u>
Parking	119,266	115,948	\$548,615
Moving	21,050	17,735	\$320,852
	140,316	133,683	\$869,467

Local traffic warrants on file in the CWB December 31, 1963. . . . . 246,700

Foreign warrants on file January 1, 1963. . . . .	1,087
Foreign warrants received . . . . .	12,455
Foreign warrants served or recalled. . . . .	6,026
Foreign warrants returned with information . . . . .	6,429
Foreign warrants on file December 31, 1963 . . . . .	1,000

Breakdown of cleared S. F. warrants:

	<u>Checked via CWB</u>	<u>Wts. Served or cleared</u>	<u>Bail</u>	<u>Bookings</u>
CWB		67,256	\$555,161	14,438
Other SFPD units	91,735	12,651	82,231	2,240
Other jurisdictions		12,807	83,245	1,864
*Operation "S"	1,469	343	2,229	68
Mailed notices		22,554	146,601	
Deactivated by Court		18,072		
	93,204	133,683	\$869,467	18,610

\*In operation only during Oct.-Nov.-Dec, 1963.

# Central Warrant Bureau (continued)

Out of town trips made returning prisoners . . . . .	187
Number of prisoners returned . . . . .	199
Mileage, out of town trips . . . . .	9,350
Warrants cleared on returned prisoners . . . . .	913
Total S.F. bail on returned prisoners . . . . .	\$24,059
Incoming oral communications . . . . .	110,000
Outgoing oral communications . . . . .	90,000
Warrants cleared by CWB telephone units . . . . .	7,000
Miscellaneous permit checks . . . . .	3,800
Warrants served on license applicants and holders . . . . .	200
Bail on warrants served on license applicants and holders . . . . .	\$1,300
Subpoenas served, SF Municipal Court . . . . .	185
County jail "holds" placed . . . . .	238
Warrants served on County Jail prisoners . . . . .	742
Bail on warrants served on County Jail prisoners . . . . .	\$3,550
Local and state teletypes sent . . . . .	4,850
Local and state teletypes received . . . . .	4,250
Written communications sent . . . . .	19,800
Written communications received . . . . .	36,500
Total man-days in field operations, CWB . . . . .	5,047
Average number of warrants cleared per man per day in field, CWB . . . . .	12.3
Average number of bookings per man per day in field, CWB . . . . .	2.9
Composite performance average . . . . .	7.7
Number violators cited, Section 14601 CVC. . . . .	468
Number violators arrested, Section 14601 CVC . . . . .	414

## TABLE OF WARRANTS RECEIVED

<u>YEAR</u>	<u>TOTAL CITATIONS</u>	<u>TOTAL WARRANTS</u>	<u>RATIO CITATIONS VS WARRANTS</u>
1956	748,885	104,433	7.2 to 1
1957	759,140	119,875	6.3 to 1
1958	753,605	111,708	6.8 to 1
1959	744,207	108,924	6.9 to 1
1960	840,087	123,049	6.8 to 1
1961	795,736	129,988	6.1 to 1
1962	854,402	137,650	6.2 to 1
1963	932,116	140,316	6.6 to 1

Examination of statistics relating to man-hours in the field (3518 man-hours in 1962; 5047 in 1963) show that the CWB increased its manpower in the field over 50% during 1963 with no increase in the number of patrolmen assigned to the bureau. This was accomplished mainly because the clerical force became stabilized through the assignment of clerks with permanent status for day and night duty. This made it possible to reduce the number of patrolmen working in the office to a bare minimum.

## Central Warrant Bureau (continued)

The first night clerk was assigned to the 5 PM to 2 AM watch on October 30, 1962. By January 1, 1963, five clerks were on the night watch, two being of permanent status. By the end of 1963, seven clerks were on the night watch, all of permanent status.

The integration of non-traffic warrants with traffic warrants during August, 1963 was a significant step toward maximum efficiency. The matching of warrants and examination of records has resulted in arrests which would not otherwise have occurred. The installation in the near future of abstracts in lieu of warrants will result in even greater efficiency.

The CWB continues to play an active role in the California Warrant Officers' Association. Three members of the CWB hold important offices in this organization which has continued its pursuit of standardized warrants and service and favorable legislation.

## COMMUNITY RELATIONS BUREAU

The Unit was extremely active in the year 1963. In addition to the 24 Executive Committee meetings of Police-Community Relations Committees held in the Golden Gate Park, Northern and Potrero Districts, the Unit also organized and scheduled 19 Police-Community Relations Public meetings in various sections of the city; 40 Section meetings were also held by the various Section leaders in the organized districts.

The Unit was active in the planning of the Police-Community Relations Institute held at the University of San Francisco, and worked in cooperation with the Board of Education in formulating a Police-Community Relations Program within the schools.

Members of the unit appeared on numerous programs involving service organizations, radio and television stations. The regularly scheduled program entitled "Your Police Department and You" heard every Saturday morning on Radio Station KFAX was also the function of the Unit. Members of the Unit participated in the recruit training program by the Police Academy, and also served as resource persons at various conferences held within the Bay Area spotlighting police relations with minority groups. The Unit members were cited for outstanding contributions to the community by many organizations, including minority group organizations. Many neighborhood improvements were realized through the joint efforts of district residents and the Police-Community Relations Unit.

Members of the Unit were also active in the field during the Peace Parades and protest demonstrations against the injustices and indignities suffered by Negroes in the South.

It is interesting to note that a member of the Unit has been given a full time assignment to the newly created Youth Opportunities Center at Hunters Point as a crime prevention measure. This officer is responsible for following up cases of wayward youth in a positive and helpful approach to crime prevention.

# REPORT OF TIME SPENT REGULATING TRAFFIC AT SCHOOL CROSSINGS

## CALENDAR YEAR 1963

STATION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL	EQUIVALENT 8 HR. DAYS	
	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	DAYS	HRS.
Central	420	486	594	459	621	260	133	133	450	526	450	434	4,986	623	2
Southern	121	99	111	81	96	95	-	-	119	121	89	72	1,004	125	4
Potrero	572	468	546	442	572	450	-	-	494	572	468	239	4,823	602	7
Mission	1,660	240	315	255	345	150	120	-	345	375	315	200	4,320	540	-
Northern	257	210	257	187	257	116	-	-	211	268	198	190	2,151	268	7
Golden Gate Park	264	204	252	204	264	156	132	42	228	348	234	180	2,508	313	4
Richmond	389	311	388	254	594	297	66	24	486	621	459	279	4,168	521	-
Ingleside	330	225	504	485	528	320	66	21	426	500	456	420	4,281	535	1
Taraval	790	644	772	484	804	115	90	7	740	836	676	420	6,378	797	2
TOTAL HOURS	4,803	2,887	3,739	2,851	4,081	1,959	612	232	3,499	4,167	3,355	2,434	34,619	4,327	3
SCHOOL DAYS	21	20	22	21	22	12	0	0	18	21	20	12			



# SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1963 BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INFORMATION

## Communication Services

	RADIO TRANSMISSIONS		TOTAL MESSAGES*
	<u>1963</u>	<u>1962</u>	<u>CHG.</u>
For S.F.P.D.	679,768	569,283	+ 19.5%
For Other Agencies	<u>14,630</u>	<u>13,590</u>	+ 8.2%
TOTAL	694,398	582,802	+ 19.1%

## TELETYPE TRANSMISSIONS

Local - S.F.P.D.	12,808	11,368	+ 12.6%
State Net	54,833	45,220	+ 21.2%
Western Union	1,588	1,263	+ 25.7%
Other	<u>53,047</u>	<u>51,695</u>	+ 3.5%
TOTAL	122,276	109,546	+ 11.6%

\*Each Police action involves a number of specific radio transmissions. The minimum number of actual police transmissions per incident is four. The maximum number is unknown. To assess the approximate number of transmissions per year a factor of six would result in a total volume of 4,166,388 transmissions.

## Police Reports Processed

ACCIDENT REPORTS	21,660
OFFENSE AND SERVICE REPORTS	73,452
MINOR COMPLAINTS FILED	7,433
MASTER INDEX CARDS FILED	395,465
PROPERTY CARDS FILED	68,250
COUNTER SERVICES RENDERED	42,275
MONEY RECEIVED FOR FURNISHING COPIES OF REPORTS *	\$31,802.50
REPORTS MADE ON COPY-FLEX MACHINE	404,963
GUNS REGISTERED WITH THIS DEPARTMENT	5,271

\*Copies of Motor Vehicle Accident Reports are available to parties having a proper interest in the case. Fee schedule established by ordinance.

## Statistical Section

<u>IBM CARDS PUNCHED</u>		<u>MONTHLY TABULATIONS PREPARED</u>	
Accident Cards	27,400	For Department Use	195
		For Other Law Enforcement Agencies	55
Offense Cards	164,000	For Other Agencies	25
Service Cards	74,000	<u>ANNUAL TABULATIONS PREPARED</u>	
Arrest Cards	109,000	For Department Use	5
		For Other Law Enforcement Agencies	4
Citation Cards	265,000	For Other Agencies	1
Court Disposition Cards	145,000	SPECIAL ADMINISTRATIVE TABULATIONS	75
		OTHER (Daily Traffic Recapitulation)	365
		(Weekly Offense & Arrest Recapitulation)	52



## ARRESTS MADE FOR OUTSIDE JURISDICTIONS 1963

BASIS OF ARREST	AGENCY MAKING THE ARREST				Total Arrests
	S. F. P. D.	Federal	State	C. H. P. *	
Enroute to other cities, states or counties.	4,076	53	72	18	4,219
Enroute to U.S. Marshal	111	130	1		242
Miller-Jones Narcotic Act	1				1
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>4,188</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>4,462</b>

\*Traffic arrests by members of the California Highway Patrol on the Golden Gate and San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridges are included in the tables showing the arrests made in the City and County of San Francisco.

### TOTAL ARRESTS AND BOOKINGS — 1963

Arrests, miscellaneous	19,976 *
Arrests, juvenile	4,523
Arrests, drunks (adult)	26,229
Total arrests for San Francisco	50,728
Arrests made for outside jurisdictions	4,462
Total arrests made in San Francisco	55,190 (persons)
Additional charges	9,841
Total bookings in San Francisco	65,031 (charges)

\*Arrests for "failure to appear" on traffic citations not included in the above total.

### TREND IN ACTUAL MAJOR OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE 1963 vs 1962 IN TERMS OF PERCENT CHANGE

CRIME CLASSIFICATION	NATIONAL AVERAGE	CALIFORNIA AVERAGE	SAN FRANCISCO EXPERIENCE
Homocide (a)	+ 8%	- 6%	- 17%
Rape (Forcible)	- 4%	+ 1%	- 11%
Robbery	+ 7%	+ 2%	+ 12%
Aggravated Assault	+ 4%	+ 4%	+ 11%
Burglary	+ 11%	+ 7%	+ 13%
Larceny (\$50 and up)	+ 8%	+ 7% (b)	+ 13%
Auto Theft	+ 15%	+ 7%	+ 40% (c)
<b>GROUP TOTAL</b>	<b>+ 11%</b>	<b>+ 7%</b>	<b>+ 20%</b>

(a) Includes murder and non-negligent manslaughter only.

(b) The data in the California State statistics relate to "grand theft" as defined under California law.

(c) The auto theft experience in San Francisco during 1963 was unprecedented and distorts the total data. If the local trend was similar to that experienced throughout the state the over-all San Francisco trend would be within two percent of the statewide trend and below the national trend for the year.

# RECAPITULATION OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE

OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION	CASES	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APRIL	MAY
MURDER & NON-NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER	Reported	2	1	8	-	10
	Actual	2	1	7	-	9
	Cleared	2	1	5	-	7
MANSLAUGHTER BY NEGLIGENCE	Reported	7	5	4	4	12
	Actual	4	5	4	4	9
	Cleared	4	5	3	1	6
RAPE (a)	Reported	16	17	10	22	19
	Actual	8	10	8	11	10
	Cleared	11	7	6	7	9
ROBBERY	Reported	116	142	141	142	129
	Actual	109	135	134	130	125
	Cleared	41	44	39	43	32
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	Reported	93	120	129	136	146
	Actual	91	120	127	130	143
	Cleared	68	79	61	92	91
BURGLARY	Reported	752	754	741	650	600
	Actual	747	751	728	647	596
	Cleared	115	47	130	65	89
LARCENY \$50. & OVER (b)	Reported	246	218	241	248	272
	Actual	238	214	236	244	267
	Cleared	12	18	27	13	13
LARCENY UNDER \$50 (b)	Reported	3045	2269	1963	1857	1591
	Actual	3028	2264	1953	1842	1589
	Cleared	139	171	173	168	173
AUTO THEFT	Reported	617	490	564	531	597
	Actual	539	445	498	467	545
	Cleared	76	57	58	52	67
TOTAL (PART I CRIMES)	Reported	4894	4016	3801	3590	3376
	Actual	4766	3945	3695	3475	3293
	Cleared	468	429	502	441	487

(a) The above tabulation contains data for "Forcible Rape" only. In addition to the offenses shown there were 50 offenses of "Statutory Rape" reported. Of this number 47 proved to be actual cases and the Police Department cleared 44 cases.

# SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT — 1963

JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTAL OFFENSES		
							Reported	Actual	Cleared
4	5	3	3	3	6	0	45		
4	5	3	2	3	6	0		42	
3	5	2	5	3	5	0			38
9	6	9	10	12	8	12	98		
6	4	7	10	10	8	11		82	
3	6	2	4	6	7	8			55
17	9	22	21	11	20	32	216		
5	4	15	18	10	3	18		120	
4	2	9	9	0	13	11			88
135	150	149	129	128	147	147	1655		
128	144	144	125	116	128	136		1554	
27	38	48	21	21	110	47			511
124	118	135	143	160	155	151	1610		
121	117	133	139	159	140	149		1569	
62	67	70	48	59	187	103			987
627	630	671	671	755	763	923	8537		
620	617	670	667	752	753	913		8461	
50	33	62	105	87	140	86			1009
246	284	288	240	292	236	342	3153		
241	283	282	234	289	224	335		3087	
15	16	15	11	15	40	28			223
1581	3586	3650	3058	3123	3345	4029	33,097		
1574	3584	3641	3052	3115	3324	4024		32,990	
162	227	197	188	179	230	257			2264
780	636	737	781	774	769	686	7962		
697	565	678	700	718	717	553		7122	
75	67	77	98	83	52	94			856
3523	5424	5664	5056	5258	5449	6322	56,373		
3396	5323	5573	4947	5172	5303	6139		55,027	
401	461	482	489	453	784	634			6031

(b) The total number of thefts might also be classified as follows:

Type of Theft	Reported	Actual	Cleared
GRAND THEFT	1540	1448	203
PETTY THEFT	34710	34629	2284

# ACCUMULATIVE OFFENSES—1963—BY DISTRICT OF OCCURRENCE

TYPE OF OFFENSE	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	TOTALS	
										1963	1962
Murder, Non-Negligent	9	6	2	6	6	5	1	11	1	47	57
Manslaughter	6	9	15	13	11	4	17	9	11	95	82
Rape	34	18	46	37	42	37	20	19	14	267	294
Robbery	317	261	166	179	299	182	95	118	38	1655	1455
Aggravated Assault	202	221	216	219	371	190	46	104	41	1610	1436
Burglary	1568	607	953	1147	1262	941	604	996	459	8537	7595
Grand Theft	390	249	135	135	255	128	91	94	63	1540	1304
Petty Theft	5471	5699	2028	4687	6498	1951	2518	3279	2579	34710	25099
Auto Theft	1128	636	1085	1188	933	1028	511	976	477	7962	5796
Total Part I	9125	7706	4646	7611	9677	4466	3903	5606	3683	56423	43118
Other Assaults	500	269	550	489	441	347	172	373	199	3340	2963
Forgery-Checks	195	66	37	69	103	31	45	34	37	617	676
Embezzlement	187	163	51	76	102	63	29	55	45	512	512
Rec. Stolen Property	60	132	3	24	41	18	4	2	4	288	258
Weapons	72	47	39	63	91	48	17	31	10	418	382
Sex Offenses	190	90	128	204	145	132	144	143	147	1323	1194
Offenses Against Fam. & Children	26	203	111	88	67	81	18	55	24	673	553
Malicious Mischief	737	370	1120	850	684	595	578	1048	713	6695	5972
All Others	1174	1004	824	1120	1199	645	535	692	671	7864	7574
Total Part II	3141	2344	2863	2983	2873	1960	1542	2433	1850	21989	19814
GRAND TOTAL OFFENSES	12266	10050	7509	10594	12550	6426	5445	8039	5533	78412	62932

# MISCELLANEOUS POLICE SERVICES PERFORMED BY DISTRICT OF OCCURRENCE

SERVICE PERFORMED	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	TOTALS	
										1963	1962
Fire Alarms	857	417	1200	686	822	607	291	1017	454	6351	5665
Subpoenas	407	248	668	674	699	433	454	256	278	4117	3425
Wagon Runs	6108	7260	2207	4085	5163	2791	*	3625	*	31239	29203
Other Transportation	804	488	25	66	302	900	439	312	67	3403	3873
Lost Children Cared For	78	8	20	35	22	210	122	244	122	841	607

\* Handled by other stations.

# PERSONS ARRESTED IN SAN FRANCISCO IN 1963

(BY POLICE COMPANY OR BUREAU MAKING ARREST)

OFFENSE CHARGED	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J/B	K	H/Q	Insp. Bureau	BSS	OA	TOTALS	
																1963	1962
Murder, Non-Negl. Man-slaughter	2	6	2	2	3	3	1	2		1	37		22		1	44	51
Murder, Negl. Mans'gter		4		2	1	1	2						1			49	28
Rape	10	7	16	10	14	4		11	4	28			25			129	138
Robbery	83	100	44	61	120	53	13	21	18	22	12		90		2	639	504
Aggravated Assault	70	96	78	95	116	84	13	34	19	47	7		62		1	724	720
Burglary	156	103	102	102	132	96	49	69	14	43	4	1	150		2	1027	962
Grand Theft	68	60	29	40	62	17	7	17	11	9	10	2	150		1	483	437
Petty Theft	426	360	83	229	177	107	47	107	97	24	16	1	123		7	1804	1299
Auto Theft	86	39	156	122	115	124	31	116	65	16	73		158		1	1122	702
Total - Part I	901	775	510	663	740	489	163	377	228	190	159	4	781	8	33	6021	4841
Other Assaults	82	83	84	130	122	80	24	54	30	35	25	3	139	2	6	899	627
Forgery--Counterfeiting	49	16	8	9	13	12	5	3	9				113	1		240	195
Checks	19	7	2	5	11	2	1	1	2				74			126	113
Rec. Stolen Property	67	76	12	34	48	17	5	7	9	5	2		62	7		351	254
Weapons	74	37	33	59	96	37	9	18	5	20	7		52	8	1	456	372
Sex Offenses	35	32	18	30	39	39	15	14	3	43	7	2	115		7	399	524
Offenses Against Family & Children	7	16	21	22	14	19	5	11	4	8	19	1	341		1	489	400
Malicious Mischief	84	29	33	56	41	24	22	23	8	22	2	1	11		7	363	235
Other Miscellaneous	135	179	118	132	213	99	39	64	28	38	71	4	348	18	7	1493	1366
Drunkenness	3182	1131	710	4084	3294	1437	432	998	435	4	214	6	99	9	112	26147	27544
Disorderly Conduct	485	352	368	445	395	268	241	251	216	189	32	2	148	28	27	3447	2906
Prostitution	36	77		3	167	42							15			449	315
Narcotics	59	44	7	46	78	33	12	7	4	1	5	4	109	241	13	663	792
Gambling	3	34	59	1	68	71						2	28	86		332	564
Liquor Laws	21	4	5	10	5	1	19	12	16	3			9	1	2	109	76
Drunk Driving	37	39	36	100	83	74	45	47	50				8	1	174	1204	1169
Drunk in Auto	19	17	20	39	34	31	17	23	16				2		26	288	277
Other Traffic Arrests	336	602	611	848	750	480	266	347	216	23	3181	18	318	40	125	8161	6926
For Other Jurisdictions	167	783	142	219	250	136	86	152	102	14	1056	25	1016	45	275	4468	3891
Non Traf.-Bench Warr.	41	93	14	22	54	22	12	12	6	8	41		13	185	26	562	572
Total - Part II	4938	13651	2281	6294	5775	2924	1255	2044	1159	413	5222	81	3192	621	796	50646	49118
GRAND TOTAL	5839	14426	2791	6957	6515	3413	1418	2421	1387	603	5381	85	3973	629	829	56667	53959

# ACTUAL ROBBERY CASES KNOWN TO POLICE — 1963

Month	Highway		Comm.		Oil Station		Chain Store		Residence		Bank		Totals	
	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss
Jan.	57	\$2152	28	\$11108	7	\$3107	5	\$14049	12	\$1889	-	\$62693	109	\$94998
Feb.	64	2787	49	11864	3	68	3	760	13	489	3	1085	135	17053
Mar.	64	1998	36	20850	4	472	3	1035	24	3209	3	1463	134	29027
Apr.	74	8278	39	22318	10	936	-	35	7	727	-	-	130	32294
May	64	6304	37	25914	9	457	1	200	7	1327	7	6056	125	40258
June	68	3219	34	5330	3	371	-	-	23	1930	-	-	128	10850
July	93	3902	27	4707	4	395	-	-	14	1596	6	2954	144	13554
Aug.	81	3143	39	18424	8	1513	1	-	12	767	3	4235	144	28082
Sept.	77	3463	29	8808	2	455	1	400	13	998	3	225	125	14349
Oct.	60	3203	32	6851	2	94	1	50	20	2908	1	2494	116	15600
Nov.	80	4105	25	19509	4	2076	4	800	11	2687	4	19413	128	48590
Dec.	80	2734	43	12028	1	-	-	1021	12	1309	-	-	136	17092
Totals	862	\$45288	418	\$167711	57	\$9944	19	\$18350	168	\$19836	30	\$100618	1554	\$361747

# ACTUAL BURGLARY CASES KNOWN TO POLICE — 1963

MONTH	RESIDENCE		ALL OTHERS		TOTALS	
	NO.	LOSS	NO.	LOSS	NO.	LOSS
January	395	\$ 56936	352	\$ 46998	747	\$ 103934
February	421	33454	330	22716	751	56170
March	437	57677	291	47776	728	105453
April	402	40610	245	37498	647	78108
May	340	34829	256	29967	596	64796
June	348	20250	272	40190	620	60440
July	344	37728	273	29983	617	67711
August	367	76768	303	25066	670	101834
September	383	45989	284	27329	667	73318
October	397	37453	355	50582	752	88035
November	451	41779	302	138254	753	180033
December	579	40845	334	97885	913	138730
Totals	4864	\$524318	3597	\$594244	8461	\$1118562

# ACTUAL AUTO THEFTS KNOWN TO POLICE — 1963

Month	Stolen*	Recovd.	No. Autos Stolen Outside S.F. and Recovered by S.F.P.D.	No. Autos Stolen In S.F. & Recovered by Other Jurisdictions	Month	Stolen*	Recvd.	No. Autos Stolen Outside S.F. and Recovered by S.F.P.D.	No. Autos Stolen In S.F. & Recovered by Other Jurisdictions
Jan.	539	419	35	51	July	565	540	40	41
Feb.	445	373	24	44	Aug.	678	640	42	53
Mar.	498	435	27	53	Sept.	700	679	31	50
Apr.	467	418	31	33	Oct.	718	721	36	41
May	545	473	21	42	Nov.	717	646	37	35
June	697	622	40	46	Dec.	553	620	54	50
					Annual Totals	7122	6586	418	539

\*Unfounded not included

# NATURE OF THEFTS — 1963

MONTH	Pocket Picking		Purse Snatching		Shop Lifting		From Autos (Not Accessories)		Autos Accessories		Bicycles		All Others		TOTALS	
	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss
January	3	\$ 943	39	\$ 682	104	\$ 1805	385	\$ 14673	218	\$ 2517	103	\$ 1081	2414	\$ 41721	3266	\$ 63422
February	29	2456	34	1107	94	1482	382	15962	240	2422	91	771	1608	21112	2478	45312
March	41	2218	37	523	129	3027	510	17868	204	2034	91	947	1177	29074	2189	55691
April	33	1858	35	608	98	1123	511	20844	188	1419	106	959	1115	31441	2086	58252
May	42	3449	26	313	101	1898	512	22512	211	1975	86	990	878	36533	1856	67670
June	25	1820	16	418	121	1459	549	23475	205	2058	93	1041	806	26380	1815	56651
July	42	3812	33	621	123	2202	567	19955	220	2246	134	1259	2748	40634	3867	70729
August	40	4635	37	929	122	2309	591	18761	205	1676	153	1361	2775	38453	3923	68124
September	25	3004	43	1104	113	14584	462	18463	230	2418	186	1747	2227	33409	3286	71129
October	13	777	27	275	124	3410	478	18191	238	2118	248	2174	2276	42285	3404	69230
November	12	2625	39	731	128	12440	452	20874	218	1981	142	1488	2557	32293	3548	72432
December	33	5396	49	989	150	5070	588	25262	199	2139	146	1237	3194	45343	4359	85436
TOTAL	338	\$32993	415	\$8300	1407	\$50809	5987	\$234240	2576	\$25003	1579	\$15055	23775	\$418678	36077	\$784078

## THEFTS KNOWN TO POLICE ACCORDING TO VALUE OF PROPERTY — 1963

MONTH	Under \$5.00		\$ 5.00 to \$50.00		Over \$50.00		TOTALS	
	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss
January	2270	\$ 3421	758	\$ 12104	238	\$ 47897	3266	\$ 63422
February	1527	2160	737	12158	214	30994	2478	45312
March	1137	1842	816	14490	236	39359	2189	55691
April	1048	1703	794	12710	244	43839	2086	58252
May	832	1519	757	12345	267	53806	1856	67670
June	723	1141	851	14339	241	41171	1815	56651
July	2652	3349	932	15423	283	51957	3867	70729
August	2718	3588	923	15104	282	49432	3923	68124
September	2191	3142	861	13463	234	54524	3286	71129
October	2168	3382	947	15345	289	50503	3404	69230
November	2472	3643	852	14707	224	54082	3548	72432
December	3041	4075	983	17100	335	64261	4359	85436
TOTALS	22779	\$32965	10211	\$169288	3087	\$581825	36077	\$784078



# STOLEN PROPERTY BY KIND — 1963

Month	Currency, Notes, etc.	Jewelry and Precious Metals	Furs	Clothing	Locally Stolen Automobiles	Miscellaneous	Total Loss	Total Recovered
January	\$127009	\$ 46269	\$ 3290	\$ 22714	\$ 365793	\$ 63252	\$ 628327	\$ 388225
February	37665	30646	2119	12540	150643	35565	269178	138964
March	71338	59893	398	18842	368340	39700	558511	345114
April	50057	57015	3027	14531	331467	44024	500121	319493
May	36554	65812	3100	20944	378108	46314	550832	360974
June	23796	38864	4494	12039	502445	48748	630386	440097
July	37735	56152	550	14828	430530	42729	582524	383772
August	48858	70158	7588	18095	521767	53341	719807	418677
September	46294	57595	898	12146	560373	41863	719169	636987
October	47594	53675	4103	15070	544806	52423	717671	411535
November	69627	167270	2824	18323	568428	43011	869483	227344
December	51437	94805	20806	23527	481721	50683	722979	941811
TOTALS	\$647964	\$798154	\$53197	\$203599	\$5204421	\$561653	\$7468988	\$5012993

## VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN AND RECOVERED — 1963

MONTH	STOLEN	RECOVERED	AUTOMOBILES	
			STOLEN	RECOVERED
January	\$ 262534	\$ 15525	\$ 365793	\$ 372700
February	118535	634	150643	138330
March	190171	7064	368340	338050
April	168654	9043	331467	310450
May	172724	12974	378108	348000
June	127941	4987	502445	435110
July	151994	4719	430530	379053
August	198040	10937	521767	407740
September	158796	19237	560373	617750
October	172865	3935	544806	407600
November	301055	34544	568428	192800
December	241258	111111	481721	830700
TOTALS	\$2264567	\$234710	\$5204421	\$4778233



## SAN FRANCISCO TRAFFIC ACCIDENT EXPERIENCE — 1963

Accident Ratio . . . . .	1-74-159
Enforcement Index . . . . .	15.94
Fatalities per 100,000 Population . . . . .	12.93
Fatal Accidents . . . . .	92
Non-Fatal Accidents . . . . .	6,865
Property Damage Accidents . . . . .	14,703
Total Accidents . . . . .	<u>21,660</u>
Persons Killed (Pedestrians Included) . . . . .	96
Persons Injured (Pedestrians Included) . . . . .	9,327
Pedestrians Killed . . . . .	56
Pedestrians Injured . . . . .	1,578

### Traffic Arrests Processed By Court

VIOLATION CHARGED	ARRESTS	PENALTIES
Speeding . . . . .	27,836	24,793
Stop & Go Signals . . . . .	42,500	38,547
Stop Signs . . . . .	10,338	9,426
Improper Turns . . . . .	6,064	5,471
Improper Passing . . . . .	5,363	4,719
Right of Way . . . . .	5,275	3,568
Pedestrian Right of Way . . . . .	3,089	2,814
Improper Signal . . . . .	800	659
Vision Obscured . . . . .	262	190
Reckless Driving . . . . .	101	88
Following Too Closely . . . . .	870	668
Defective Brakes . . . . .	371	233
Pedestrian Violations . . . . .	88	73
Hit & Run . . . . .	844	628
Drunk Driving . . . . .	1,293	1,132
Manslaughter . . . . .	34	20
Other . . . . .	19,514	17,942
GRAND TOTALS	124,642	110,971

### Motor Vehicle Accident Summary By Police District — 1963

ACCIDENTS	Co. A	Co. B	Co. C	Co. D	Co. E	Co. F	Co. G	Co. H	Co. I	TOTALS
Fatal	7	8	14	11	10	4	15	11	12	92
Injury	892	471	676	916	877	619	616	1006	792	6865
Property Damage	2329	1060	1534	2003	2022	1411	1132	1898	1314	14703
TOTALS	3228	1539	2224	2930	2909	2034	1763	2915	2118	21660

### Recapitulation of Citations and Arrests — 1963

S. F. P. D.	Citations	Arrests	TOTALS	Add'l Citations	Add'l Charges
Moving Violations	104,636	1,581	106,217	319	1,664
Non-Moving Violations	31,210	426	31,636	6,488	950
Parking Violations	782,975	4	782,979	24	17
Harbor Police	13,295	-	13,295	-	-
TOTALS	932,116	2,011	934,127(a)	6,831(b)	2,631(c)

GRAND TOTAL VIOLATIONS: (a) + (b) + (c) = 943,589

# ANALYSIS OF TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS CLEARED THROUGH THE TRAFFIC COURTS — 1963

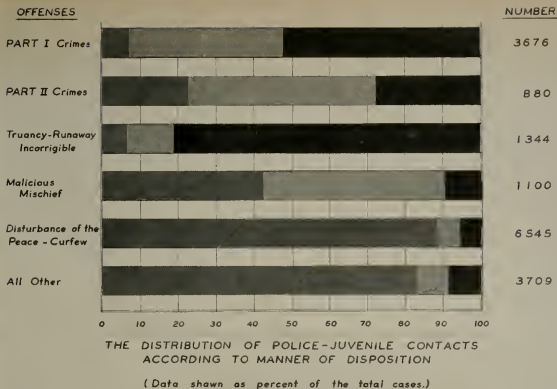
Violations Cleared* — Penalty	No. of Charges	Receipts	No. of Cts. Issued	No. of Pers. Booked
TRAFFIC BUREAU, Hall of Justice Fined	621,088	\$1,717,143.22		
JUVENILE COURT				
Dismissed	633			
Probation-Supervision	1,130			
Traffic School	267			
License Penalty	564			
C. Y. A.	24			
Fined	808	7,930.50		
Add'l Chgs., Penalty on 1st Chg.	442			
Transferred to Other Co's.	761			
Add'l Chgs., to Other Co's.	42			
TRAFFIC COURTS				
Dismissed - 1st Charge	13,241			
Dismissed - Add'l. Charge	4,443			
Susp. Sent. or Prob. - 1st Charge	1,191			
Susp. Sent. or Prob. - Add'l. Chg.	649			
County Jail - 1st Charge	1,816			
County Jail - Add'l Charge	346			
Certified to Superior Court				
1st Charge	45			
Add'l. Charge	8			
Fined - 1st Charge	96,720	1,694,150.83		
Add'l. Charge	3,315			
Probation to Pay Fine				
1st Charge	572			
Add'l Charge	45			
TOTALS	748,150	\$3,419,224.55	925,652	2,011
CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL				
Courts	21,992	\$ 195,450.55		
Fines Bureau	47	119.00		
Juvenile Court	734	1,428.50		
TOTAL CALIF. HIGHWAY PATROL		\$ 196,988.05		
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS		\$3,616,222.60		

## Fines by Code—San Francisco Police Citations and Arrests\*

San Francisco Traffic Code	\$1,812,898.22
California Vehicle Code	1,489,013.33
San Francisco Public Utilities Code	90,465.00
State Harbor Code	26,848.00
TOTAL	\$3,419,224.55

\*Includes State Harbor Police

Parking Meter Collections	\$1,474,414.65
Parking Meter Citations for Violations (Included in Fines Collected)	612,014.38



### TOTAL JUVENILE ARRESTS AND CITATIONS FOR 1963

	Total Juvenile Contacts	Warned Not Detained		Detained			
				Arrested		Cited	
			M	F	M	F	M
Homicide	2			2			
Robbery	190	6		145	6	29	4
Assault (aggravated)	222	12	2	149	11	44	4
Burglary	653	21	4	332	10	263	23
Grand Theft (except auto)	94	14		38	2	32	8
Theft (auto)	1007	20	4	741	20	207	15
Rape (forcible)	7			6		1	
Narcotics Laws	11	4		5	1		1
Assault (all other)	536	116	48	96	7	215	54
Petty Theft	1508	147	39	394	68	704	156
Sex (all other)	31			14		17	
Weapons Laws	111	2	1	70	4	30	4
Drunk Driving	3			3			
Hit & Run (auto)	3			2		1	
Arson	11			4	1	5	1
Malicious Mischief	1100	411	53	91	13	496	36
Disturbing the Peace	1604	1120	121	141	21	161	40
Liquor Laws	173	25	5	34	4	83	22
Truancy	123	32	18	27	12	31	3
Runaway	643	9	4	284	337	5	4
Incorrigible	578	16	12	234	197	87	32
Loitering (incl. curfew)	4941	4056	498	155	37	161	34
Transients (out of state)	10			6	4		
All Other Offenses	3699	2736	360	259	44	259	41
Protect. Custody (dependent)	477			269	208		
Traffic (except parking)	4255	42	6	29		3804	374
TOTALS	21992	8789	1175	3530	1007	6635	856

SEE PAGE 116 FOR CHART ON DISTRIBUTION OF JUVENILE OFFENDERS

# JUVENILE PHYSICAL ARRESTS BY CHARGE & AGE

OFFENSE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	TOTALS			1-5 Yrs.		6 Yrs.		7 Yrs.		8 Yrs.	
		Juv.	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
HOMICIDE												
Manslaughter	F	2	2									
RAPE												
Rape, Forcible	F	3	3									
Rape, Forcible, Attempt to	F	3	3									
Rape, Statutory	F	3	3									
Rape, Statutory, Assault to	F	3	3									
Rape, Statutory, Attempt to	F	5	5									
TOTAL		17	17									
ROBBERY												
Robbery	F	147	142	5								
Robbery, Assault to	F	1		1								
Robbery, Attempt to	F	3	3									
TOTAL		151	145	6								
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT												
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	107	97	10								2
Assault to Murder	F	8	8									
Assault with Chemicals	F	2	2									
Mayhem	F	1	1									
Ass't, D/Weap. Agst. Pol. Off.	F	10	9	1								
TOTAL		128	117	11								2
BURGLARY												
Burglary	F	358	348	10								
Burglary, Attempt to	F	11	11									
TOTAL		369	359	10								
LARCENY - EXCEPT AUTO												
Grand Theft	F	42	40	2								
Petty Theft	M	462	394	68			1		1			2
Unauth. Use of Motor Vehicle	M	5	4	1								
Receiving Stolen Property	F	52	46	6								
Auto Tampering	M	46	46									
TOTAL		607	530	77			1		1			2
AUTO THEFT												
Auto Theft	F	762	742	20								
ASSAULTS - OTHERS												
Simple Assault	M	1	1									
Battery	M	102	95	7								
TOTAL		103	96	7								
FORGERY & FICTITIOUS CHECKS												
Forgery	F	7	5	2								
Poss. Cont., Rec. Cr. Cd. for Larc.	M	1	1									
TOTAL		8	6	2								

# JUVENILE PHYSICAL ARRESTS BY CHARGE & AGE

9 Yrs.		10 Yrs.		11 Yrs.		12 Yrs.		13 Yrs.		14 Yrs.		15 Yrs.		16 Yrs.		17 Yrs.	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
												1				1	
								1				1		1	3	1	
										1		1				1	
										1		1		1		2	
								1		2		5		5		4	
		2		5	1	6	1	9	1	18		20		39		43	2
						1			1					2			
		2		5	1	7	1	9	2	18		20		41		43	2
		1				6		6		9	3	23	3	25	2	25	2
								1		4		1		2		1	
												3		4	1	2	
		1				6		7		13	3	27	3	31	3	30	2
		11		7	1	28		62	2	59	2	73	1	43	2	65	2
								1		1		3		5		1	
		11		7	1	28		63	2	60	2	76	1	48	2	66	2
1		3		2		5		2	1	7		8	1	3		9	
5		11	1	13	4	39	5	47	11	63	9	60	14	87	15	65	9
								1			1	2		1			
		1		3		2	2	5	1	5	1	9	1	10	1	16	
								4		5		10		15		6	
6		15	1	18	4	47	7	59	13	80	11	89	16	116	16	96	9
		1		5		10		60	3	110	5	201	7	210	5	145	
				1		4		9		1							
				1		4		9		8	2	14	3	36	2	23	
										9	2	14	3	36	2	23	
											1			1		4	1
														1			
										1				2		4	1

## JUVENILE PHYSICAL ARRESTS BY CHARGE & AGE

[illegible]



# JUVENILE PHYSICAL ARRESTS BY CHARGE & AGE

OFFENSE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	TOTALS			1-5 Yrs.		6 Yrs.		7 Yrs.		8 Yrs.	
		Juv.	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
MISCELLANEOUS STATE MISDEMEANORS												
Criminal Cont. of Court	M	1	1									
Defrauding an Inkeeper	M	1	1									
Extortion	M	1	1									
Interfering with an Officer	M	6	6									
Misuse of Vending Machines	M	1	1									
Resisting Arrest	M	2	2									
Violation of Probation	M	27	10	17								
Misc. Health & Safety	M	3	3									
Threats Against Life	M	1	1									
Escape from Institution	M	7	7									
Misc. State Misdemeanors	M	4	4									
TOTAL		54	37	17								
NARCOTICS												
Possession of Marihuana	F	2	2									
Forging, Attempt. to Pass Pres.	F	1		1								
Possession, Heroin	F	1	1									
TOTAL		4	3	1								
DISORDERLY CONDUCT												
PROSTITUTION												
Solicit-Engage in Act of Prost.	M	1		1								
OTHER												
Disturbing the Peace	M	96	79	17								
Failure to Disperse	M	13	13									
Visitor, Disorderly House	M	2	2									
Inciting Riots	M	2	2									
Runaways	M	621	284	337			1	1				1
Curfew Ordinance	M	173	137	36								
Alleged Delinquents	M	431	234	197					2			
Truants	M	39	27	12								
Negligent Parents	M	4	1	3	1	2						
Escape from Y.G.C.	M	13	12	1								
Shelter	M	473	268	205	156	112	8	10	20	13	18	6
Unlawful Assembly	M	29	28	1		1						
Gang Activity	M	3	3									
Public Menace - Drugs	M	1		1								
Loiter, Peep, Prowl-Priv. Prop.	M	13	10	3								
Lodge in Bldgs. Struct. w/o Perm.	M	3	3									
Molesting Juvenile	M	1	1									
Loiter Pub. Plc. Chil. Cong.	M	14	14									
TOTAL		1931	1118	813	157	115	9	11	22	13	18	7



# JUVENILE PHYSICAL ARRESTS BY CHARGE & AGE

9 Yrs.		10 Yrs.		11 Yrs.		12 Yrs.		13 Yrs.		14 Yrs.		15 Yrs.		16 Yrs.		17 Yrs.	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
										1				1	3	1	3
							1				1	2	3	4	7	4	5
						1						1		2		2	1
						1				1		1		1		3	
						2	1			2	1	5	3	12	7	16	5
															1	2	
														1			
														1	1	2	
1		1				2		1	2	7	6	16	5	19	1	32	3
												4		6		3	
										1						2	
10	1	5		12		18	16	24	25	33	64	68	98	64	83	49	48
		2		1		2		1	2	7	3	32	12	41	9	51	10
3		7	1	7	1	12	10	32	22	45	36	43	50	60	45	23	32
						5		3		5	3	8	6	1	3	5	
							1										
							1			1		5		2		1	
6	1	10	12	9	5	8	9	5	5	6	7	5	11	12	9	5	5
				1				1		3		12		6		5	
									1					1		2	
						1				1		2	3	3		3	
												1		1			
										5		4		5			
20	2	26	13	31	6	49	37	68	57	114	119	200	185	222	150	182	98

# JUVENILE PHYSICAL ARRESTS BY CHARGE & AGE

OFFENSE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	TOTALS			1-5 Yrs.		6 Yrs.		7 Yrs.		8 Yrs.	
		Juv.	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
MISC. CITY ORDINANCES												
Police Code	M	7	7									
Park Code	M	7	7									
TOTAL		14	14									
BENCH WARRANTS												
Municipal Courts		6	5	1								
Superior Courts		1	1									
Traffic Courts		8	8									
TOTAL		15	14	1								
TRAFFIC-SAN FRANCISCO												
Drunk Driving	M	3	3									
Moving Violations	M	2	2									
Non-Moving Violations	M	10	10									
Reckless Driving	M	8	8									
Speeding	M	1	1									
Hit & Run, Personal Injury	F	2	2									
TOTAL		26	26									
GRAND TOTAL ARRESTS		4523	3520	1003	157	115	10	11	24	13	22	7

# JUVENILE PHYSICAL ARRESTS BY CHARGE & AGE

9 Yrs.		10 Yrs.		11 Yrs.		12 Yrs.		13 Yrs.		14 Yrs.		15 Yrs.		16 Yrs.		17 Yrs.	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
										2				3		2	
								3		1		1				2	
								3		3		1		3		4	
		1									1	2				3	
		1												1		7	
										1	2			1		10	
										1		1		2		3	
										1		1		4		4	
										1		1		2		4	
												1		1		1	
										2		3		9		12	
29	2	58	14	70	12	159	46	304	78	454	156	702	224	803	197	728	128

## JUVENILE PHYSICAL ARRESTS

OFFENSE	F LOW OR M ED I U M	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Juv.	M	F	M	F
HOMICIDE						
Manslaughter	F	2	2		2	
RAPE						
Rape, Forcible	F	3	3		2	
Rape, Forcible, Attempt to	F	3	3			
Rape, Statutory	F	3	3		1	
Rape, Statutory, Assault to	F	3	3		1	
Rape, Statutory, Attempt to	F	5	5		3	
TOTAL		17	17		7	
ROBBERY						
Robbery	F	147	142	5	38	2
Robbery, Assault to	F	1		1		
Robbery, Attempt to	F	3	3		2	
TOTAL		151	145	6	40	2
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT						
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	107	97	10	39	2
Assault to Murder	F	8	8		3	
Assault with Chemicals	F	2	2			
Mayhem	F	1	1			
Ass't. D/Weap.Agst. Police Officer	F	10	9	1	6	
TOTAL		128	117	11	48	2
BURGLARY						
Burglary	F	358	348	10	161	7
Burglary, Attempt to	F	11	11		8	
TOTAL		369	359	10	169	7
LARCENY - EXCEPT AUTO						
Grand Theft	F	42	40	2	16	2
Petty Theft	M	462	394	68	149	41
Unauth. Use of Motor Vehicle	M	5	4	1	2	
Receiving Stolen Property	F	52	46	6	25	3
Auto Tampering	M	46	46		20	
TOTAL		607	530	77	212	46
AUTO THEFT						
Auto Theft	F	762	742	20	308	14
ASSAULTS - OTHER						
Simple Assault	M	1	1			
Battery	M	102	95	7	40	1
TOTAL		103	96	7	40	1
FORGERY & FICTITIOUS CHECKS						
Forgery	F	7	5	2	3	
Poss. Control, Rec. Cr. Cd. for Lar.	M	1	1			
TOTAL		8	6	2	3	







## JUVENILE PHYSICAL ARRESTS

OFFENSE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Juv.	M	F	M	F
MISC. STATE MISDEMEANOR						
Criminal Contempt of Court	M	1	1			
Defrauding an Inkeeper	M	1	1		1	
Extortion	M	1	1			
Interferring with an Officer	M	6	6		2	
Misuse of Vending Machines	M	1	1			
Resisting Arrest	M	2	2		1	
Violation of Probation	M	27	10	17	8	9
Misc. Health & Safety	M	3	3		1	
Threats Against Life	M	1	1			
Escape from Institution	M	7	7		6	
Misc. State Misdemeanors	M	4	4		4	
TOTAL		54	37	17	23	9
NARCOTICS						
Possession of Marihuana	F	2	2		2	
Forging, Attempting to Pass Presc.	F	1		1		1
Possession, Heroin	F	1	1			
TOTAL		4	3	1	2	1
DISORDERLY CONDUCT						
PROSTITUTION						
Solicit, Engage in Act of Prostitution	M	1		1		1
OTHER						
Disturbing the Peace	M	96	79	17	27	6
Failure to Disperse	M	13	13			
Visitor, Disorderly House	M	2	2		2	
Inciting Riots	M	2	2		1	
Runaways	M	621	284	337	224	246
Curfew Ordinance	M	173	137	36	77	15
Alleged Delinquents	M	431	234	197	161	109
Truants	M	39	27	12	12	5
Negligent Parents	M	4	1	3	1	3
Escape from Y.G.C.	M	13	12	1	8	1
Shelter	M	473	268	205	193	142
Unlawful Assembly	M	29	28	1	5	
Gang Activity	M	3	3		1	
Public Menace - Drugs	M	1		1		1
Loiter, Peep, Prowl - Priv. Prop.	M	13	10	3	3	3
Lodge in Bldgs, Structure w/o Perm.	M	3	3		1	
Molesting Juvenile	M	1	1			
Loiter Pub. Plc. Chil. Cong.	M	14	14			
TOTAL		1931	1118	813	716	531





## JUVENILE PHYSICAL ARRESTS

OFFENSE	SEX OF ARRESTED PERSON	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Juv.	M	F	M	F
MISCELLANEOUS CITY ORDINANCES						
Police Code	M	7	7		3	
Park Code	M	7	7			
TOTAL		14	14		3	
BENCH WARRANTS						
Municipal Courts		6	5	1	3	1
Superior Courts		1	1		1	
Traffic Courts		8	8		2	
TOTAL		15	14	1	6	1
TRAFFIC - SAN FRANCISCO						
Drunk Driving	M	3	3		3	
Moving Violations	M	2	2		1	
Non-Moving Violations	M	10	10		6	
Reckless Driving	M	8	8		5	
Speeding	M	1	1		1	
Hit & Run, Personal Injury	F	2	2			
TOTAL		26	26		16	
GRAND TOTAL		4523	3520	1003	1756	641

## BY CHARGE &amp; RACE

NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		AM. INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
4									7
6		1							7
10		1							14
1				1				1	5
6									1
									8
7				1				1	14
1								1	3
4								1	1
3								1	9
								1	7
2									1
									2
10								3	23
1538	300	136	36	83	20	7	6	181	4342

# DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE PHYSICAL ARRESTS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1963

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	1st CHARGE (Persons)	ADDITIONAL CHARGES
HOMICIDE					
Manslaughter	F			1	
Manslaughter	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	1	
TOTAL				2	
RAPE					
Rape, Forcible	F			2	
Rape, Forcible, Attempt to	F			3	
Rape, Statutory	F			2	
Rape, Statutory, Assault to	F			3	
Rape, Statutory, Attempt to	F			5	
TOTAL				15	
ROBBERY					
Robbery	F			116	22
Robbery	F	Robbery, Attempt to	F	1	
Robbery, Assault to	F			1	2
Robbery, Attempt to	F			3	
TOTAL				121	24
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT					
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F			94	12
Assault to Murder	F			4	1
Assault with Chemicals	F				
Mayhem	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	1	
Ass't. D/Weap. Agst. Pol. Off.	F			10	
TOTAL				109	13
BURGLARY					
Burglary	F			277	22
Burglary, Attempt to	F			10	1
TOTAL				287	23
LARCENY - EXCEPT AUTO					
Grand Theft	F			33	4
Petty Theft	F			355	25
Unauth. Use of Motor Vehicle	M			6	1
Petty Theft with Prior	F				2
Rec. Stolen Property	F			36	9
Auto Tampering	M			40	19
Rec. Stolen Property	M				4
TOTAL				470	64
AUTO THEFT				576	29

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

GRAND TOTAL CHARGES	DISMISSED	STATE PRISON	INFORMAL SUPERVISION	FOSTER HOMES	OWN OR RELATIVES HOME	PRIVATE INSTITUTION	STATE HOSPITAL	LOG CABIN RANCH SCHOOL	GOOD SHEPHERD CONVENT	CALIF. YOUTH AUTHORITY	REF. TO OTHER AGENCY	TSFR. TO OTHER COUNTY	OTHER	PENDING
1													1	1
1			1											
2			1										1	1
2					1						1			1
3	3													
2	1				1									1
3	1				2									
5	3				1					1				
15	8				5					1	1			2
138	72	1			32		2	2		11	13	1	4	41
1										1				
3	3													
3	2		1											
145	77	1	1		32		2	2		12	13	1	4	41
106	64		2		22			4		2	10	1	1	23
5	3				1						1			4
1										1				2
10	6				2							1	1	
122	73		2		25			4		3	11	2	2	29
299	132		4	1	111	1		12		6	25	5	2	94
11	10									1				1
310	142		4	1	111	1		12		7	25	5	2	95
37	19				10	1		2		1	3	1		15
380	308		13	3	27	1		6		6	16			121
7	5				2									
2	2													
45	35		1		6			1			1	1		20
59	39		5		8	1					5	1		8
4	4													3
534	412		19	3	53	3		9		7	25	3		167
605	304		7		189	1		19		16	61	8		213

# DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE PHYSICAL ARRESTS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1963

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	1st CHARGE (Persons)	ADDITIONAL CHARGES
ASSAULTS - OTHER					
Simple Assault	M				2
Battery	M			68	12
TOTAL				68	14
FORGERY & FICTITIOUS CHECKS					
Forgery	F			6	3
Made on Fictitious Banks	F				1
Poss. Cont, Rec. Cr. Cd. for Larc.	M				
TOTAL				6	4
DEADLY WEAPONS					
State Gun Law	F			12	1
State Gun Law	M			8	4
Exhibit & Threats	M			6	2
Deadly Weapons	M			4	1
Deadly Weapons, Knives 3" or Ov.	M			19	24
Poss. of Burglary Tools	M				
TOTAL				49	32
SEX OFFENSES					
Contrib. to Delinq. of Minor	M			2	
Lewd, Indec. Acts. Pub. or Ex. Plc.	M			2	
Indecent Exposure	M			6	
Sex Perversion	F			1	
Sodomy	F			1	
TOTAL				12	
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF					
Malicious Mischief	M			36	28
Malicious Dest. Pub. Property	M				1
False Alarms	M			4	
Kill & Injure Animals	M				2
Making False Police Report	M			3	
Trespassing	M			33	7
TOTAL				76	38
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE					
Minor-Buy, Poss. Consuming	M			27	4
Permit, Minors In on-Sale Prem.	M				
TOTAL				27	4
DRUNKENESS					
Drunk on Street	M			16	4
Drunk-Public Menace	F			30	2
TOTAL				46	6

	DISPOSITION OF CHARGES													
GRAND TOTAL CHARGES	DISMISSED	STATE PRISON	INFORMAL SUPERVISION	FOSTER HOMES	OWN OR RELATIVES HOME	PRIVATE INSTITUTION	STATE HOSPITAL	LOG CABIN RANCH SCHOOL	GOOD SHEPHERD CONVENT	CALIF. YOUTH AUTHORITY	REFER TO OTHER AGENCY	TSFR. TO OTHER COUNTY	OTHER	PENDING
2	2													2
80	49		2		19		1	1		3	5			47
82	51		2		19		1	1		3	5			49
9	3				1			4			1			2
1	1													1
10	4				1			4			1			3
13	9				2						2			2
12	7				3					1	1			7
8	7										1			2
5	3		1		1									1
43	26		3	1	7	1		1			4			18
														1
81	52		4	1	13	1		1		1	8			31
2	2													1
2	1				1									
6	4				1						1			3
1	1													
1	1													
12	9				2						1			4
64	44		1		14						5			29
1	1													
4	4													
2	2													
3	2				1									
40	37		1		2									
114	90		2		17						5			48
31	24		2		5									8
														5
31	24		2		5									13
20	16				3							1		3
32	24		1		3					1	2		1	27
52	40		1		6					1	2	1	1	30

# DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE PHYSICAL ARRESTS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1963

				1st CHARGE (Persons)	ADDITIONAL CHARGES
ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR		
STATE FELONIES					
Arson	F	Rec. Stolen Property	F	4	1
Criminal Conspiracy	F			3	2
Criminal Conspiracy	F			1	
Escape from Prison	F			2	3
Extortion	F			4	
Extortion-Kidnapping	F			2	2
Kidnapping	F			1	
Kidnapping with Weapon	F				1
Mal. Dest. Pub. Property	F			2	
Parole Violator	F			3	
TOTAL				22	9
MISC. STATE MISDEMEANORS					
Criminal Contempt of Court	M			1	
Defrauding an Innkeeper	M			1	
Extortion	M				1
Impersonating an Officer	M				1
Interferring with an Officer	M			3	
Misuse of Vending Machines	M			1	
Resisting Arrest	M				45
Violation of Probation	M			22	4
Misc. Health & Safety Code	M			1	2
Threats Against Life	M			1	
Escape from Institution	M			1	
Misc. State Misdemeanors	M			2	
TOTAL				33	53
NARCOTICS					
Possession, Marihuana	F			2	
Forging, Attempt, to Pass Presc.	F			1	2
Possession, Heroin	F			1	
TOTAL				4	2
DISORDERLY CONDUCT					
PROSTITUTION					
Solicit, Eng. in Act of Prostitution	M			1	



GRAND TOTAL CHARGES	DISPOSITION OF CHARGES													
	DISMISSED	STATE PRISON	INFORMAL SUPERVISION	FOSTER HOMES	OWN OR RELATIVES HOME	PRIVATE INSTITUTION	STATE HOSPITAL	LOG CABIN RANCH SCHOOL	GOOD SHEPHERD CONVENT	CALIF. YOUTH AUTHORITY	REFER TO OTHER AGENCY	TSFR. TO OTHER COUNTY	OTHER	PENDING
5	4						1							1
5	3				2									10
1			1											
5	1				2						1		1	2
4	2				1						1			7
4	4													
1											1			
1											1			
2	2													
3	1										2			
31	17		1		5		1				6		1	20
1	1													
1					1						1			1
1	1													
3	2				1									3
1	1													
45	26				10			2			4		1	36
26	13				3				1	3	6			5
3	2										1			2
1	1													
1	1													6
2							1				1			4
86	48				15		1	2	1	5	13		1	57
2					2									
3	2				1									
1	1													
6	3				3									
1										1				

# DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE PHYSICAL ARRESTS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1963

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	1st CHARGE (Persons)	ADDITIONAL CHARGES
DISORDERLY CONDUCT (Cont.)					
OTHER					
Disturbing the Peace	M			56	49
Failure to Disperse	M			6	11
Visitor, Disorderly House	M			2	
Inciting Riots	M				1
Runaways	M			480	42
Curfew Ordinance	M			148	65
Alleged Delinquents	M			364	45
Truants	M			28	27
Negligent Parents	M			2	1
Escape from Y.G.C.	M			7	1
Shelter	M			405	1
Unlawful Assembly	M			23	6
Gang Activity	M			2	2
Loiter, Wander on Street w/o Bus.	M				2
Public Menace - Drugs	M				
Loiter, Peep, Prowl, Priv. Prop.	M			9	7
Lodge in Bldgs., Struct. w/o Perm.	M			3	
Molesting Juvenile	M				
Loiter Pub. Plc. Chil. Congreg.	M			14	2
TOTAL				1549	262
MISC. CITY ORDINANCES					
Police Code				6	4
Park Code				7	
TOTAL				13	4
TRAFFIC-SAN FRANCISCO					
Drunk in Auto	M				1
Drunk Driving	M			2	1
Carry Open Cont. - Liq. in Veh.	M				3
Drinking in Motor Vehicle	M				4
Moving Violations	M			2	19
Non-Moving Violations	M			9	43
Reckless Driving	M			7	4
Speeding	M			1	10
Hit & Run, Personal Injury	M			1	3
Hit & Run, Property Damage	M				14
TOTAL				22	102
GRAND TOTAL				3508	683

DISPOSITION OF CHARGES														
GRAND TOTAL CHARGES	DISMISSED	STATE PRISON	INFORMAL SUPERVISION	FOSTER HOMES	OWN OR RELATIVES HOME	PRIVATE INSTITUTION	STATE HOSPITAL	LOG CABIN RANCH SCHOOL	GOOD SHEPHERD CONVENT	CALIF. YOUTH AUTHORITY	REFER TO OTHER AGENCY	TSFR. TO OTHER COUNTY	OTHER	PENDING
105	84		1		15						4	1		71
17	15				1						1			20
2	2													7
1	1													
522	366		1	11	55	9	1	5	8	20	38	8		161
213	173		3		24			2		1	8	2		81
409	271		14	13	70	8	3	3	2	8	14	2	1	90
55	45		2		6						2			22
3	1			2										2
8					1			2		4	1			8
406	160			147	86	2				1	3	7		100
29	18		2		8						1			6
4	4													1
2	1									1				1
														1
16	12				2					1	1			7
3	2					1								2
														1
16	14										2			
1811	1169		23	173	268	20	4	12	10	36	75	20	1	581
10	8										2			1
7	7													
17	15										2			1
1					1									2
3	1				1								1	1
3	2				1									
4	4													
21	13		1		7									2
52	24		1		19			3		1	4			6
11	4		1		6									2
11	5				5			1						4
4	1				1						2			2
14	4				7			2			1			11
124	58		3		48			6		1	7	1		30
4191	2596	339	72	178	817	26	9	72	11	94	261	41	13	1415

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	Pers. Arrested			18 Yrs		19 Yrs		20 Yrs		21 Yrs.	
		Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
HOMICIDE												
Murder	F	32	25	7							3	
Manslaughter	F	3	3									
Manslaughter, Vehicle	F	15	14	1	1						2	
Manslaughter, Vehicle	M	34	29	5			2		1		1	
TOTAL		84	71	13	1		2		1		6	
RAPE												
Forcible Rape	F	32	32		1		1		1		1	
Forcible, Assault to Rape	F	6	6									
Forcible, Attempt to Rape	F	5	5									
Statutory, Rape	F	35	35		5		3		3		2	
Statutory, Assault to Rape	F	1	1						1			
Statutory, Rape	M	2	2									
TOTAL		81	81		6		4		5		3	
ROBBERY												
Robbery	F	251	236	15	9	1	17	2	27	1	22	3
Assault to Rob	F	3	3		2							
Attempt to Rob	F	9	9				1		3		1	
TOTAL		263	248	15	11	1	18	2	30	1	23	3
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT												
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	213	188	25	10	1	15		8	3	9	
Assault, to Murder	F	54	47	7	2					1	4	
Assault, with Chemicals	F	7	3	4	1							
Administering Poison to Kill	F	1	1									
Mayhem	F	2	2									
Ass't. D/Weap, Agst. Pol. Off.	F	17	17		1		1		2		2	
TOTAL		294	258	36	14	1	16		10	4	15	
BURGLARY												
Burglary	F	428	413	15	30	2	34	2	26		27	1
Burglary, Attempt	F	32	32				4					
TOTAL		460	445	15	30	2	38	2	26		27	1
LARCENY - EXCEPT AUTO												
Grand Theft	F	268	207	61	10	1	7	1	10		7	2
Grand Theft, Attempt	F	5	5				1		1		1	
Petty Theft	M	1343	960	383	64	15	52	15	34	22	39	17
Unauth. Use of Motor Vehicle	M	37	34	3	11	1	6	2	3		1	
Petty Theft with Prior	F	66	60	6							2	
Receiving Stolen Property	F	116	101	15	8		1		3	1	8	1
Auto Tampering	M	100	98	2	13	1	13		8		6	
Receiving Stolen Property	M	1	1									
TOTAL		1936	1465	471	106	18	80	18	59	23	64	20
AUTO THEFT												
Auto Theft	F	226	222	4	51		32		21	1	20	
ASSAULTS - OTHER												
Simple Assault	M	26	24	2	2		1		2		2	
Battery	M	773	708	65	27		31	3	24	1	36	1
TOTAL		799	732	67	29		32	3	26	1	38	1

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

22 Yrs		23 Yrs		24 Yrs		25-29 Yrs		30-34 Yrs		35-39 Yrs		40-44 Yrs		45-49 Yrs		50 & Over	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	1	1		2	1	3	3	11		1	1	1		1		1	1
1				1	1	3		2		2		1		1		1	
1	1	2				5	1	6		1		2	2	1		7	1
3	2	3		3	2	12	4	19		4	1	5	2	3		9	2
6		3		1		5		7		2		3		2			
1						2				1						1	
1		1		1		1		1									
3		4		2		2		6		1		3		1			
						1						1					
11		8		4		11		14		4		7		3		1	
14		15	1	16	2	34		33	1	23	3	13	1	6		7	
1						1		1						2			
15		15	1	16	2	35		34	1	23	3	13	1	8		7	
8		8		11	3	32	3	20	6	25	7	17		11	1	14	1
4		2	1	2	2	11	1	7		5		4	2			6	
						1	1	1	2			1					1
		1				2		3		1		1				2	
12		12	1	13	5	46	5	31	8	31	7	25	2	11	1	22	2
22		34		17	1	85	7	51	1	36		25	1	10		16	
1		5		2		6		6		4		2		1		1	
23		39		19	1	91	7	57	1	40		27	1	11		17	
13	2	5	4	4	4	40	11	29	16	28	10	15	4	14	1	25	5
35	16	26	20	21	13	130	44	110	30	128	41	95	37	79	39	147	74
2				1		4		3		2		1					
1				2		7	1	16	3	8	2	6		12		6	
3	1	5	2	7	2	16	2	22	4	12	1	4		5	1	7	
3		4		4		10		8	1	10		7		3		9	
						1											
57	19	41	26	39	19	207	59	189	54	188	54	128	41	113	41	194	79
13		4		9		29	1	14		12		7	1	6	1	4	
				2		6	1	2	1	4		1		2			
27	5	33	2	27	3	129	7	115	5	91	13	67	10	48	6	53	9
27	5	33	2	29	3	135	8	117	6	95	13	68	10	50	6	53	9

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	Pers. Arrested			18 Yrs		19 Yrs		20 Yrs		21 Yrs	
		Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
FORGERY & FICTITIOUS CHECKS												
Forgery	F	210	157	53	3	6	2	5	7		4	6
Insufficient Funds	F	94	80	14	1				2		1	
Made on Fictitious Banks	F	2	2				1					
Counterfeiting Coins	F	8	8									
Insufficient Funds	M	3	2	1								1
Attempt Forgery	F	1	1									
Steals, takes/removes Cr. Cd. from Owner	M	1	1									
Poss. Forge, Alter, Fict. Cr. Cd.	M	5	5		1							
Poss. Cont., Rec. Cr. Cd. for Lar.	M	1	1									
TOTAL		325	257	68	5	6	3	5	9		5	7
DEADLY WEAPONS												
State Gun Law	F	33	31	2			1		2		1	
State Gun Law	M	78	70	8	3		5	2	3	2	2	
Exhibits & Threats	M	91	84	7	4		4		6			
Deadly Weapons	M	1	1									
Deadly Weapons, Knives 3" Over	M	141	134	7	11		12		8		9	1
Possession of Burglary Tools	M	22	20	2	3						1	
TOTAL		366	340	26	21		22	2	19	2	13	1
SEX OFFENSES												
Contrib. to Delinq. of Minor	M	30	28	2	5		3		1		3	1
Crime Against Child	F	49	49		1				1		2	
Reg. of Sex Offenders	M	43	39	4							1	
Immoral Pr. in Pres. of Child	M	2	1	1								
Lewd, Ind. Acts; Pub. or Exp. Pl.	M	81	81						2		2	
Loiter Pub. Toilet, Eng. Lwd. Act	M	15	15		1							
Indecent Exposure	M	64	63	1			1		1		3	
Lewd, Ind. Act, Priv. Prop.	M	7	6	1								
Sex Perversion	F	65	65				2				1	
Sodomy	F	7	7								1	
Incest	F	1	1									
Ind. Exp. w/Prior Conviction	F	8	8									
TOTAL		372	363	9	7		6		5		13	1
FAMILY & CHILDREN												
Deserting Children	F	1		1								
Failure to Provide	M	416	414	2	1		1		5		9	
Cruelty to Children	M	6	2	4								
Wife Beating	F	23	23						1		1	
Child Beating	F	3	1	2		2						
TOTAL		449	440	9	1	2	1		6		10	
GAMBLING												
Keeper, Bookie	F	64	53	11								
Keeper, Chinese Gambling	M	5	5									
Keeper, Clot Claw Machine	M	1	1									
Keeper, Mach. Amuse. Devices	M	4	2	2								
Keeper, Dice (on Piers)	M	1	1									
Keeper, Other Gambling Place	M	30	24	6								

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

22 Yrs		23 Yrs		24 Yrs		25-29 Yrs		30-34 Yrs		35-39 Yrs		40-44 Yrs		45-49 Yrs		50 & Over	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
7	4	10	2	10	4	34	12	32	7	20	2	17	2	6		5	3
		2	2	4		18	3	14	3	16	6	10		4		8	
				1		2		2		1							
		1				1						1					
						3		1									
1																	
1																	
9	4	15	4	15	4	58	15	49	10	38	8	28	2	10		13	3
2		2		3		5	1	4		5		3		1	1	2	
4	2	5		6		8		6		7		8		4		9	
		4		3		15	1	13		11	1	9	2	2		13	1
						1											3
10	1	11	1	6		23	2	19	2	10		6		3		6	
1	1	1		2		4	1					3		1		4	
17	4	23	1	20		56	5	42	2	33	2	29	2	11	1	34	4
1		3		3		3					1	5		1			
		2		1		6		5		9		7		5		10	
		3	3	3		8		6		6	1	5		3		4	
											1					1	
2		3		1		15		18		10		11		6		11	
1		1				1		3		3						5	
		1		6		15		6		6		5		1		18	1
				2		2		2			1						
2		2		3		11		17		8		11		2		6	
						1				2		2				1	
				1				1		1				1		2	
6		15	3	20		62		58		45	4	48		20		58	1
8		20		21	1	90	1	82		79		52	1	28		18	
1				1		2		1	1			5		6			1
						1		5		1							
9		20		22	1	93	3	89	1	80		57	1	34		18	1
						3	1	5		5	4	5	2	10	1	25	3
						1						1	1	1		4	
1				1		1	1	3	3	2		3	1	3		1	1





## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

22 Yrs		23 Yrs		24 Yrs		25-29 Yrs		30-34 Yrs		35-39 Yrs		40-44 Yrs		45-49 Yrs		50 & Over	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1		1						2		2		1				1	
2		1						4		2		3		5		21	
		4	1	3		11		28	2	23	1	33	1	22		36	
4		6	1	4		4		4		4		1					
						20	2	46	5	39	5	48	5	41	1	98	5
6		9		3		23	1	20	2	10	2	10	2	6		11	
								1		1							
1	1	1	2	4		10	3	17		7		8	1	5		9	
						1	1	1		1				1			
7	2	10	2	7		34	5	39	2	19	3	18	3	12		20	
			1	1					2	1		3		1		1	
										1		1				1	
		1		1	1						1		1				
	1				1		2			1			3	1		1	1
	1	1	1	2	2		2		2	2	2	4	4	2		3	1
148	11	144	10	132	12	757	88	992	125	1327	178	1445	175	1559	135	3541	280
			3												1		
152	19	187	26	161	21	941	99	1282	154	1654	197	1927	211	1959	133	4836	324
300	30	331	39	293	33	1698	187	2274	279	2981	375	3372	386	3518	269	8377	604
							1		1			1	1			3	
							1	2								1	
2	1	4	2	3	1	21	4	14	1	2	6	3	8	3	3	4	1
								1		1						1	
1		2	1	3	1	19	1	17	1	10			1		5	1	2
	1			1			1	1					10				
										1							

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	Pers. Arrested			18 Yrs		19 Yrs		20 Yrs		21 Yrs	
		Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
MISC. STATE FEL. (Cont.)												
Bribery	F	1	1									
Misc. State Felonies	F	5	5		1		1					
TOTAL		231	196	35	5	2	10	1	4	3	12	1
MISC. STATE MISDEMNRS.												
Contractors License	M	8	7	1								
Calif. Unemployment Act	M	320	274	46					3	1	2	
Criminal Contempt of Court	M	9	8	1								
Defrauding an Innkeeper	M	53	38	15	1				3		1	1
Impersonating an Officer	M	2	2				1		1			
Interfering with an Officer	M	63	53	10	2		10		2	1	3	1
Operating Bus. - No License	M	2	2									
Misuse of Vending Machines	M	20	20		3		3		1		1	
Resisting Arrest	M	32	22	10			1		1		1	
Labor Law	M	14	9	5				1				
Fish & Game Act	M	5	4	1								
Business & Professional Code	M	15	13	2								
Violation of Probation	M	13	11	2	2				1		1	
Misc. Health & Safety Code	M	42	39	3	2							
Escape from Institution	M	3	3									
Housing Act	M	2	2									
Misc. State Misdemeanors	M	90	83	7	8		8	1	4		4	1
Misc. City Ordinances	M	2	1	1								
Revenue & Tax Code	M	1	1									
TOTAL		696	592	104	18		23	2	16	2	13	3
NARCOTICS												
Possession, Marihuana	F	140	115	25	4		1	2	5	1	8	1
Sale, Marihuana	F	42	35	7	1		1	2	2			
Possess. for Sale - Marihuana	F	2	1	1								1
Transportation	F	3	2	1								
Possession of Needles	M	72	59	13		1	1	1	2		3	2
Keeper, Narcotic Establishmnt.	F	2	1	1								
Requiremnt. of Prescriptions	F	5	1	4								
Visiting Narcotic Establish.	M	15	10	5	2		2	1				
Requiremnt. of Prescriptions	M	3	1	2								
Alter or Forge Prescriptions	F	29	24	5								1
Addicts	M	32	27	5				2				
Forging, Attempt. to Pass Pr.	F	19	15	4		1	1				1	
Substituting for Narcotics	F	2	2									
Possession of Barbiturates, etc.	M	117	92	25	4		1		2		9	1
Sale of Barbiturates, etc.	M	6	5	1								
Fictitious Presc. 1st Arrest	M	3	3						1			
Fictitious Presc. 2nd Arrest	F	1	1									
Possession, Cocaine	F	1	1						1			
Possession, Heroin	F	32	23	9							2	
Poss. Amidone, Methadone, Perc.	F	52	40	12				1			1	
Sale of Cocaine	F	1	1									
Sale of Heroin	F	9	5	4					1			
Sale Amidone, Methadone, etc.	F	2	2									
TOTAL		590	466	124	11	2	7	9	14	1	24	6

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

22 Yrs		23 Yrs		24 Yrs		25-29 Yrs		30-34 Yrs		35-39 Yrs		40-44 Yrs		45-49 Yrs		50 & Over	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
				1		2						1					
3	2	6	3	10	2	44	7	40	3	20	3	22	4	9	3	11	1
5	1	9		6	2	50	5	46	5	39	8	26	10	30	3	2	1
3	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	2	3	3			1			58	11
3	1	3		2		12	3	3	2	6		2	1	1		4	1
		1				5		1		2		1	1			1	
		2		1	2	2	3	2	4	3		1	1	1		3	
				1		1	1	2	1	2	3	1		1		3	
						1	2	2		1		2		4		3	
2		4		1		9		1	1	2		1	2	2		3	
						1		2		6	1	3	1	7		3	
2		2	3	1		18	1	6	1	7		7		7		2	
							1			1						9	
15	3	22	4	13	5	107	20	83	17	83	14	49	17	60	4	90	13
4	1	5	2	12	1	32	8	20	6	12	1	4	2	4		4	
2		6		3		9	3	4	2	4		1		2			
		1								1						1	
2		2	1	5	1	12	4	12	1	12	2	3		2		3	
	1						3	1			1						
1		1	1			1	1	2		1	3			1			
3		3	1			5	1	4	1	4	1	1		3		1	
2				5		3	2	10	1	4		2		2		1	
		1				3	2	2					1	2		1	
7	4	8	4	7		15	4	11	8	16	3	3	1	4		5	
1		1	1					3		1				1			
								1									
1						4	2	5	6	5	1	3		3			
2	2	1	1	1		9	4	8	3	9		5	1			4	
						1	1	1	3	1						1	
27	8	29	11	34	2	96	35	85	31	70	13	23	6	23		23	

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	Pers. Arrested			18 Yrs		19 Yrs		20 Yrs		21 Yrs	
		Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
DISORDERLY CONDUCT												
PROSTITUTION												
Keeper, House of Ill Fame	M	13	5	8								
Inmate	M	4		4								
Inmate, Sup. House of Ill Fm.	M	1		1								
Visitors	M	10	3	2								
Pimping	F	1	1									
Solicit, Eng. in Act of Prost.	M	379	39	340		7		3		5		28
Vice, etc. (Pol. Code Sec. 240)	M	4	4		1							
TOTAL		412	57	355	1	7		3		5		28
DISORDERLY CONDUCT												
OTHER												
Disturbing the Peace	M	643	515	128	43	17	38	20	34	11	31	7
Failure to Disperse	M	25	24	1	2		1	1	2		5	
Keeper, Disorderly House	M	3	3									
Visitor, Disorderly House	M	72	58	14	4		3	1	2	1	7	
Inciting Riot	M	3	3		1		1		1			
Public Nuisance	M	1	1									
Failure to Disp. (Strike Trbl.)	M	1	1									
Runaways	M	3		3		2		1				
Alleged Wards (Delinquents)	M	1	1		1							
Unlawful Assembly	M	5	5		4		1					
Begging	M	76	74	2				1			1	
Loiter, Wander on St. w/o Bus.	M	200	138	62	11	4	12	5	13	2	10	5
Public Menace - Drugs	M	107	83	24	1	2	2	5	6	2	6	1
Loiter, Peep, Prowl-Priv. Prop.	M	173	165	8	23	1	8	3	11	1	11	
Lodge in Bldgs., Str. w/o Perm.	M	46	44	2	1			1			2	
Molesting Juvenile	M	18	18				1					
Loiter, Sch., Pub. Pl., Children Congreg.	M	19	19		3		2		1			
Bring, Distrib. Obscene Mat. w/in State	M	7	7									
Advertising Obscene Matter	M	2	2									
TOTAL		1405	1161	244	94	26	69	38	70	17	73	13
MISC. CITY ORDINANCES												
Miscellaneous City Ordinances	M	3	3									
Police Code	M	120	102	18	3	1		1	3		5	1
Fire Code	M	7	7		1				1			
Health Code	M	24	22	2								
Park Code	M	24	22	2	1	1	6		3		1	1
Public Utilities Code	M	4	4									
Building Code	M	1	1									
TOTAL		183	161	22	5	2	6	1	7		6	2



## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

CHARGE	FELLOW OR NONFELLOW	Pers. Arrested			18 Yrs		19 Yrs		20 Yrs		21 Yrs	
		Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
BENCH WARRANTS												
Municipal Courts		533	437	96	6		10		10	4	17	6
Superior Courts		20	17	3							1	
Traffic Courts		7414	6711	703	152	12	316	20	295	21	293	32
TOTAL		7967	7165	802	158	12	326	20	305	25	311	38
TRAFFIC - SAN FRANCISCO												
Drunk in Auto (Harbor Code)	M	2	2									
Drunk in Auto	M	264	253	11	5		6		11		11	
Drunk Driving	F	28	25	3					1		2	
Drunk Driving	M	983	901	82	8	2	7		23		24	
Driv. Under Inf. of Narcotics	F	10	9	1								
Driv. Under Inf. of Drugs	M	6	6								1	
Carry Open Cont. - Liqr. in Veh.	M	21	18	3	1			1	1	1	3	1
Drinking in Motor Vehicle	M	8	7	1			1				4	
Moving Violations	M	91	89	2	2		4		11		7	
Non-Moving Violations	M	384	366	18	11		26		17	3	15	1
Parking Violations	M	4	3	1								
Solicit Rides - Quarantine	M	4		4								
Reckless Driving	M	31	30	1	4		1		5		2	
Speeding	M	86	83	3	5	1	11		2		5	1
Hit & Run, Personal Injury	F	12	12								2	
Hit & Run, Property Damage	M	22	18	4	1							
TOTAL		1956	1822	134	37	3	56	1	71	4	76	3
TRAF. VIOLATIONS ON BRIDGE												
Drunk in Auto	M	24	21	3			1				1	
Drunk Driving	M	173	159	14			1		2		1	
Moving Violations	M	25	24	1	1		2		1		2	
Non-Moving Violations	M	16	16		1		2		2			
Reckless Driving	M	9	9				3					
Speeding	M	2	2									
Hit & Run, Prop. Damage	M	2	1	1								
TOTAL		251	232	19	2		9		5		4	
GRAND TOTAL		46205	41306	4899	768	92	924	121	951	109	1097	155

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

22 Yrs		23 Yrs		24 Yrs		25-29 Yrs		30-34 Yrs		35-39 Yrs		40-44 Yrs		45-49 Yrs		50 & Over	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
13	10	23	6	20	7	81	20	82	18	66	11	45	6	33	4	31	4
353	40	369	38	315	43	1441	153	1032	135	851	85	583	55	338	38	373	31
366	50	395	44	335	50	1531	174	1116	154	918	97	628	61	371	42	405	35
7	1	14	1	7	1	40		27	2	31	1	41	2	26	1	27	2
1				2		5		2		5	2	4		1		2	1
22	4	23	1	25	2	125	18	114	8	141	12	108	11	93	15	188	9
	1	3		1		2				1		1				1	
						3		3		2		1					
2		2												1			
		1									1	1					
5		5		5		20	1	6		5	1	7		5		7	
21	1	25		22	2	80	3	55	2	40	2	28	1	10	1	16	2
				1					1							2	
			3						1								
4		3		3		4		1		1				1		1	
4		5		6		19	1	8		8		4		2		4	
3		1		2		2						1		2		1	
			1	1		4		2	1	3		5		1		1	2
69	7	82	6	73	5	307	23	218	15	238	19	201	14	144	18	250	16
2		1				4	1	2		1		4		2	2	5	
1		3		2	1	16	2	22	1	31	3	31	4	16	1	32	2
1						8	1	3		3		1		1		1	
		1		2		2		1		1		1		1			
		3				1		1		1							
												1					
						1			1								
4		8		4	1	32	4	29	2	38	3	38	4	20	3	39	2
1064	189	1178	210	1029	179	4897	668	4817	699	5132	676	4951	598	4567	405	9931	798

## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

OFFENSE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Pers.	M	F	M	F
<b>HOMICIDE</b>						
Murder	F	32	25	7	10	5
Manslaughter	F	3	3		2	
Manslaughter, Vehicle	F	15	14	1	8	
Manslaughter, Vehicle	M	34	29	5	19	5
<b>TOTAL</b>		84	71	13	39	10
<b>RAPE</b>						
Forcible Rape	F	32	32		9	
Forcible, Assault to Rape	F	6	6		4	
Forcible, Attempt to Rape	F	5	5		3	
Statutory, Rape	F	35	35		16	
Statutory, Assault to Rape	F	1	1			
Statutory, Rape	M	2	2			
<b>TOTAL</b>		81	81		32	
<b>ROBBERY</b>						
Robbery	F	251	236	15	115	8
Assault to Rob	F	3	3		2	
Attempt to Rob	F	9	9		5	
<b>TOTAL</b>		263	248	15	122	8
<b>AGGRAVATED ASSAULT</b>						
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	213	188	25	78	7
Assault, to Murder	F	54	47	7	22	1
Assault, with Chemicals	F	7	3	4		
Administering Poison to Kill	F	1	1			
Mayhem	F	2	2			
Ass't. D/Weapon, Agst. Pol. Officer	F	17	17		7	
<b>TOTAL</b>		294	258	36	107	8
<b>BURGLARY</b>						
Burglary	F	428	413	15	222	10
Burglary, Attempt	F	32	32		14	
<b>TOTAL</b>		460	445	15	236	10
<b>LARCENY - EXCEPT AUTO</b>						
Grand Theft	F	268	207	61	123	21
Grand Theft, Attempt	F	5	5		3	
Petty Theft	M	1343	960	383	643	281
Unauth. Use of Motor Vehicle	M	37	34	3	21	2
Petty Theft with Prior	F	66	60	6	41	2
Receiving Stolen Property	F	116	101	15	55	12
Auto Tampering	M	100	98	2	66	2
Receiving Stolen Property	M	1		1		
<b>TOTAL</b>		1936	1465	471	952	320
<b>AUTO THEFT</b>						
Auto Theft	F	226	222	4	132	2
<b>ASSAULTS - OTHER</b>						
Simple Assault	M	26	24	2	14	1
Battery	M	773	708	65	404	27
<b>TOTAL</b>		799	732	67	418	28



## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		AM. INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
13	2	1				1		1	31
1									3
4	1	1		1				3	12
8		1		1				4	30
26	3	3		2		1		8	76
21				1		1		3	29
2									6
2								2	3
13		3		3				10	25
1									1
2									2
41		3		4		1		15	66
114	6	3		2		2	1	6	245
1									3
4									9
119	6	3		2		2	1	6	257
89	16	16	1	3	1	2		21	192
22	6	2		1				3	51
3	4								7
1									1
2									2
9		1						1	16
126	26	19	1	4	1	2		25	269
173	5	4		12		2		23	405
15		1		2				2	30
188	5	5		14		2		25	435
70	32	9	6	3	1	2	1	22	246
2									5
247	65	25	13	43	23	2	1	183	1160
12	1					1		1	36
15	3			4	1				66
42	2	2		2			1	1	115
27				3		2		8	92
1									1
415	104	36	19	55	25	7	3	215	1721
77	2	2		10		1		14	212
8	1					2		2	24
249	33	27		14	2	14	3	74	699
257	34	27		14	2	16	3	76	723

## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

OFFENSE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Pers.	M	F	M	F
FORGERY & FICTITIOUS CHECKS						
Forgery	F	210	157	53	90	36
Insufficient Funds	F	94	80	14	61	13
Made on Fictitious Banks	F	2	2		1	
Counterfeiting Coins	F	8	8		3	
Insufficient Funds	M	3	2	1	2	1
Attempt Forgery	F	1	1		1	
Steals, takes/removes Cr.Cd.fr. Owner	M	1	1			
Poss., Forge, Alter, Fict. Cr. Cds.	M	5	5		3	
Poss. Control, Rec. Cr. Cd. for Larceny	M	1	1		1	
TOTAL		325	257	68	162	50
DEADLY WEAPONS						
State Gun Law	F	33	31	2	21	
State Gun Law	M	78	70	8	26	7
Exhibits & Threats	M	91	84	7	38	1
Deadly Weapons	M	1	1		1	
Deadly Weapons, Knives 3" or over	M	141	134	7	64	
Possession of Burglary Tools	M	22	20	2	14	2
TOTAL		366	340	26	164	10
SEX OFFENSES						
Contrib. to Delinq. of Minor	M	30	28	2	17	2
Crime Against Child	F	49	49		30	
Registration of Sex Offenders	M	43	39	4	28	1
Immoral Practice in Pres. of Child	M	2	1	1	1	1
Lewd, Indecent Acts; Pub. or Exposed Pl.	M	81	81		68	
Loiter Pub. Toilet-Engage LewdAct	M	15	15		14	
Indecent Exposure	M	64	63	1	51	1
Lewd, Indecent Act, Priv. Prop.	M	7	6	1	4	
Sex Perversion	F	65	65		58	
Sodomy	F	7	7		3	
Incest	F	1	1			
Indecent Exposure w/Prior Conviction	F	8	8		8	
TOTAL		372	363	9	282	5
FAMILY & CHILDREN						
Deserting Children	F	1		1		1
Failure to Provide	M	416	414	2	170	1
Cruelty to Children	M	6	2	4	1	3
Wife Beating	F	23	23		13	
Child Beating	F	3	1	2	1	
TOTAL		449	440	9	185	5
GAMBLING						
Keeper, Bookie	F	64	53	11	38	5
Keeper, Chinese Gambling	M	5	5			
Keeper, Slot Claw Machine	M	1	1		1	
Keeper, Mach. Amuse. Devices	M	4	2	2	2	2
Keeper, Dice (on Piers)	M	1	1			
Keeper, Other Gambling Place	M	30	24	6		
Keeper, Dice	M	7	7			
Keeper, Card Game	M	1	1		1	



# ADULTS ARRESTED & CHARGED BY SEX & RACE

OFFENSE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Pers.	M	F	M	F
GAMBLING (CONTINUED)						
Visitor, Chinese Gambling	M	37	37		2	
Visitor, Other Gambling	M	168	163	5	13	1
Visitor, Dice	M	13	13			
TOTAL		331	307	24	57	8
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF						
Malicious Mischief	M	148	141	7	103	6
False Alarm	M	5	4	1	4	
Kill & Injure Animals	M	1	1		1	
Making False Police Report	M	4		4		2
Trespassing	M	89	82	7	56	6
Throwing Substances at Vehicle	M	1	1			
Destroying Jail Property	M	4	3	1	3	1
TOTAL		252	232	20	167	15
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE						
Lic. Required of Alcohol Bev. Dlr.	M	10	7	3	7	2
Sale & Consumption Illegal Hours	M	1	1		1	
Disorderly House	M	1	1		1	
Emp. Host. or entertainers to Procure	M	1	1		1	
Minor-Buy., Poss., Consuming	M	13	12	1	11	
Seizure of Stills, Alcoholic Bev.	M	4	2	2	2	1
"B" Girls	M	1		1		1
Permit. Minors in On-Sale Prem.	M	5	2	3	2	3
Solicit Sale of Food, Drinks (soft)	M	11	2	9	2	8
TOTAL		47	28	19	27	15
DRUNKENESS						
Drunk on Street	M	11455	10415	1040	7855	816
Drunk, Quarantine	M	4		4		2
Drunk, Public Menace	M	14770	13550	1220	10490	945
TOTAL		26229	23965	2264	18345	1763
MISCELLANEOUS STATE FELONIES						
Abduction	F	1	1		1	
Abortion	F	7	4	3	1	1
Accessory to Crime	F	3	3		1	
Arson	F	4	3	1	1	
Bigamy	F	1	1		1	
Child Stealing	F	7	6	1	3	1
Criminal Conspiracy	F	104	81	23	63	16
Corporation Fraud	F	1	1		1	
Destroying Jail Property	F	4	3	1	2	1
Escape from Prison	F	10	10		8	
Fugitive from Justice	F	76	71	5	55	5
Kidnapping	F	2	2		2	
Malicious Dest. Pub. Prop.	F	3	2	1	2	1
Parole Violator	F	1	1		1	
Perjury	F	1	1		1	
Bribery	F	1	1			
Misc. State Felonies	F	5	5		3	
TOTAL		231	196	35	146	25

# ADULTS ARRESTED & CHARGED BY SEX & RACE

NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		AM. INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
1		34						32	5
148	4			2				13	155
13									13
203	15	44	1	3				61	270
27	1	5		3		3		11	137
	1								5
	2								1
24	1	1		1				8	4
1									81
								1	1
								1	3
52	5	6		4		3		20	232
			1					1	9
									1
									1
									1
	1					1	1	2	11
									4
									1
							1		5
									11
	1		1			1	2	3	44
1605	145	120	8	457	20	378	51	1099	10356
	2								4
2090	177	147	12	389	27	434	59	1375	13395
3695	324	267	20	846	47	812	110	2474	23755
								1	
2	2	1						1	6
1		1						1	2
2	1								4
									1
2				1					7
12	4	3	3	3				8	96
									1
1									4
2								1	9
15		1						1	75
									2
									3
									1
									1
1									1
1		1							5
39	7	7	3	4				13	218

## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

OFFENSE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Pers.	M	F	M	F
MISCELLANEOUS STATE MISDEMEANORS						
Contractors License	M	8	7	1	5	1
Calif. Unemployment Act	M	320	274	46	161	24
Criminal Contempt of Court	M	9	8	1	5	
Defrauding an Innkeeper	M	53	38	15	33	13
Impersonating an Officer	M	2	2		2	
Interfering with an Officer	M	63	53	10	26	7
Operating Business - No License	M	2	2		2	
Misuse of Vending Machines	M	20	20		12	
Resisting Arrest	M	32	22	10	14	8
Labor Law	M	14	9	5	7	5
Fish & Game Act	M	5	4	1	2	1
Business & Professional Code	M	15	13	2	9	2
Violation of Probation	M	13	11	2	9	2
Misc. Health & Safety Code	M	42	39	3	23	2
Escape from Institution	M	3	3		3	
Housing Act	M	2	2		2	
Misc. State Misdemeanors	M	90	83	7	53	4
Misc. City Ordinances	M	2	1	1	1	1
Revenue & Tax Code	M	1	1		1	
TOTAL		696	592	104	370	70
NARCOTICS						
Possession, Marihuana	F	140	115	25	72	23
Sale, Marihuana	F	42	35	7	8	5
Possess. for Sale - Marihuana	F	2	1	1		1
Transportation	F	3	2	1	2	
Possession of Needles	M	72	59	13	44	10
Keeper, Narcotic Establishment	F	2	1	1		
Requirements of Prescriptions	F	5	1	4	1	3
Visiting Narcotic Establishment	M	15	10	5	5	2
Requirements of Prescriptions	M	3	1	2	1	1
Alter or Forge Prescriptions	F	29	24	5	10	1
Addicts	M	32	27	5	18	5
Forging, Attempting to Pass Presc.	F	19	15	4	10	1
Substituting for Narcotics	F	2	2		1	
Possession of Barbiturates, etc.	M	117	92	25	67	18
Sale of Barbiturates, etc.	M	6	5	1	3	1
Fictitious Presc. 1st. Arrest	M	3	3		3	
Fictitious Presc. 2nd. Arrest	F	1	1		1	
Possession, Cocaine	F	1	1		1	
Possession, Heroin	F	32	23	9	10	5
Poss. Amidone, Methadone, Percodan, etc.	F	52	40	12	17	9
Sale of Cocaine	F	1	1			
Sale of Heroin	F	9	5	4	2	
Sale Amidone, Methadone, etc.	F	2	2		2	
TOTAL		590	466	124	278	85

## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		AM. INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
2								1	7
100	20	8	2	5				43	277
2	1			1				2	7
5	1		1					7	46
									2
27	3							1	62
								1	1
1		5		2				8	12
8	2							3	29
1		1						2	12
2									5
		3		1				7	8
2								1	12
11	1	4		1				7	35
									3
								1	1
27	2	3					1	6	84
									2
								1	
188	30	24	3	10			1	91	605
36	1	1		6	1			7	133
21	2			6				6	36
1									2
	1								3
12	3	2				1		6	66
1	1								2
	1								5
4	3	1							15
	1								3
13	3			1	1			2	27
5		4						7	25
3	3	1		1				3	16
		1						2	
22	7	2				1		7	110
2									6
								1	2
									1
									1
13	4							2	30
17	2	3		2	1	1		3	49
1									1
3	4								9
									2
154	36	15		16	3	3		46	544

# ADULTS ARRESTED & CHARGED BY SEX & RACE

OFFENSE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Pers.	M	F	M	F
DISORDERLY CONDUCT						
PROSTITUTION						
Keeper, House of Ill Fame	M	13	5	8	2	7
Inmate	M	4		4		4
Inmate, Support House of Ill Fame	M	1		1		
Visitors	M	10	8	2	4	
Pimping	F	1	1			
Solicit, Engage in Act of Prostitution	M	379	39	340	15	89
Vice, etc. (Police Code Sec. 240)	M	4	4		2	
TOTAL		412	57	355	23	100
OTHER						
Disturbing the Peace	M	643	515	128	307	85
Failure to Disperse	M	25	24	1	11	1
Keeper, Disorderly House	M	3	3		3	
Visitor, Disorderly House	M	72	58	14	48	12
Inciting Riot	M	3	3		1	
Public Nuisance	M	1	1		1	
Failure to Disperse (Strike Trouble)	M	1	1			
Runaways	M	3		3		3
Alleged Wards (Delinquents)	M	1	1		1	
Unlawful Assembly	M	5	5		2	
Begging	M	76	74	2	57	1
Loiter, Wander on St. w/o Business	M	200	138	62	65	27
Public Menace - Drugs	M	107	83	24	56	21
Loiter, Peep, Prowl-Priv. Prop.	M	173	165	8	125	6
Lodge in Bldgs., Structure w/o Perm.	M	46	44	2	39	1
Molesting Juvenile	M	18	18		11	
Loiter, Sch., Pub. Pl., Child'n. Congreg.	M	19	19		12	
Bring, Distrib. Obscene Mat. w/in State	M	7	7		5	
Advertising Obscene Matter	M	2	2		2	
TOTAL		1405	1161	244	746	157
MISC. CITY ORDINANCES						
Miscellaneous City Ordinances	M	3	3		3	
Police Code	M	120	102	18	69	14
Fire Code	M	7	7		4	
Health Code	M	24	22	2	8	1
Park Code	M	24	22	2	18	2
Public Utilities Code	M	4	4		2	
Building Code	M	1	1		1	
TOTAL		183	161	22	105	17
BENCH WARRANTS						
Municipal Courts		533	437	96	254	57
Superior Courts		20	17	3	8	2
Traffic Courts		7414	6711	703	3532	432
TOTAL		7967	7165	802	3794	491



## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		AM. INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
3	1								13
	1							1	3
3	2	1						2	1
1									8
23	243	1			7		1	10	1
2									369
32	247	2			7		1	13	4
									399
177	40	18		11	2	2	1	63	580
6		6		1				6	19
									3
8	2	1				1		2	70
2								1	2
									1
						1			1
									3
									1
3									5
12	1			3		2		1	75
67	35	1		5				11	189
16	3	6		5				12	95
34	2	2		1		3		17	156
5	1							4	42
6				1				3	15
5		2							19
2									7
									2
343	84	36		27	2	9	1	120	1285
								1	2
28	3	3		2	1			13	107
1		2						1	6
1	1	13						10	14
4								2	22
2								1	3
									1
36	4	18		2	1			28	155
158	35	11	1	11	2	3	1	37	496
8				1	1			2	18
2908	249	114	11	138	11	19		555	6859
3074	284	125	12	150	14	22	1	594	7373

# ADULTS ARRESTED & CHARGED BY SEX & RACE

OFFENSE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Pers.	M	F	M	F
TRAFFIC - SAN FRANCISCO						
Drunk in Auto (Harbor Code)	M	2	2		2	
Drunk in Auto	M	264	253	11	162	8
Drunk Driving	F	28	25	3	23	3
Drunk Driving	M	983	901	82	649	61
Driv. Under Influence of Narc.	F	10	9	1	7	1
Driv. Under Influence of Drugs	M	6	6		5	
Carry Open Container-Liquor in Veh.	M	21	18	3	7	2
Drinking in Motor Vehicle	M	8	7	1	4	1
Moving Violations	M	91	89	2	50	2
Non-Moving Violations	M	384	366	18	168	8
Parking Violations	M	4	3	1	2	
Solicit Rides - Quarantine	M	4		4		
Reckless Driving	M	31	30	1	18	1
Speeding	M	86	83	3	50	2
Hit & Run, Personal Injury	F	12	12		10	
Hit & Run, Property Damage	M	22	18	4	7	1
TOTAL		1956	1822	134	1164	90
TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS ON BRIDGE						
Drunk in Auto	M	24	21	3	17	3
Drunk Driving	M	173	159	14	122	13
Moving Violations	M	25	24	1	11	
Non-Moving Violations	M	16	16		6	
Reckless Driving	M	9	9		5	
Speeding	M	2	2		1	
Hit & Run, Property Damage	M	2	1	1	1	1
TOTAL		251	232	19	163	17
GRAND TOTAL		46205	41306	4899	28216	3309

# ADULTS ARRESTED & CHARGED BY SEX & RACE

NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		AM. INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
									2
75	2	4		8		4	1	20	244
2								2	26
193	19	21	1	28		10	1	129	854
1		1						1	9
1									6
9	1			2				2	19
3									8
35		1		1		2		14	77
190	10	3		5				29	355
1	1								4
	4								4
8		2		1		1		2	29
32	1			1				7	79
2								1	11
9	3	1		1				2	20
561	41	33	1	47		17	2	209	1747
3		1						2	22
29		2	1	4		2		19	154
12	1			1					25
10								2	14
4								1	8
1									2
									2
59	1	3	1	5		2		24	227
10200	1296	709	64	1274	105	907	125	4194	42011

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARRESTS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1963

ORIGINAL CHARGE		FINAL CHARGE		1st CHARGES (Persons)
	FEELING OR MISFEELING		FEELING OR MISFEELING	
HOMICIDE				
Murder	F			25
Murder	F	Manslaughter	F	16
Manslaughter	F			3
Manslaughter, Vehicle	F			4
Manslaughter, Vehicle	F	Manslaughter, Vehicle	M	7
Manslaughter, Vehicle	F	Drunk Driving	F	1
Manslaughter, Vehicle	M			14
Manslaughter, Vehicle	M	Moving Violations	M	1
TOTAL				71
RAPE				
Rape, Forcible	F			12
Rape, Forcible	F	Forcible, Attempt to Rape	F	3
Rape, Forcible	F	Statutory, Rape	F	5
Rape, Forcible	F	Statutory, Rape	M	1
Rape, Forcible	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	9
Rape, Forcible	F	Battery	M	3
Rape, Forcible	F	Contrib. to Delinq. of Minor	M	1
Forcible, Assault to Rape	F			1
Forcible, Assault to Rape	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	1
Forcible, Assault to Rape	F	Simple Assault	M	1
Forcible, Attempt to Rape	F			5
Statutory Rape	F			28
Statutory Rape	F	Statutory Rape	M	9
Statutory Rape	F	Contrib. to Delinq. of Minor	M	3
Statutory, Assault to Rape	F			1
Statutory, Rape	M			1
TOTAL				84
ROBBERY				
Robbery	F			183
Robbery	F	Attempt to Rob	F	6
Robbery	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	3
Robbery	F	Simple Assault	M	1
Robbery	F	Battery	M	6
Robbery	F	Grand Theft	F	32
Robbery	F	Petty Theft	M	3
Robbery	F	Receiving Stolen Property	F	2
Assault to Rob	F			1
Assault to Rob	F	Simple Assault	M	1
Attempt to Rob	F			4

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1ST CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
	25 16 3 4 7 1 14 1	1 1 9	1 1	1 7 1 1 5 2	3 2 1 1	16 6 1 1	1	8			1		12 8 25
	71	11	2	17	7	24	1	8			1		45
9	21 3 5 1 1	16		1 1 3	2 1 1 1 2	1 1 1 1	1				1		11
2	11 3 1 1 1 1 5	1		8 2 1		1	1						3
1	29 9 3 1 1	4 12		7 1 1	10 4 2		4	1					2 7
12	96	35		25	24	5	5	1			1		24
76 1 1	259 7 4 1 6	106		52 3 1 1 5	1	74 3		3	16 1 2		8		71
2	34 3 2 1 1 13			22 3 2 1 2	5	2			5				1
9		7		2	1	4							1

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARRESTS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1963

ORIGINAL CHARGE		FINAL CHARGE		1st CHARGES (persons)
	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR		FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	
ROBBERY (CONTINUED)				
Attempt to Rob	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	3
Attempt to Rob	F	Simple Assault	M	1
Attempt to Rob	F	Battery	M	2
Attempt to Rob	F	Grand Theft Attempt	F	1
TOTAL				249
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT				
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F			151
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Assault to Murder	F	
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Simple Assault	M	5
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Battery	M	30
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Ass'tl. Deadly Weap. Pol. Officer	F	1
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Exhibits & Threats	M	3
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Malicious Mischief	M	2
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Disturbing the Peace	M	1
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Police Code	M	3
Assault, to Murder	F			16
Assault, to Murder	F	Murder	F	
Assault, to Murder	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	26
Assault, to Murder	F	Simple Assault	M	1
Assault, to Murder	F	Battery	M	4
Assault, to Murder	F	Exhibits & Threats	M	4
Assault, with Chemicals	F			4
Assault, with Chemicals	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	1
Admin. Poison to Kill	F			
Mayhem	F			1
Mayhem	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	1
Administering Drugs	F			
Ass'tl. Deadly Weap. Pol. Officer	F			7
Ass'tl. Deadly Weap. Pol. Officer	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	2
Ass'tl. Deadly Weap. Pol. Officer	F	Assault, with Chemicals	F	2
Ass'tl. Deadly Weap. Pol. Officer	F	Simple Assault	M	2
Ass'tl. Deadly Weap. Pol. Officer	F	Battery	M	2
Ass'tl. Deadly Weap. Pol. Officer	F	Resisting Arrest	M	1
TOTAL				270

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1ST CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
	3 1 2 1			2  2 1	1 1								
89	338	113		97	10	83		3	24		8		73
23 2 1 1 1	174 2 6 31 2 3 2 1 3 35	83   5	2  3	46  5 8 1 2	20  8 1 1	15   1	1 7  1 1 1	4 2	1	1	2		58
19 1 5	1 31 1 4 4 6 1	21		1 1 10 1 1 1 1	2  11 3 2	5 1 9		6 1			2		27
2	4 4 6 1	2	1 1	1 1		3	1						2
3	4 1 1 8 2 2 2 2 1	4  1 3		1 2 1 2 1		1 1							1 1
1 1	1 8 2 2 2 2 1	1 3	1	2 1 2 1	1 2 1	1 1							2 8
60	330	119	9	84	52	35	12	13	1	1	4		99

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARRESTS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1963

ORIGINAL CHARGE		FINAL CHARGE		1st CHARGES (Persons)
	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR		FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	
BURGLARY				
Burglary	F			346
Burglary	F	Attempt to Rob	F	1
Burglary	F	Battery	M	1
Burglary	F	Burglary, Attempt	F	9
Burglary	F	Grand Theft	F	1
Burglary	F	Auto Theft	F	
Burglary	F	Petty Theft	M	25
Burglary	F	Receiving Stolen Prop.	F	15
Burglary	F	Auto Tampering	M	13
Burglary	F	Malicious Mischief	M	5
Burglary	F	False Alarm	M	5
Burglary	F	Trespassing	M	2
Burglary	F	Malicious Dest. Pub. Prop.	M	1
Burglary	F	Loiter, Prowl, Peep, Priv. Property	M	12
Burglary, Attempt	F			20
Burglary, Attempt	F	Loiter, Prowl, Peep, Priv. Property	M	6
TOTAL				462
LARCENY - EXCEPT AUTO				
Grand Theft	F			180
Grand Theft	F	Battery	M	1
Grand Theft	F	Auto Theft	F	1
Grand Theft	F	Unauth. Use of Motor Vehicle	M	2
Grand Theft	F	Petty Theft	M	43
Grand Theft	F	Auto Tampering	M	1
Grand Theft	F	Grand Theft, Attempt	F	3
Grand Theft	F	Steals, takes/removes Cr. Cd. fr. Owr. M		1
Grand Theft	F	Presenting False Claim	F	1
Grand Theft	F	California Insurance Act	M	1
Grand Theft, Attempt	F			3
Grand Theft, Attempt	F	Battery	M	1
Grand Theft, Attempt	F	Petty Theft	M	1
Petty Theft	M			1178
Petty Theft	F	Auto Tampering	M	2
Unauth. Use of Motor Vehicle	M			26
Petty Theft with Prior	F			48
Petty Theft with Prior	F	Petty Theft	M	11
Receiving Stolen Property	F			94
Receiving Stolen Property	F	Petty Theft	M	14
Receiving Stolen Property	F	Auto Tampering	M	1
Receiving Stolen Property	F	Malicious Mischief	M	1
Auto Tampering	M			75
Receiving Stolen Property	M			
TOTAL				1689

1st CHARGES (Persons)



## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

99

ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1ST CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
148	494	191		168	24	68	1	18	14		10		112
	1					1							
	1			1									
2	11			7	1	2		1					
	1			1									
1	1			1									
2	27	1		14	6		6						
	15			9	5				1				
	13			8	2		3						
	5		1	2	2								
	5				5								
	2				1		1						
	1		1										
	12			8	3		1						
1	21	4		11	1	3		1			1		11
	6			4			2						
154	616	196	2	234	50	74	14	20	15		11		123
60	240	116	1	65	29	13	2	1	4		9		92
	1			1									
	1							1					
	2	1					1						
2	45	2	1	20	14		8						
	1						1						
	3			2		1							
	1				1								
	1			1									
	1						1						
1	4	1		1	2								
	1	1											
	1				1								
176	1354	322	78	359	361		230			1	3		223
	2			2									
10	36	9	5	4	8		10						13
10	58	24		24	1	4	1	1			3		14
1	12			9	2			1					
58	152	77		50	14	3		1		2	4		42
1	15	1		9	1		4						
	1			1									
	1			1									
37	112	41	4	36	4		24				3		44
													1
356	2045	595	89	585	438	21	282	5	6	2	22		429

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARRESTS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1963

ORIGINAL CHARGE		FINAL CHARGE		1st CHARGES (Persons)
	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR		FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	
AUTO THEFT				
Auto Theft	F			144
Auto Theft	F	Grand Theft	M	3
Auto Theft	F	Unauth. Use of Motor Vehicle	M	48
Auto Theft	F	Auto Tampering	F	4
TOTAL				199
ASSAULT-OTHER				
Simple Assault	M			19
Battery	M			633
TOTAL				652
FORGERY & FICTITIOUS CHECKS				
Forgery	F			154
Forgery	F	Petty Theft	M	34
Forgery	F	Insufficient Funds	M	2
Insufficient Funds	F			50
Insufficient Funds	F	Petty Theft	M	23
Insufficient Funds	F	Grand Theft, Attempt	F	1
Insufficient Funds	F	Insufficient Funds	M	1
Made on Fictitious Banks	F			1
Made on Fictitious Banks	F	Petty Theft	M	1
Counterfeiting Coins	F			2
Counterfeiting Coins	F	Petty Theft	M	3
Insufficient Funds	M			2
Attempt Forgery	F			1
Steals, takes/rem. Cr. Cd. fr. Owner	M			1
Poss. Forge, Alter, Fict. Cr. Cds.	M			5
Poss. Cont. Rec. Cr. Cd. for Larceny	M			
TOTAL				281
DEADLY WEAPONS				
State Gun Law	F			23
State Gun Law	F	Simple Assault	M	1
State Gun Law	F	State Gun Law	M	4
State Gun Law	F	Deadly Weap., Knives 3" or Over	M	1
State Gun Law	F	Police Code	M	1
Remove Identification	F			
State Gun Law	M			70
Exhibits & Threats	M			76
Deadly Weapons	M			1
Deadly Weapons, Knives 3" or over	M			118
Possession of Burglary Tools	M			20
TOTAL				315

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1ST CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
30	174	60		67	13	8		6	14		5	1	69
2	3			1		1			1				
1	50	2	9	14	7		18						
	5			2	2		1						
33	232	62	9	84	22	9	19	6	15		5	1	69
13	32	18	3	4	3		3				1		12
314	947	445	65	154	135		133				15		214
327	979	463	68	158	138		136				16		226
132	286	135		87	20	17	3	18	4		2		95
4	38	2		8	15	1	12						
	2			2									
12	62	28		16	10	6		2					31
1	24	3		5	10		6						
	1			1									
	1			1									
	1				1								
6	8	6		2									5
	3			1	1		1						
1	3	2		1									2
	1			1									
3	4	3					1						
8	13	8		4	1								1
													1
167	448	187		129	59	24	23	20	4		2		135
16	39	18		10		7		2			2		21
	1			1									
	4		1	2	1								
	1				1								
	1							1					
2	2	2											
59	129	49	9	28	17		25				1		26
37	113	47	10	27	15		13				1		22
	1	1											
138	256	106	15	42	43		46				4		48
60	80	65		8	3		4						27
312	627	288	35	118	80	7	88	3			8		144

## DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARRESTS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1963

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	1st
SEX OFFENSES				
Contrib. to Delinq. of Minor	M			22
Crime Against Child	F			36
Crime Against Child	F	Statutory, Attempt to Rape	F	1
Crime Against Child	F	Statutory, Rape	M	2
Crime Against Child	F	Battery	M	4
Crime Against Child	F	Contrib. to Delinq. of Minor	M	3
Crime Against Child	F	Molesting Juvenile	M	4
Registration of Sex Offenders	M			41
Immoral Pract. in Pres. of Child	M			1
Lewd, Indec. Act, Pub. or Exp. Place	M			58
Loiter, Pub. Toilet-Eng. Lewd Act	M			14
Indecent Exposure	M			49
Indecent Exposure	M	Disturbing the Peace	M	7
Lewd, Ind. Act. Private Property	M			3
Sex Perversion	F			43
Sex Perversion	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	
Sex Perversion	F	Contrib. to Delinq. of Minor	M	2
Sex Perversion	F	Lewd, Indec. Act., Pub. or Exp. Plc.	M	6
Sex Perversion	F	Disturbing the Peace	M	2
Sodomy	F			5
Sodomy	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	1
Sodomy	F	Battery	M	1
Sodomy	F	Lewd, Indec. Act, Pub. or Exp. Plc.	M	1
Incest	F			1
Incest	F	Statutory, Rape	F	1
Indec. Exp. w/Prior Conviction	F			4
Indec. Exp. w/Prior Conviction	F	Indecent Exposure	M	1
TOTAL				313
FAMILY & CHILDREN				
Deserting Children	F			1
Failure to Provide	M			307
Cruelty to Children	M			4
Wife Beating	F			12
Wife Beating	F	Battery	M	7
Child Beating	F			1
Child Beating g	F	Cruelty to Children	M	2
TOTAL				334

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1ST CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
36 5	58 41 1 2 4 3 4 4	29 16	1	15 8 1 1 1	4 7 1 3	6	7	4			2		32 14
60 3	101 4	95 3		1	1		2 1	1			3 1		16 1
15 2	73 16	29 9	21 1	9	9 3		4 3				1		40 2
9	58 3	18	10 1	9	12 2		6				3		21
3 10 1	10 53 1 2 6 2 10 1 1 1 1 1	9 10		8 1 2	1 31	1	1	2					2 23
5	10 1 1 1 1 1	8	4	1 1	2 1 1 1		2						
16	20 1	16	1		1		1	2			1		4
165	478	244	42	58	80	7	27	9			11		155
54 1 2	1 361 5 14 7 2 2	102 1 10	4	71 3 2	166 4 1 2 2	1	18						135 2 7
1	2 2	2	1				2						1
58	392	15	5	76	175	1	20						145

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARRESTS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1963

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELLOW OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELLOW OR MISDEMEANOR	1st CHARGES (Persons)
<b>GAMBLING</b> Keeper, Bookie Keeper, Chinese Gambling Keeper, Slot Machine Keeper, Slot Claw Machine Keeper, Mach. Amuse. Devices Keeper, Dice (On Piers) Keeper, Other Gambling Place Keeper, Dice Keeper, Card Game Visitor, Chinese Gambling Visitor, Other Gambling Visitor, Dice	F M M M M M M M M M M			
<b>TOTAL</b>				328
<b>MALICIOUS MISCHIEF</b> Malicious Mis chief Malicious Dest. Pub. Prop. False Alarm Kill & Injure Animals Making False Police Report Trespassing Throwing Substance at Vehicle Destroying Jail Property	M M M M M M M M			134  3 1 3 75  4
<b>TOTAL</b>				220
<b>ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE ACT</b> Lic. Req. of Alcohol Bev. Dlr. Sale to Minors Sale & Cons. -Illegal Hours Disorderly House Sale or Furnish to Drunks Emp. Host. or Entertains to Proc. Minor-Buy, Poss., Consuming Seizure of Stills, Alcoholic Bev. Refilling Destroy. & Poss. of old Bottles "B" Girls Minor Pres. False Evid. of Age Perm. Minors in On-Sale Prem. Solicit Sale of Food, Drinks(soft)	M M M M M M M M M M M M M			9   1  1 11 4  1 1  5 4
<b>TOTAL</b>				37

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C. Y. A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1ST CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
2	61	19	9	2	30		1						21
	5	2	3										
6	10	3	3		1		3						1
2	11	5	3		3								
	1		1										
	29	5	18	2			4						1
	6		1	1			4						1
	1						1						
5	37	16	20				1						
	170	28	94	6			42						3
	12	1	8	2			1						1
15	343	79	160	13	34		57						28
256	390	122	32	58	104		72				2		36
1	1	1											
7	10	3	5	2									6
	1				1								
2	5	3		1	1								1
33	108	34	2	30	24		16				2		126
													1
8	12	6	1	2	2		1						3
307	527	169	40	93	132		89				4		173
6	15	9	3		3								1
2	2	2											1
5	5	3	2										2
	1	1											1
1	1				1								
1	2	2											
15	26	17	7		2								2
22	26	24					2						
1	2	1		1									1
1	2												
3	3	3					2						
1	6	5			1								
2	6	3	3										8
60	97	70	15	1	7		4						16





## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1ST CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
117	11340	497	2445	1956	1077		5350				15		249
	1	1			1								
	4		1	1			2						
248	14656	1012	2988	2144	2475		5983				54		439
375	26002	1510	5434	4101	3553		11335				69		688
	1	1											
2	6	3		1	2								13
1	4	2		1		1							
1	2	1				1							3
	1				1								
	4	3									1		1
	1				1								
	2				2								
66	130	72		36	10	6	1	1	2		2		53
1	1					1							
2	20		1	12	4		3						
	2			2									
	1				1								
	1	1											
3	9	2		1	1	3		1	1				4
10	10	8		2									4
5	62	26		1								35	27
6	8	7		1									2
1	2						2						
1	1	1											
2	5	2									3		1
													2
2	2			1	1								
	1						1						
	2			2									1
2	3	1		1			1						3
													4
													1
105	281	130	1	61	23	12	8	2	3		6	35	119

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARRESTS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1963

1st CHARGES (Persons)

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	
MISCELLANEOUS STATE MSDMNRs.				
Contractors License	M			7
California Unemployment Act	M			300
Criminal Contempt of Court	M			8
Defrauding an Innkeeper	M			45
Impersonating an Officer	M			2
Interferring with an Officer	M			51
Operating Business - No License	M			2
Misuse of Vending Machines	M			18
Misuse of Vending Machines	M	Malicious Mischief	M	1
Resisting Arrest	M			24
Resisting Arrest	M	Carry Open Container-Liq. Veh.	M	1
Labor Law	M			11
Fish & Game Act	M			4
Business & Professional Code	M			8
Violation of Probation	M			6
Misc. Health & Safety Code	M			40
Escape from an Institution	M			
Housing Act	M			1
Misc. State Misdemeanors	M			67
Misc. City Ordinances	M			2
Revenue & Tax Code	M			1
TOTAL				599
NARCOTICS				
Transportation, Marihuana	F			2
Transportation, Marihuana	F	Sale of Marihuana	F	
Furnish, Administer, etc., Marihuana	F			
Possession, Marihuana	F			147
Possession, Marihuana	F	Visiting Narcotic Establishment	M	2
Sale, Marihuana	F			43
Sale, Marihuana	F	Possession Marihuana	F	1
Plant, Cultivate, Process, Mari.	F			
Possess, for Sale, Marihuana	F			2
Keeper, Narcotic Establishment	M			
Transportation, Other Narcotics	F			
Possession of Needles	M			64
Keeper, Narcotic Establishment	F			
Requirements of Prescriptions	F			8
Visit. Narcotic Establishment	M			9
Requirements of Prescriptions	M			3

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1ST CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
1	8	3	3		2								1
8	308	22	22	16	174		74						26
8	16	6		7	2		1						1
18	63	28	2	11	10		11				1		11
6	8	3		3	1		1						2
16	67	25	10	4	10		18						24
	2		2										
	18	2	5	1	6		4						2
	1		1										
613	637	270	58	96	92		121						175
	1			1									
1	12	10		2									4
1	5	2	1	1			1						1
2	10	5	2		3								11
5	11	10					1						13
29	69	38	11	4	9		6				1		4
													3
	1			1									1
37	104	38	14	6	23		23						27
1	3	1	1		1								
	1		1										
746	1345	463	133	153	333		261				2		306
9	11	10									1		1
1	1	1											
1	1	1											
26	173	99		37	23	9		4			1		42
	2				2								
65	108	59		22	11	14		1	1				14
	1				1								
5	5	5											
2	4	4											1
													1
4	4	1				2		1					3
236	300	214	2	43	29		10				2		64
													2
5	13	8		3			1	1					1
2	11	10			1								14
	3			1	2								1



## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1ST CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
17	43	18		8	3	2		11			1		7
	1				1								
20	46	40		6									29
15	32	21		9	1	1							4
	1			1									
	2			1			1						
	2	1		1									
260	374	235	5	76	43		12				3		70
4	8	2	2	3	1								2
10	13	3	2	5	3								2
													1
1	1				1								
	1							1					
1	2	2											
1	2	2											1
4	29	14		8	1	1		5					20
25	82	57		7	6	1		11					8
	1							1					
3	12	6		2	1	1		1					2
3	4	2		2					1				1
1	1			1									
721	1294	815	11	236	130	31	24	37	2		8		291
27	36	27	6		2						1		17
19	21	15	5		1								10
1	2	2											3
1	1	1											
1	11	10	1										
	1	1											
70	332	120	73	81	18		37				3		170
4	7	4	1				2						3
123	411	180	86	81	21		39				4		203

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARRESTS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1963

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	1st CHARGES (Persons)
DISORDERLY CONDUCT (Cont'd.)				
OTHER				
Disturbing the Peace	M			463
Failure to Disperse	M			20
Keeper, Disorderly House	M			
Visitor, Disorderly House	M			65
Inciting Riot	M			3
Public Nuisance	M			1
Fail. to Disperse(Strike Trouble)	M			1
Runaway	M			1
Curfew Ordinance	M			
Alleged Wards (Delinquents)	M			1
Unlawful Assembly	M			5
Begging	M			75
Loiter, Wander, onSt. w/o Business	M			180
Public Menace - Drugs	M			89
Loiter, Prowl, Peep-Priv. Property	M			159
Loiter, Prowl, Peep-Priv. Property	M	Trespassing	M	1
Lodge in Bldg. or Plc. w/o Permission	M			45
Molesting Juvenile	M			10
Loiter, Sch. Pub. Pl. Child'n. Congreg.	M			14
Bring. Dist. Obscene w/in State	M			3
Advertise Obscene Matter	M			
TOTAL				1136
MISC. CITY ORDINANCES				
Miscellaneous City Ordinances	M			2
Police Code	M			98
Fire Code	M			6
Health Code	M			24
Park Code	M			24
Public Utilities Code	M			4
Building Code	M			
TOTAL				158
TRAFFIC - SAN FRANCISCO				
Drunk in Auto (Harbor Code)	M			2
Drunk in Auto	M			132
Drunk in Auto	M	Drunk on Street	M	1
Drunk in Auto	M	Drunk - Public Menace	M	1
Drunk Driving	F			21
Drunk Driving	F	Drunk Driving	M	11

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1ST CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
592	1055	444	85	124	202		193	1			6		272
20	40	17		2	7		14						12
2	2	2											5
15	80	73	6	1									8
1	4	2									2		
3	4	1					3						
2	3	2					1						
	1								1				2
3	3	2		1									
1	2	1							1				
	5	5											1
33	108	7	1	44	29		27						1
127	307	215	9	30	21		29				3		39
120	209	149	3	33	20		2				2		46
49	208	75	8	35	48		39				3		18
	1						1						
5	50	10		29	3		8						2
6	16	9	1	2	3		1						12
5	19	11	3	1	4								7
2	5	1		2	2								7
													2
986	2122	1026	116	304	339		318	1	2		16		434
	2	1		1									1
87	185	81	9	15	36		42				2		35
1	7		1		1		5						2
1	25	5	18		2								3
7	31	9	5	11			6						
	4		2				2						
1	1						1						1
97	255	96	35	27	39		56				2		42
	2						2						
355	487	343	104	27	2		7				4		365
	1			1									
	1			1									
2	23			12	10						1		8
	11		7		4								

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARRESTS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1963

1st CHARGES (Persons)

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	
TRAFFIC - SAN FRANCISCO (Cont.)				
Drunk Driving	M			605
Drunk Driving	M	Drunk In Auto	M	2
Drunk Driving	M	Moving Violations	M	1
Drunk Driving	M	Reckless Driving	M	1
Driv. Under Influence of Narcotics	F			5
Driv. Under Influence of Narcotics	F	Driv. Under Influence of Drugs	M	6
Driv. Under Influence of Drugs	M			4
Carry Open Cont. -Liquor in Veh.	M			17
Drinking in Motor Vehicle	M			5
Moving Violations	M			71
Non-Moving Violations	M			226
Parking Violations	M			3
Solicits Rides-Quarantine	M			
Reckless Driving	M			17
Speeding	M			59
Speeding	M	Reckless Driving	M	
Hit & Run Personal Injury	F			14
Hit & Run Property Damage	M			12
TOTAL				1216
TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS ON BRIDGE				
Drunk in Auto	M			12
Drunk Driving	F			1
Drunk Driving	M			108
Drunk Driving	M	Drunk in Auto	M	1
Drunk Driving	M	Moving Violations	M	1
Moving Violations	M			16
Non-Moving Violations	M			10
Carry Open Cont. -Liquor in Veh.	M			
Reckless Driving	M			7
Speeding	M			1
Hit & Run, Personal Injury	F			
Hit & Run, Property Damage	M			2
TOTAL				159
GRAND TOTAL				35446

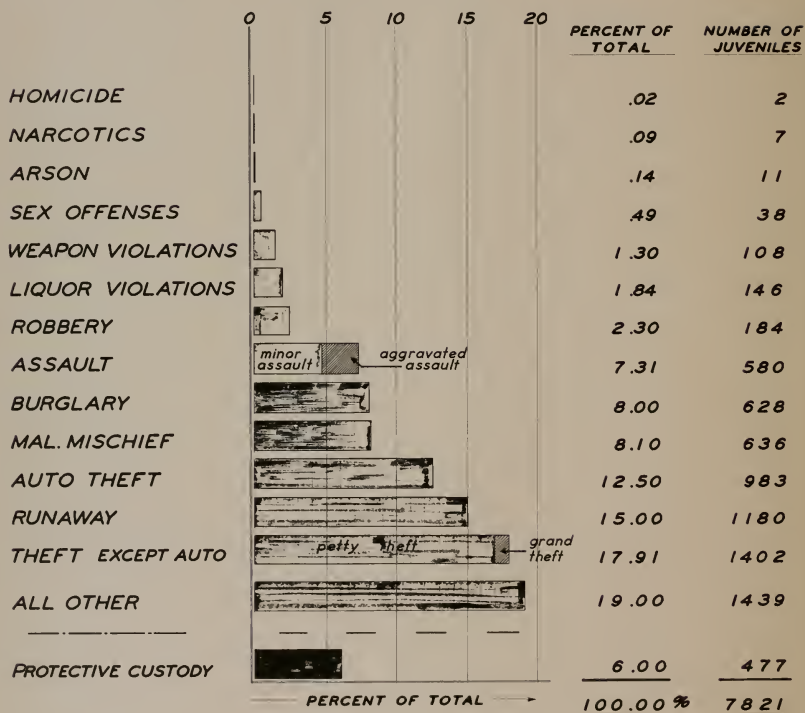


## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.V.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1ST CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
6	611	69	418	95	7		4				18		421
	2		2										
	1						1						
	1		1										
3	8	6		1	1								2
	6			3	1		2						
3	7	2		4	1								5
35	52	23	17	6			4				2		41
5	10	1	6	2			1						5
340	411	284	55	32	3		27				9	1	196
513	739	345	127	152	8		100				6	1	497
6	9	4	2				3						12
													4
24	41	17	15	7			1				1		25
215	274	199	43	18	2		11				1		173
1	1		1	1									
6	20	6	9	4	4						1		6
83	95	69	7	10	1		7				1		70
1597	2813	1368	804	381	44		170				44	2	1830
18	30	17	12	1									20
1	2				1	1							
	108	7	89	10	1						1		71
	1		1										
	1		1										
34	50	33	7	6			3				1		22
69	79	42	6	13			18						38
9	9	4	1	1			3						6
1	8	1	2	5									4
2	3	2	1										2
1	1	1											
1	3	1	1				1						1
136	295	108	121	36	2	1	25				2		164
6991	42437	8442	7217	7152	5792	334	13013	128	72	3	246	38	5961

# *DISTRIBUTION JUVENILE OFFENDERS \**

*S.F.P.D. - 1963*



\* Chart based upon juveniles arrested or cited by police traffic offenses excluded.

b.c.i.





8  
1  
4

# ANNUAL REPORT

## 1964



***Police Department***

**City & County of  
San Francisco, Calif.**



# San Francisco Police Department

## STATISTICAL SUMMARY CALENDAR YEAR 1964

### INDEX

APPOINTMENTS AND REMOVALS.....	5
ARREST STATISTICS.....	35
Adults by Charge, Sex and Age.....	70
Adults by Charge, Sex and Race.....	82
Juveniles by Charge, Sex and Age.....	46
Juveniles by Charge, Sex and Race.....	54
AUTOMOBILES STOLEN AND RECOVERED.....	40
AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT (SFPD).....	7
BUDGET APPROPRIATIONS.....	5
BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INFORMATION.....	33
Bureau of Identification.....	33
Photograph Laboratory.....	33
Record Room.....	34
Statistical Bureau.....	34
BUREAU OF COMMUNICATION.....	12
BUREAU OF PERMITS AND REGISTRATION.....	17
CENTRAL WARRANT BUREAU.....	29
CITY PRISON ACTIVITY.....	10
COMMANDING OFFICERS, STATIONS AND BUREAUS.....	2
COMMUNITY RELATIONS BUREAU.....	31
COMPARATIVE CRIME RATES.....	35
COMPENSATION SCHEDULE (SFPD).....	6
COMPENSATION SCHEDULE (CIVILIAN).....	6
CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY BY TYPE, NUMBER AND LOSSES.....	40
CRIME LABORATORY.....	13
DISPOSITION OF ARRESTS	
Adults.....	94
Juveniles.....	62
DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONNEL.....	8
DOG PATROL UNIT.....	23
JUVENILE BUREAU.....	23
LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.....	3
MISSING PERSONS.....	22
MOUNTED PATROL.....	7
PERSONNEL AND TRAINING.....	19
PHOTOGRAPH LABORATORY.....	33
PISTOL RANGE.....	20
POLICE ACTIVITY BY DISTRICT AND BUREAU	
Offenses by District of Occurrence.....	38
Persons Arrested by District or Bureau.....	39
PROPERTY CLERK.....	10
RECAPITULATION OF MAJOR OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE	
Reported, Actual, Cleared.....	36
SCHOOL CROSSING.....	32
SCHOOL SAFETY PATROL.....	24
TAXI DETAIL.....	17
TRAFFIC ACCIDENT EXPERIENCE	
Arrest and Citations.....	43
TRAFFIC INFORMATION SERVICES.....	26

HONORABLE JOHN F. SHELLEY

*Mayor*

**POLICE COMMISSIONERS**

SAMUEL A. LADAR, President

WILLIAM P. CLECAK

JOHN WARD MAILLIARD III

THOMAS J. CAHILL

*Chief of Police*

ALFRED J. NELDER

*Deputy Chief of Police*

John A. Engler, Chief of Inspectors

I. Thomas Zaragoza, Director of Traffic

Martin M. Lee, Supervising Captain

Daniel E. Shelley, Department Secretary

Francis P. Harrington, Director of Personnel

Edward V. Comber, Director of Criminal Information

Willison H. Lingafelter, Captain of Inspectors

Leslie C. Dolan, Captain of Traffic

William A. Hanrahan, Captain, Juvenile Bureau

William J. O'Brien, Secretary, Police Commission

**COMMANDING OFFICERS PATROL DIVISION**

Company A . . . . . Captain Charles A. Barca

Company B . . . . . Captain Arthur P. Williams

Company C . . . . . Captain Harry L. Nelson

Company D . . . . . Captain Philip G. Kiely

Company E . . . . . Captain John P. Cassidy

Company F . . . . . Captain Daniel W. Kiely

Company G . . . . . Captain John P. Meehan

Company H . . . . . Captain Peter A. Conroy

Company I . . . . . Captain Nello J. Girolami





POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO  
HALL OF JUSTICE  
850 BRYANT STREET  
SAN FRANCISCO 3, CALIFORNIA



REFER TO NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS ALL COMMUNICATIONS  
TO  
THOMAS J. CAHILL  
CHIEF OF POLICE

OFFICE OF THE  
CHIEF OF POLICE

The Honorable John Shelley  
Mayor of San Francisco  
Mayor's Office, City Hall  
San Francisco 2, California

Dear Sir:

In compliance with Section 19, sub-section (e) of the Charter of the City and County of San Francisco, I am submitting herewith the statistical report for the Police Department of the City and County of San Francisco for the calendar year 1964.

The following pages contain a detailed summary of the total activity of the Police Department as reflected in tables showing the (a) known offenses, (b) persons arrested, (c) crimes "cleared" by arrest, (d) disposition of arrests, (e) property loss and recovery, etc. Additional tables portray information of administrative concern pertaining to the department budget, deployment of personnel, and police equipment.

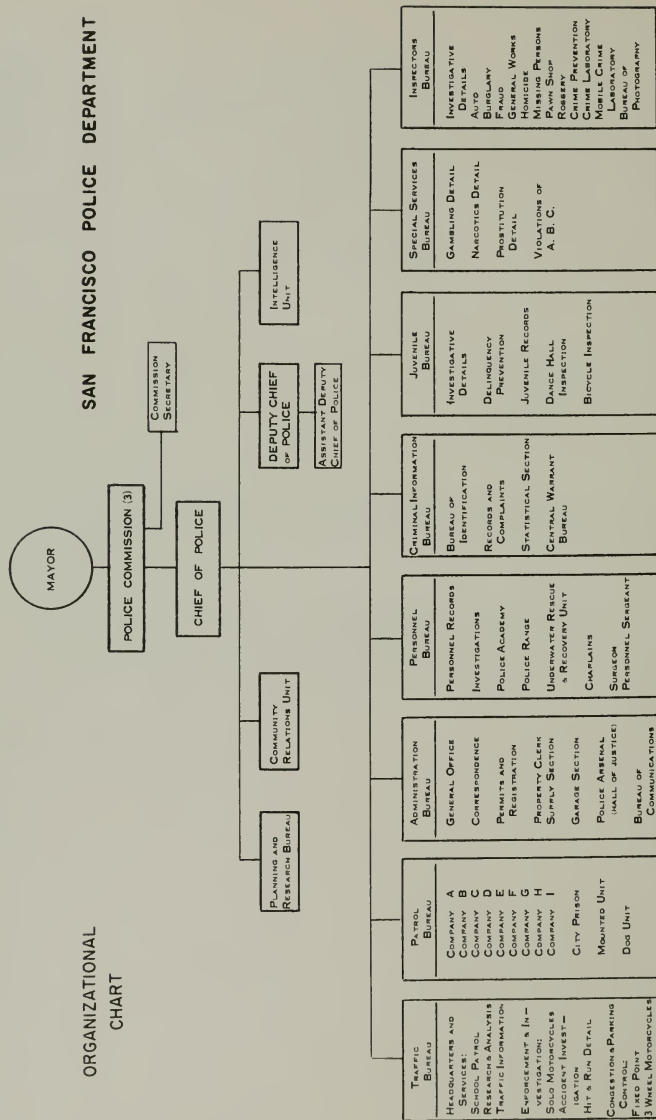
Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS J. CAHILL  
Chief of Police

4

# SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## ORGANIZATIONAL CHART



PLANNING & RESEARCH  
REVISED 1965

# SUMMARY OF POLICE DEPARTMENT BUDGET APPROPRIATIONS

For Fiscal Years 1962-1963, 1963-1964, 1964-1965

Object of Appropriations	1962-1963	1963-1964	1964-1965
Permanent Salaries	\$15,072,012	\$16,544,126	\$17,496,034
Allowance for Overtime	346,827	463,462	481,093
Temporary Salaries	6,000	7,500	8,500
Contractual Services	288,811	235,958	246,076
Services of Court Reporter	750	750	750
Materials & Supplies	145,749	148,304	152,422
Stationery	51,000	53,000	56,000
Equipment	287,599	238,136	234,506
Contingent Fund	25,000	25,000	25,000
Narcotics Fund	25,000	25,000	25,000
Services of other Departments	20,737	23,850	24,508
Meritorious Awards	5,000	5,000	5,000
Police Dog Program		6,579	9,900
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$16,274,485</b>	<b>\$17,776,665</b>	<b>\$18,764,789</b>

## APPOINTMENTS AND REMOVALS FOR CALENDAR YEAR 1964

### Personnel Changes

Captains of Police, Appointed . . . . .	0
Captains of Police, Retired . . . . .	1
Lieutenants of Police, Appointed . . . . .	1
Lieutenants of Police, Retired . . . . .	1
Sergeants of Police, Appointed . . . . .	26
Sergeants of Police, Retired . . . . .	6
Sergeants of Police, Deceased . . . . .	2
Sergeants of Police, Resigned . . . . .	0
Inspectors of Police, Appointed . . . . .	9
Inspectors of Police, Retired . . . . .	5
Inspectors of Police, Deceased . . . . .	2
Assistant Inspectors, Appointed . . . . .	12
Assistant Inspectors, Deceased . . . . .	1
Assistant Inspectors, Retired . . . . .	2
Police Officers, Appointed . . . . .	120
Police Officers, Retired . . . . .	18
Police Officers, Deceased . . . . .	3
Police Officers, Resigned . . . . .	39
Police Officers, Dismissed . . . . .	2
Police Officers, Terminated . . . . .	3

# **SCHEDULE OF UNIFORMED MEMBERS**

MONTHLY SALARY SCALE AND NUMBER AUTHORIZED FOR FISCAL YEAR 1964-1965

	Authorized	Monthly Salary
Chief of Police	1	\$1925
Deputy Chief of Police	1	1620
Chief of Inspectors	1	1620
Director of Traffic	1	1620
Supervising Captain	1	1313
Department Secretary	1	1313
Captain of Inspectors	1	1198
Captain of Traffic	1	1198
Director of Personnel	1	1138
Director of Criminal Information	1	1138
Director of Special Services	1	948
Criminologist	1	1115
Captain	13	1115
Lieutenant	50	948
Inspector	130	832
Inspector of Junior Traffic	1	832
Assistant Inspector	48	765
Sergeant	213	811
Secretary, Police Commission	1	Salary for rank assigned
Property Clerk	1	Salary for rank assigned
Police Range Master	1	832
		1st Yr 2nd Yr 3rd Yr 4th Yr
Policeman	1307	\$665 \$680 \$700 \$715
Policewoman	9	\$665 \$680 \$700 \$715

Total Uniformed Strength 1786

86 Two-Wheel Motorcycle Operators: \$69.00 per month additional premium pay.

Vacations: 10 working days after first year; 15 working days after five years service.

## **SCHEDULE OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES**

MONTHLY SALARY SCALE AND NUMBER AUTHORIZED FOR FISCAL YEAR 1964-1965

	No. Employed	Mo. Rate				
Police Commissioner	3	\$100				
Police Surgeon	1	715				
			1stYr	2ndYr	3rdYr	4thYr
Police Patrol Driver	5		\$665	\$680	\$700	\$715
			1stYr	2ndYr	3rdYr	4thYr
Payroll & Personnel Clerk	3	\$425	\$447	\$469	\$493	\$518
Sr. Payroll & Personnel Clerk	2	469	493	518	543	570
Junior Clerk Typist	12	318	333	350	367	385
Clerk Typist	25	367	385	405	425	447
Senior Clerk Typist	40	415	436	458	481	505
Junior Clerk Stenographer	8	367	385	405	425	447
Clerk Stenographer	25	405	425	447	469	493
Senior Clerk Stenographer	24	425	447	469	493	518
Stenographic Secretary	1	505	530	556	584	613
Account Clerk	1	395	415	436	458	481
Accountant	1	530	556	584	613	644
Senior Accountant	1	628	660	693	728	764
Police Ring-In Operator *	1	325	341	358	376	395
Telephone Operator (Ring-In)	3	385	405	425	447	469
Senior Telephone Operator	12	405	425	447	469	493
Tabulating Machine Operator	6	425	447	469	493	518
Storekeeper	4	458	481	505	530	556
Stableman	3	341	358	376	395	415
Parking Controlman	28	436	458	481	505	530
Fingerprint Class. & Clerk	11	436	458	481	505	530
Police Motor Vehicles Insp.	1	644	676	710	745	782
Assistant Criminalist	2	676	710	745	782	821
Jail Matron **	5	530	556	584	613	644
General Clerk Stenographer	2	405	425	447	469	493
Legal Stenographer	1	425	447	469	493	518
General Clerk Typist	17	395	415	436	458	481
Senior Clerk Typist	1	481	505	530	556	584
Hostler	2	481	505	530	556	584
TOTAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES	251	(5 day work week)				

VACATIONS: 10 WORKING DAYS AFTER 1 YEAR SERVICE; 15 WORKING DAYS AFTER FIVE YEARS SERVICE

\* TELEPHONE OPERATORS: MAIL OPERATORS AT RING-IN-BUREAU

\*\* JAIL MATRONS: 1 POSITION IS PART-TIME, ONE DAY PER WEEK.

# DISTRIBUTION OF AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT

STATION OR BUREAU	Autos	Patrol Wagons	Trucks	MOTORCYCLES	
				3-Wheel	Solo
Central	10	1	0	1	0
Southern	5	1	0	1	0
Potrero	9	1	0	1	0
Mission	9	1	0	1	0
Northern	9	1	0	1	0
Park	7	1	0	1	0
Richmond	8	0	0	1	0
Ingleside	8	1	0	1	0
Taraval	8	0	0	1	0
Bureau of Inspectors	59	0	1	0	0
Headquarters	52	0	5	0	0
Traffic Bureau	34	0	0	70	90
Juvenile Bureau	8	0	0	0	0
Relief Cars	7	2	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL VEHICLES</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>90</b>

169

## COST OF MOUNTED PATROL - 1964

Number of Horses	26	Upkeep for Year 1964:	
Average Price per Horse	\$ 371.00	Hay, Grain, Bran, etc.	\$ 8,050.58
Average Active Duty per Horse	7.5 years	Horseshoeing	3,371.42
Average Yearly Upkeep per Horse	\$ 467.07	Harness Repairs	722.01
		Total Upkeep	\$12,144.01
		Horses, Saddles, & Misc. Equipment	\$ 738.00

## SUMMARY OF VEHICLE MILEAGE BY BUREAU 1964

PATROL BUREAU	Sedans	M/C	Wagons
Company A	374,489	7,091	773
B	128,398	11,541	24,758
C	367,532	9,726	27,156
D	230,606	15,262	19,703
E	191,251	8,366	23,200
F	181,254	10,289	30,818
G	249,207	9,732	---
H	298,642	13,863	37,935
I	326,053	10,343	---
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,351,053</b>	<b>96,213</b>	<b>163,343</b>
TRAFFIC BUREAU	559,945	1,247,901	---
JUVENILE BUREAU	98,760	---	---
INSPECTORS BUREAU	721,389	---	30,736(a)
HEADQUARTERS BUREAU	443,400	---	39,576(b)
MISCELLANEOUS	267,252	---	---
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>4,442,518</b>	<b>1,344,114</b>	<b>233,655</b>

(a) Mobile Crime Lab. Unit (b) Utility Trucks, etc.

# DISTRIBUTION OF THE ACTUAL STRENGTH OF PERSONNEL

RANK OR POSITION TITLE	HEADQUARTERS COMPANY										Bureau Criminal Information	
	Chief's* Office	General** Office	Property Clerk	Police Range	Account- ing Sect.	City Prison	Garage	Stables	Record Room	Commun- ications	Statistic Section	Central Warrant Bureau
SWORN PERSONNEL												
Chief of Police	1											
Deputy Chief of Police	1											
Chief of Inspectors												
Director of Traffic												
Supervising Captain	1											
Department Secretary	1											
Director of Personnel												
Director of Criminal Infor. Dir. of Spec. Services									1			
Captain of Inspectors												
Captain of Traffic												
Captains of Police	1					1	1					
Lieutenants of Police	2	1				1				1		1
Inspectors of Police	3											
Assistant Inspectors	1											
Inspector Jr. Traffic Patrol												
Sergeants of Police	4	2		1		8			2	4	2	3
Patrolmen	14	4	7	6		33	1		2	41	1	31
Policewomen												
Rangemaster				1								
Property Clerk			1									
Criminologist												
Secretary Police Commission	1											
<u>Total Sworn Personnel</u>	30	7	8	8		43	2		5	46	3	35
<u>Total Civilian Personnel</u>	10	7	4	1	3	5	1	5	10	16	9	23
<u>Grand Total Actual Personnel</u>	40	14	12	9	3	48	3	5	15	62	12	58

\* THE PLANNING AND RESEARCH UNIT IS INCLUDED IN THIS HEADING.

\*\* THIS UNIT INCLUDES THE PERMIT AND REGISTRATION SECTION AND THE VEHICLE INSPECTION UNIT.



# ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PROPERTY CLERK'S OFFICE 1964

The following sums of money were deposited with the City Treasurer for the calendar year, ending December 31, 1964

Filing Fees from various businesses under	
Police jurisdiction. . . . .	\$ 7,879.91
Auction sale of unclaimed property. . . . .	3,510.64
Unclaimed money in prisoners' bags and money	
booked as I.D. . . . .	3,210.61
Damage to Department motor vehicles . . . . .	4,962.68
Auction sale of unclaimed bicycles. . . . .	2,236.11
Letters of Good Conduct . . . . .	32.50
United Community Fund . . . . .	11,736.50
Mailing "lost" property . . . . .	2.00
Damage, blanket and mattress. . . . .	20.27
Payment for subpoena service. . . . .	25.00
Payment for teletype message. . . . .	2.85
Money deposited with Police Department Trust Fund for	
the return of prisoners from other jurisdictions	5,185.00
	<u>\$38,804.07</u>
Money deposited with the City Treasurer.....	\$38,804.07

Total approximate value of property restored to owners:  
 Property for Identification.....558,695.58

Total number of Property for Identification Orders releasing property to owners: 3,621.

## SUMMARY OF CITY PRISON ANNUAL REPORT FOR 1964

Total Prisoners cared for. . . . .	52,181
Total MALE Prisoners . . . . .	47,070
Total FEMALE Prisoners . . . . .	5,111
Total number of the above booked for DRUNK . . . . .	23,092
Total number of MEALS served . . . . .	271,785
Average number of meals-daily. . . . .	745
Total number of BAIL RELEASES received . . . . .	20,833
Total Prisoners treated at City Prison by	
City Physician . . . . .	8,604
Total MALE Prisoners treated . . . . .	6,356
Total FEMALE Prisoners treated . . . . .	2,248
Total ALCOHOLICS treated . . . . .	1,138
Total Prisoners sent to S. F. GENERAL HOSPITAL. . . . .	1,251
Total Prisoners sent to EMERGENCY HOSPITALS. . . . .	624
Total prisoners sent to OTHER Institutions	
Medical Reasons. . . . .	16
Total number of JUVENILES Held at City Prison	
On orders of the Juvenile Court. . . . .	17



# ANNUAL REPORT FROM THE CITY PRISON – 1964

## NUMBER OF PRISONERS, BY MONTH

Month	Male	Female	Total	Month	Male	Female	Total
January	4251	464	4715	July	3425	402	3827
February	3994	456	4450	August	3821	380	4201
March	4135	491	4626	Sept.	3928	422	4350
April	3911	507	4418	October	3977	387	4364
May	3833	378	4211	Nov.	3896	391	4287
June	3678	401	4079	Dec.	4221	432	4653

## NUMBER OF MEALS SERVED AT CITY PRISON--BY MONTH

January	23,644	April	21,159	July	22,762	October	21,542
February	23,875	May	21,984	August	23,159	November	22,777
March	23,334	June	21,338	Sept.	23,064	December	23,147

## NUMBER OF BAIL RELEASES RECEIVED AT CITY PRISON--BY MONTH

January	1,840	April	1,800	July	1,652	October	1,746
February	1,664	May	1,699	August	1,658	November	1,735
March	1,933	June	1,582	September	1,735	December	1,789

## NUMBER OF PRISONERS BOOKED FOR DRUNK

January	2,041	April	2,012	July	1,823	October	1,866
February	2,069	May	1,971	August	1,773	November	1,784
March	1,955	June	1,773	Sept.	1,948	December	2,077

## PRISONERS TREATED AT THE CITY PRISON BY THE CITY PHYSICIAN, BY THE MONTH

Month	Male	Female	Alcoholics	Total
January	551	156	114	707
February	591	159	131	750
March	572	179	98	751
April	543	191	136	734
May	451	177	66	628
June	444	181	54	625
July	500	251	93	751
August	615	198	100	813
September	441	176	91	617
October	479	177	72	656
November	519	194	89	713
December	650	209	94	859

## PRISONERS SENT FROM THE CITY PRISON TO SAN FRANCISCO GENERAL HOSPITAL, EMERGENCY HOSPITALS AND OTHER CITY INSTITUTIONS

Month	Male	Female	Total	San Francisco General Hospital	Emergency Hospital	Other
January	122	15	137	88	47	2
February	132	29	161	97	61	3
March	135	10	145	90	54	1
April	103	25	128	77	48	3
May	114	22	136	89	46	1
June	145	14	159	100	57	2
July	156	25	181	137	43	1
August	146	28	174	118	55	1
September	148	13	161	106	54	1
October	132	17	149	117	32	0
November	171	28	199	133	65	1
December	136	25	161	99	62	0

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1964

## BUREAU OF COMMUNICATIONS

Incoming telephone calls	(complaints, information, etc.)	1,478,250
Radio messages broadcast	(district stations)	513,670
" " "	(Traffic Bureau Units)	91,041
" " "	(Bur. of Insp., Juv., Hdqts.)	21,719
" " "	(Operation "S" units)	7,404
" " "	(All Bdcsts., felonies, alarms, etc.)	19,401
" " "	(Sigalert bulletins, public info)	308
Total S.F.P.D. messages broadcast		653,543
Telephone calls, direct tie-in (CWB, ID, Tub, TC, checks)		382,452

## Radio services for other agencies

Radio messages broadcast	(Coroner)	539
" " "	(DPH ambulances)	4,839
" " "	(S.P.C.A.)	3,417
" " "	(Harbor Police)	2,505
" " "	(California Highway Patrol)	1,254
" " "	(Patrol Specials)	17
" " "	(Other agencies)	56
" " "	(Microwave Sacramento (vehicle cks))	3,238
Total messages broadcast other agencies		15,865
Total messages broadcast KMA 438		669,408*

\*Each police action involves a number of specific radio transmissions. The minimum number of actual police transmissions per incident is four. The maximum number is unknown. To assess the approximate number of transmissions per year a factor of six would result in a total volume of 4,016,448 transmissions.

Ring-in telephone services — Kellogg Switchboard Services handles on this system,  
all agencies ..... 584,000

## SUMMARY OF COMMUNICATION SERVICES DURING THE YEAR 1964

## Radio Services for S.F.P.D.

Co. A	84,843
Co. B	46,300
Co. C	64,524
Co. D	68,659
Co. E	59,159
Co. F	49,944
Co. G	37,161
Co. H	58,827
Co. I	44,253
Co. K K 1 Thru K 39	58,176
Solo MC	26,518
3 W MC	6,347
Inspectors Bureau	7,601
Juvenile Bureau	1,940
Hdqrs. Units	12,178
S Units	7,404
Bulletins All	19,401
Sigalerts	308
Total S.F.P.D. Bdcsts.	653,543*

## Radio Services for Other Agencies

Coroner	539
Ambulance DPH	4,839
S.P.C.A.	3,417
Micro Wave	3,238
Harbor Police	2,505
Calif. Hiway Patrol	1,254
<b>Federal Units</b>	
Patrol Specials	17
Others	56
Total Broadcasts Other Agencies	15,865*
Total Broadcasts S.F.P.D.	653,543
Total Broadcasts KMA 438	669,408
<b>Teletype Services</b>	
Local	13,259
State Net	58,069
Area Bdcsts	8,724
APBS	51,757
Western Union	1,142
Total Teletype Services	132,951

\* The word broadcast refers to individual police actions

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1964

### Crime Laboratory

During 1964, the Crime Laboratory of the San Francisco Police Department collected or received evidence in some 5,966 cases, including 4,502 crime scenes processed (including stripped and recovered automobiles), 898 narcotic cases and 113 blood alcohol analyses, an increase of approximately 21 percent over 1963.

The attached tabulation indicates the types of examinations which were conducted.

The ten members of the laboratory staff made 519 court appearances in the Municipal Court, Superior Court, Federal Court, before the Grand Jury and at Coroner's inquests. Although no detailed statistics have been kept, the number of cases in which testimony has been stipulated appears to be increasing and guilty pleas have been obtained in a number of cases where laboratory findings have produced conclusive evidence implicating the defendant.

The latent print section continues to process prints from crime scenes and legible latent prints were obtained from better than half of the cases investigated. 403 fingerprint and palmpoint identifications were recorded during 1964. This does not include the identification of elimination prints made by persons who legitimately handled objects at the crime scenes. Searching of the Five-Finger and Palm file resulted in twenty-two identifications of suspects where no named suspect had been submitted. With the addition of one police officer to the staff, an attempt is being made to increase the intensity of searching the latent prints through the Five Finger and Palm Print file. This should produce more identifications and earlier in the investigation.

The laboratory staff assisted in the instruction of academy classes, involving some twenty-four hours of lectures and demonstrations for recruit classes, as well as one hour of in-service training per week. Numerous visitors, both from San Francisco, other cities and foreign countries have been shown through the Crime Laboratory. Programs have been shown through the Crime Laboratory. Programs have been conducted for foreign visitors and students interested in the field of criminalistics in cooperation with the State Department foreign aid program.

Cooperation with the various details and personnel in the field continues and is probably the major factor involved in the increasing case load of the laboratory. The assignment of recently trained recruits to street duty and the orientation given in the in-service program assists in alerting the officer on the street to the use of physical evidence.

Cooperation from the Bureau of Identification and Photograph Bureau has been excellent and is a necessary adjunct to laboratory facilities.

Participation in seminars of the California Association of Criminalists and the American Academy of Forensic Sciences by the criminologist and the assistant criminalists has kept the department abreast of new methods and ideas in the criminalistic field.

# Crime Laboratory — (continued)

## RESULTS OF LABORATORY EXAMINATIONS FOR THE YEAR 1964

CASTS	
Silicone . . . . .	76
CHEMICAL AND PHYSICAL PROPERTIES	
Blood . . . . .	67
Fibers . . . . .	3
Glass . . . . .	6
Miscellaneous . . . . .	61
Paint . . . . .	9
Powder residue . . . . .	11
Stains . . . . .	2
Semen . . . . .	84
Poisons . . . . .	4
Narcotics . . . . .	1,152
Blood alcohol . . . . .	113
DOCUMENTS	
Handwriting . . . . .	304
Restoration . . . . .	11
Typewriting (or other mechanical impressions) . . . . .	2
Printing . . . . .	20
FINGERPRINTS	
Comparison (excluding general file searches) . . . . .	2,323
Development	
(Powder) . . . . .	4,123
(Cheical) . . . . .	156
(Photo) . . . . .	4
Evaluation . . . . .	25
Fabric Pattern . . . . .	197
File Search . . . . .	5
PALM AND SOLE	
Comparison . . . . .	428
Development	
(Powder) . . . . .	918
(Cheical) . . . . .	6
(Photo) . . . . .	2
Shoe Impression Comparison . . . . .	1
FIREARMS	
Bullet or cases examined . . . . .	40
Bullet comparison . . . . .	36
Case comparison . . . . .	19
Test patterns . . . . .	1
Test bullets fired . . . . .	39
Weapon examination . . . . .	12
LAUNDRY MARK SEARCH . . . . .	7

# Crime Laboratory (continued)

## RESULTS OF LABORATORY EXAMINATIONS FOR THE YEAR 1964 (continued)

### MICROSCOPIC EXAMINATION

Hair and Fibers . . . . .	4
Paints. . . . .	30
Powder residue. . . . .	1
Stains	
(1) Blood. . . . .	64
(2) Semen. . . . .	59
Miscellaneous. . . . .	347
Microcrystalline. . . . .	772

### PHOTOGRAPHY

Special. . . . .	161
Crime Scene. . . . .	259

RESTORATION OF NUMBERS. . . . .	12
---------------------------------	----

### SEREOLOGICAL

Precipitin. . . . .	35
Blood Group. . . . .	22

SPECTROPHOTOMETRIC EXAMINATION. . . . .	249
---	-----

TOOL MARK COMPARISON. . . . .	11
-------------------------------	----

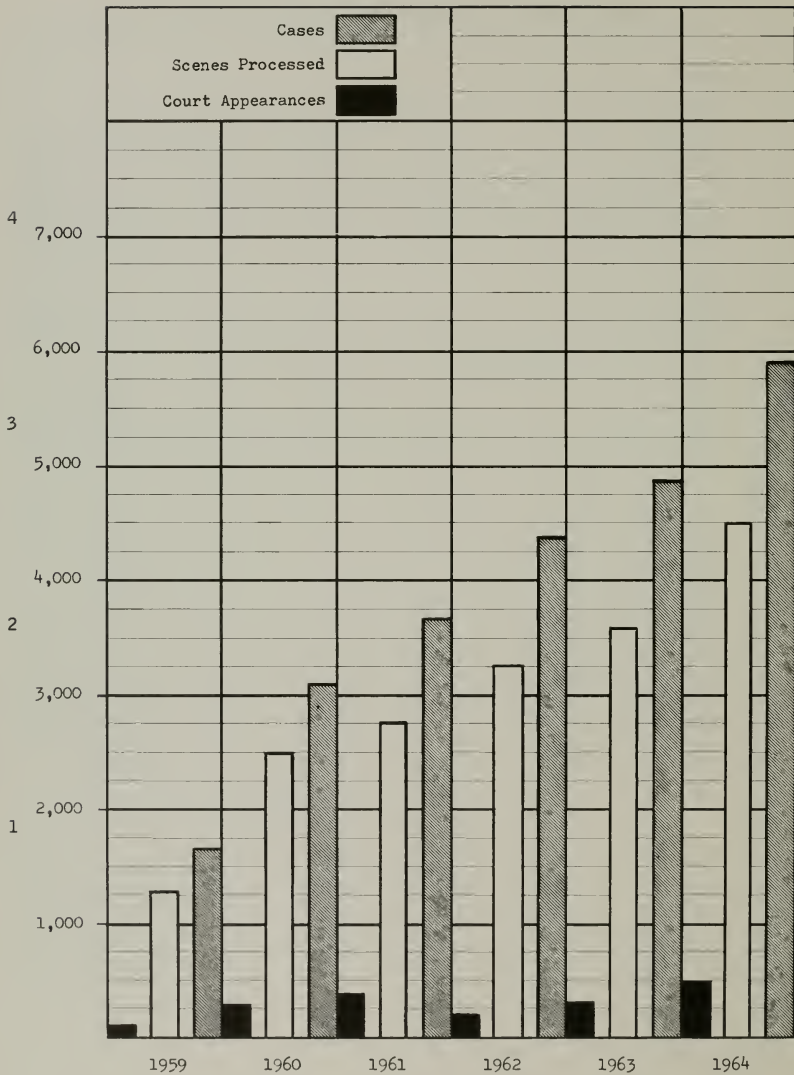
PHYSICAL MATCH. . . . .	6
-------------------------	---

COURT APPEARANCES. . . . .	519
----------------------------	-----

POLYGRAPH EXAMINATIONS. . . . .	53
---------------------------------	----

X-RAY DIFFRACTION. . . . .	10
----------------------------	----

GAS CHROMATOGRAPHY . . . . .	88
------------------------------	----



## TAXI DETAIL

### Number and units supervised:

Taxicabs .....	739
Limousines .....	41
Jitneys .....	127
Sightseeing buses .....	43
Taxicab stands .....	230
Parking solicitors .....	47

### Checks made:

Taxicab meters .....	295
Waybills .....	179

### Drivers cited to the Chief's Hearings:

Cited .....	121
Reprimanded .....	45
Probation .....	11
Suspended .....	21
Revoked .....	31
Revoked Jitney Operators ..	3

### Other:

Details .....	670 Hours
Assistance rendered and/or warrants served .....	48
Bail money collected .....	\$1,447.00
Traffic Citations issued .....	108

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1964

### General Office

Letters Received .....	27,200
Letters Written .....	74,500
Letters of Good Conduct .....	782
General Orders .....	106

Special Orders .....	14
Permanent Orders .....	8
Bulletins .....	47

	New Permits	Retired from Business	Permits Refused	Applications Withdrawn	Permits Revoked	Holding Licenses Dec. 31, 1964
Advertising Vehicles	2	1	-	-	-	4
Amusement Parks	-	3	-	-	-	6
Auctioneers	6	10	-	2	-	17
Auto Wrecker	20	15	1	5	1	58
Balloon Advertising	-	-	-	-	-	-
Billiard Parlor Keeper	2	3	-	-	-	86
Charitable Solicitations	117	-	23	-	-	117
Religious Solicitations	21	-	5	-	-	21
Circus	2	2	-	-	-	-
Car Park Solicitors	11	-	-	1	1	66
Closing Out Sales	5	5	-	1	-	-
Closing Out Sale by Auction	-	-	-	-	-	-
Concealed Firearms	5	-	-	-	-	5
Dance Hall Keeper	13	11	2	5	-	100
Disabled Persons Parking	57	-	-	-	-	657
Disabled Veterans Parking	14	-	-	-	-	664
Distributor of Advertising	20	-	1	1	-	70
Driver Public Vehicle	572	492	84	51	31	2928
Driverless Auto Rental	7	8	-	-	-	29
Employment Office Keeper	6	2	-	-	-	299
Interurban Bus	1	1	-	-	-	381
Jitney Bus Owner-Operator	14	14	1	-	1	127
Jitney Bus Operator	16	24	1	1	3	52
Junk Dealer	1	1	-	1	-	34
Junk Gatherer	-	4	-	-	1	56
Licensed Guide	2	2	-	-	-	1
Limited Permit Taxicabs	-	-	-	-	50	-
Limousines	8	20	-	-	-	56
Limousines (Funeral Purposes)	-	-	-	-	-	13

## General Office (continued)

	New Permits	Retired from Business	Permits Refused	Applications Withdrawn	Permits Revoked	Holding Licenses Dec. 31, 1964
Loudspeaker (Premises)	-	-	-	-	-	1
Loudspeaker (Vehicle)	3	1	1	-	-	8
Mechanical Amusement Device	270	238	9	29	8	1547
Mechanical Contrivances	3	3	-	-	-	-
Miniature Golf Course	-	-	-	-	-	4
Operators of Public Vehicles						
(Operating 739 Vehicles)	14	14	-	-	-	174
Operators of Public Vehicles						
(Change of Color Scheme)	8	-	-	-	-	-
Passenger Vehicle Solicitors	4	3	-	-	-	14
Pawnbroker	2	1	-	2	-	40
Peddler	9	7	-	-	-	103
Peddler (Grower)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peddler (Wholesale Grower)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Photographer (Owner)	1	9	-	-	-	5
Photographer (Solicitor)	9	33	1	1	-	10
Retail Dealer in Firearms	9	5	-	1	-	20
Rummage Sales	272	272	-	1	-	-
Second Hand Dealer	161	152	11	19	1	1196
Shooting Gallery Keeper	-	-	-	-	-	4
Sightseeing Buses	-	-	-	-	-	43
Skating Rink Keeper	-	-	-	-	-	3
Street Car Advertising	-	-	-	-	-	1
Street Photographer, Owner	1	-	-	-	-	2
Street Photographer	1	-	-	-	-	5
Special Police	202	-	3	1	173	1191
Patrol Special	-	-	-	-	-	55
Patrol Special (Assistant)	14	-	-	-	9	42
Operator of Nude Photo Premises	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wax Museum	1	-	-	-	-	1



## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1964

### Bureau of Personnel and Training

The Personnel Division pursued its primary responsibility of training young men for a police career. The unit assisted the Civil Service Commission in recruiting and screening applicants. A member made regular visits to Bay Area colleges, and maintained liaison with their police science schools, in inducing young men to participate in the entrance examinations. Those institutions where contacts were made are the University of California; San Francisco and San Jose State College; St. Mary's College; the Universities of San Francisco and Santa Clara; the City Colleges of San Francisco, Oakland, and San Jose; Foothill, Chabot, Diablo Valley, San Mateo, and Santa Rosa Colleges. Installations of the Army, Navy, Air Force and Marine Corps were approached in an effort to stimulate recruiting.

Two police officers were assigned to the duty of screening applicants during the course of entrance examinations. In all, 1805 aspirants were processed by the Civil Service Commission with our assistance.

The 160-hour basic course for recruits prescribed by the Commission on Peace Officer Standards and Training was expanded to 200 hours. Completion was followed by participation extending to a maximum of 400 hours, with slight modification to meet special policing needs which arose during the instructional series, as well as the manpower shortage. 123 new members of the San Francisco Police Department and 3 Armed Forces Police members completed the full course, and 13 outside police officers received the shorter P.O.S.T. indoctrination.

An in-service program of 21 hours was designed, which included subjects of records, communications, handling the mentally disturbed, disaster preparedness, discipline, the public disturbance, criminalistics, warrants, and community relations, the latter being a seven-hour unit. Twenty-six series were completed, being offered to a total of 650 members of the stations and bureaus.

Three one-day sessions in the handling of civil demonstrations were offered to forty of our own officers, and to forty-two policemen and sheriff's deputies of outside jurisdictions.

An eighty-hour course in supervisory methods was prepared, to be presented to all sergeants appointed during 1964, and hereafter. The first course will be given in June, 1965.

A Police Reserve of two hundred and eighty-five active members was administered. Thirty-six new members completed the training course of one-hundred hours continuously offered, and took their oaths of office.

Regular members of the basic course were instructed in civil defense plans and radiological monitoring.

Five members completed two courses designed for radiological monitoring instructors and fallout shelter managers.

Radiological instrument kits were maintained in district stations. The four Police Reserve liaison officers were appointed civil defense technical advisers to the commanding officers, and in this capacity serviced the devices, and gave refresher instruction to the unit officers.

Individual disaster mobilization assignments for all sworn members were kept currently valid.

The Chief of Police's participation in California Disaster Office activity was administered. As Regional Law Enforcement Coordinator, he organized a unit of 77 Bay Area police officers, and the task force was dispatched to flood stricken Humboldt County for service. Thirty San Francisco Police Department members were included, and approximately a week's police duty was performed by each.

Facilities were provided for conducting shelter design courses for architects and engineers, and for meetings of Explorer Scouts.

Four "career day" addresses were presented to high school groups.

## Bureau of Personnel and Training (continued)

The Annual two-day Administrative Institute of the Peace Officers' Association of the State of California as designed and sponsored.

Liaison services for the San Francisco Bail Project were provided.

Patrol special officers were presented study material and given oral examinations in basic law prior to appointment. The district stations were instructed to advise all special officers of the availability of instruction in basic law and arrest techniques whenever sessions were offered as part of Police Reserve training programs.

Investigations of complaints against personnel were pursued with thoroughness and fairness to all parties.

The Division of Personnel and Training will continue to assume its responsibility of contributing to the acquisition of the best man for a police career, training them in the duties of their vocation, and promoting the morale necessary for proper attainment of departmental objectives.

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1964

### Pistol Range

The Police Range was closed for one week in January during the Lucky International Golf Tournament and the Range Personnel were detailed to Company "I".

The Range was again closed from November 27, 1964 through December 31, 1964, at which time the personnel were detailed to Company "K" to aid with the downtown holiday traffic.

- 1) Maintained a current and up-to-date file on the firing qualifications of all police officers, auxiliary police reserve and special police.
- 2) Administered and executed a safe and complete four (4) hour retraining course in the use of the 12 gauge shotgun, three days a week, from February 1964 through April, 1964.
- 3) Administered and executed a safe and complete firearm training, qualification and practice firing program for the San Francisco Police Department, Federal, State, County and Municipal Law-Enforcement Agencies, United States Armed Forces, Civilians and Civilian Organizations and the conduct of three 7-day recruit training classes.
- 4) Cleaned and serviced the shotguns, machine guns and rifles maintained at each of the Police Stations, the Hall of Justice and the Traffic Bureau.

An overall picture of Range activities for the year 1964 is submitted in outline form as follows:

The following indicates the total number of times registered shooters used the Range facilities under the control and direction of the Range staff for firearm instruction, training, qualification, practice firing and match competition during the year 1964.

Grand total 6,437

## Pistol Range (continued)

### A BREAK DOWN OF THE ABOVE

1) Recruit instruction, training and qualification for the 97th 98th, 99th Recruit Classes of the San Francisco Police Department. This is a fifty-six hour course, including instruction and training in all types of pistols, rifles, machine guns, shotgun, gas guns and gas grenades, and other items incidental to the knowledge required by a new police officer.	
Total number of recruits trained	117
2) The following indicates the number of regular officers participating in the police qualification courses, the number of officers participating in instruction and training classes, and the number of officers participating in individual practice firing.	
POLICE REVOLVER QUALIFICATION:	1512
POLICE REVOLVER PRACTICE:	
(Number of times men fired on own time)	864
POLICE REVOLVER TRAINING:	1080
POLICE SHOTGUN TRAINING AND QUALIFICATION	316
3) The following indicates the number of qualifications and the number who did not qualify.	
Qualified	1383
Unqualified	129
4) The following indicates the number of Law-Enforcement Agents (other than members of this Department) Armed Forces, Guards and Civilians who used the Range facilities under the control and direction of the Range Staff for instruction, training, qualification and practice.	
AUXILIARY POLICE:	
Training and qualification	202
practice	295
<b>FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, SPECIAL POLICE, SHERIFFS, INDUSTRIAL GUARDS AND OTHER LAW-ENFORCEMENT AGENTS:</b>	
Instruction, training, qualification and practice	633
CIVILIANS: Safety training and practice	524
Students from City College Training	38
UNITED STATES ARMED FORCES: Practice firing	20
5) The following indicates the total amount of range fees collected	\$232.00
6) The following indicates the number of Intra-Department Championship Revolver Tournaments organized and conducted during the year, 1964.	
Number of matches fired	6
Number of Competitors firing in the 6 matches	410
Following indicates the total amount of ammunition reloaded and expended.	
AMMUNITION RELOADED: .38 caliber—Total rounds	208,000
RELOADS EXPENDED: .38 caliber—Total rounds	214,256
.45 caliber—Total rounds	500
NEW AMMUNITION EXPENDED:	
.38 caliber—Total rounds	2,750
12 gauge shotgun—Total rounds	5,495
.45 caliber—Total rounds	100
OUTDATED GAS, EXPENDED FOR TRAINING PURPOSES:	
Total number of pieces (SHELLS AND GRENADES)	26
FIREARMS REPAIRED:	
Department firearms repaired	137
Minor repairs (police officer's revolvers)	69
AMOUNT OF LEAD SALVAGED:	
Total number of pounds (approx.)	7,000

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1964

## Missing Persons Detail

	MALE PERSONS		FEMALE PERSONS		TOTAL PERSONS	
	Missing	Found	Missing	Found	Missing	Found
JUVENILES	907	827	864	759	1771	1586
ADULTS	<u>370</u>	<u>337</u>	<u>381</u>	<u>314</u>	<u>751</u>	<u>651</u>
TOTALS	1277	1164	1245	1073	2522	2237

Letters received, investigated and answered. . . . .	1,319
Letters sent on local warrants . . . . .	276
Letters sent for relatives, etc. . . . .	139
Local warrants received for service	763)
Foreign warrants received for service	840)
Local warrants served	513)
Foreign warrants served	305)
Foreign warrants returned - unable to serve	total
Telegraphic and telephonic requests received and investigated (Directs). . . . .	1,093
Local teletype bulletins sent out . . . . .	4,776
State All-Points Bulletins received . . . . .	3,600
State All-Points bulletins sent out . . . . .	390
Does John & Jane (Hospital cases) investigated. . . . .	19
Does John & Jane " " identified . . . . .	19
Does John (Coroner Cases) investigated. . . . .	17
Does John " " identified . . . . .	13
Does Jane (Coroner Cases) investigated. . . . .	2
Does Jane " " identified . . . . .	2
Missing Persons Reports received . . . . .	2,775
Rape Reports . . . . .	133
Attempted, 261 - 220 - 245 - 459. . . . .	93
Police Impersonations . . . . .	12
Misc. Sex Offense Reports. . . . .	867
Possible Extortions . . . . .	15

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1964

### Police Juvenile Bureau

#### WARRANTS OF ARREST:

Warrants received from Juvenile Court for service . . . . .	209
Warrants received from Superior and Municipal Court . . . . .	103
Warrants received from Outside Departments . . . . .	54
Total warrants received for service . . . . .	366
Warrants served . . . . .	149
Warrants recalled . . . . .	107

#### SUBPOENAS SERVED:

Superior Court . . . . .	24
Municipal Court . . . . .	52
Outside . . . . .	8
Total subpoenas served . . . . .	84

#### STOLEN AND RECOVERED BICYCLES:

Bicycles reported stolen . . . . .	1761
Bicycles recovered . . . . .	542
Percentage of recoveries . . . . .	30.6%

#### POLICE REPORTS:

Reports assigned to crews for investigation . . . . .	8112
Reports cleared . . . . .	4495
Reports placed inactive . . . . .	3287

#### JUVENILES PROCESSED AT JUVENILE IDENTIFICATION UNIT:

Juveniles fingerprinted . . . . .	983
Juveniles mugged . . . . .	998

#### SPEAKING ENGAGEMENTS:

Speeches given to various groups . . . . .	28
--	----

#### PASSING CALLS:

Passing calls to dances . . . . .	343
Passing calls to parties . . . . .	214
Passing calls to rumored disturbances . . . . .	127
Passing calls to miscellaneous affairs . . . . .	211

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1964

### Dog Patrol Unit

Prisoners transported for other units . . . . .	535	Felony Arrests made . . . . .	146
Total mileage . . . . .	74035	Felony Assists made . . . . .	130
Visits to Schools . . . . .	6671	Misdemeanor Arrests made . . . . .	290
Visits to Hospitals . . . . .	4554	Misdemeanor Assists made . . . . .	204
Visits to Parks & Playgrounds . . . . .	5517	Interrogation Cards . . . . .	1144
Responded to Radio Calls . . . . .	5455	Citations Issued . . . . .	314
Searches made . . . . .	1010	Details . . . . .	46
		Talks & Demonstrations . . . . .	31

# SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1964

## School Safety Patrol

This Detail operated in a staff position under the Director of Traffic and was composed of an Inspector and three Patrolmen. The scope of activities and responsibilities charged to this Detail are broad and varied. A summary of the major activities of this Detail follows:

**LIAISON:** This Detail acted in a liaison capacity with groups and organizations interested in traffic problems and traffic safety such as Safety Councils, Automobile Clubs, Safety Engineers, Board of Education, School Administrators (public, parochial and private), City Traffic Engineer, Religious groups, Children's organizations (Boy-Girl Scouts, etc.) P.T.A.'s, Mother's Clubs, Service Clubs, etc.

**SCHOOL SAFETY PATROLS:** This Detail was responsible for the organization, training and supervision of student Safety Patrols in the San Francisco public, parochial and private schools. Safety Patrols were established in all elementary schools with a fifth grade or higher and in the Junior High Schools. The Patrol units operated under the prescribed rules and regulations established in the California State Educational Code.

The patrol units were assembled and trained twice during the school year, at the beginning of both the Spring and Fall terms. A regularly scheduled monthly meeting of thirty minutes each, for in-service training, was given to each individual unit by a member of the detail. Individual patrol units were inspected at least once each week while on crossing duty by a member of the Detail. In addition to the regular school sessions, 10 summer schools were operated. Patrol units were established in all summer session schools. The Patrols are co-sponsored by the Board of Education, the Police Department, the California State Automobile Association, the Second District Congress of Parents and Teachers, Mother's Clubs, the San Francisco Archdiocesan Parochial School Department, and private school administrators.

The Annual review of patrol units was held on Wednesday, May 19, 1964 at Kezar Stadium. The units were reviewed by the Board of Police Commissioners, the Chief of Police, the Superintendent of Public Schools, the Superintendent of the Archdiocesan Schools, the C.S.A.A., the N.S.C., P.T.A., Mothers Clubs, police officials of other Bay Area departments, and other civic dignitaries. An estimated crowd of approximately 10,000 persons attended this event. The Chief of Police presented Efficiency Awards to the patrol units. At a later date twenty-four schools were presented with "Outstanding" awards by members of the Detail at special school assemblies honoring the Patrols. The awards were based on the performance of the units as observed by the members of this Detail during the school year.

The activity and scope of this vital safety service is best illustrated by the following:

Number of Public Schools with organized School Safety Patrols	100
"    "    Catholic    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	39
"    "    Lutheran    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	3
"    "    Private    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>143</b>

Number of Summer Schools with organized School Safety Patrols	10
Number of children serving as School Safety Patrol members	4,800

**NOTE:** No child traffic fatality has occurred at any intersection guarded by a School Safety Patrol since the inception of the Patrols in San Francisco 42 years ago.

### SAN FRANCISCO SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

	Private	Catholic	Public	Total
Kindergarten through third grade	814	8,684	29,869	39,367
Fourth through sixth grade	671	7,548	19,955	28,174
Seventh through ninth grade	708	4,828	21,389	26,925
Tenth through twelfth grade	796	7,295	19,757	27,848
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,989</b>	<b>28,355</b>	<b>90,970</b>	<b>122,314</b>

## School Safety Patrol (continued)

**SCHOOL SAFETY CONTROLS:** The members of this Detail made continuous surveys in the vicinity of schools and at other points where children crossed going to and from schools and made recommendations to the proper agencies regarding matters which contributed to the safeguarding of the children. Prescribed "safest routes to school" were established and presented to the school authorities, parents and children. Semi-annual surveys of all school crosswalks were made by the Detail and repainting as required was requested through the City Traffic Engineer. The establishment of new and additional crosswalks where needed was also requested through the latter.

Number of intersections with yellow school crosswalks preceded by the wording "SLOW SCHOOL X-ING"	858
White school crosswalks (more than 600 ft. from school)	71
School intersections with automatic signals	137
School intersections with stop signs	264

Number of Police Officers assigned to hazardous school crossings each day (by District Captains) 57

**SCHOOL SAFETY EDUCATION:** Assembled student body meetings of Junior High Schools and the upper grades of elementary schools were addressed on traffic safety. Individual classes of Nursery Schools and the primary grades of elementary schools were visited once each semester and talks were given on the duties of police officers as well as traffic safety.

Through the courtesy of the Visual Aid Department of the Board of Education two appropriate safety films were loaned to this Detail to supplement their safety program. A miniature working model of a traffic signal was also used for this purpose. P.T.A. and Mothers' Clubs were attended and addressed on the subject of school-child safety as well as parental responsibility for traffic safety in the vicinity of schools.

**BICYCLE SAFETY PROGRAM:** A member of this Detail was assigned to a special Bicycle Safety Program. The program was made available to all schools and interested groups. The Detail participated and assisted in conducting Bicycle Safety Rodeos.

Number of children age 5 through 19 injured in bicycle-vehicle accidents 244

One (1) male bicyclist age 12 was killed.

**CHILD ACCIDENT INFORMATION:** This Detail made special studies of all traffic accidents involving school children. These traffic accidents were listed on special forms indicating the school the child attended. It was then possible to direct the safety activities of this Detail to those schools and parents where the need was greatest. School administrators were supplied this information within a few days after the accident occurred to a child attending their school. This information was brought to the attention of parents at P.T.A. and Parents' Club meetings.

Number of children involved in pedestrian accidents.  
(Pre-School through High School)

AGE	KILLED	INJURED	BICYCLE INJURIES
0-4	2	151	2
5-9	5	286	62
10-14	0	119	141
15-19	0	72	39
Total pedestrians killed (all ages)			62
Total pedestrians injured (all ages)			1,495
Total traffic fatalities (all types)			115

## School Safety Patrol (continued)

**PUBLIC RELATIONS:** In addition to the regular visits to schools for traffic safety purposes members of this Detail attended graduation ceremonies, and on behalf of the Chief of Police presented certificates to School Safety Patrol members who had faithfully performed their duties. The Detail assisted and advised administrators and teachers on other police problems including kite flying, proper conduct at Halloween, litter control, etc. Talks were given to students on the aforementioned problems.—The Detail answered numerous telephone and personal inquiries from the public and other departments concerning school safety information.—Letters directed through the office of the Chief of Police concerning school or child traffic safety were investigated and answered on behalf of the Chief of Police and the Director of Traffic.

**FALSE FIRE ALARMS:** This Detail continued the false fire alarm program initiated at the request of the Fire Department last year. The members of the Detail included the subject of false fire alarms in all their safety talks at the schools. They checked the alarm boxes in the vicinity of the schools and replaced any glass found to be broken.

**PRESS, RADIO AND TELEVISION:** Press releases were prepared and distributed with the approval of the Chief of Police concerning timely traffic safety information relating particularly to parents and children. Members of the Detail participated on pre-school and elementary-child type television programs.

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1964

### Traffic Information Services

A sergeant and two patrolmen comprise the Traffic Information Services Section, a staff unit of the Traffic Bureau. This detail is primarily responsible for furnishing data concerning traffic to both the general public and the members of the police department. Such activity is directed toward the achievement of a better understanding by the public of traffic problems and the relationship of police traffic regulations to such problems. Information for department members is furnished to provide greater knowledge concerning regulations, policies, techniques and devices to achieve a more effective police traffic operation. The following summarizes the major activities of this unit during 1964.

#### LIAISON:

Contacts were maintained with many groups interested in traffic problems to the mutual benefit of all concerned. A partial list of such groups follows: The Chamber of Commerce, Junior Chamber of Commerce, Armed Forces, Safety Council, automobile clubs, Board of Education, City Traffic Engineer, public utilities, parent groups, youth organizations and others.

#### BATEC:

The Director of Traffic attends all meetings of the Bay Area Traffic Executives Council (BATEC) accompanied by a member of this detail. The coordination resulting from these meetings brings about more uniform and effective supervision of traffic areawise with its attendant benefits.



## Traffic Information Services (continued)

### MOTOR VEHICLE LEGISLATION:

A member of this detail accompanied the Director of Traffic in attendance at all meetings of the Advisory Committee on Motor Vehicle Legislation in Sacramento. Research is done on proposed changes in the Vehicle Code. Those considered to be beneficial were supported and those believed detrimental were opposed. Suggested legislative changes by members of this department, together with arguments in their favor, were drafted for presentation to the Advisory Committee and Legislature.

### PUBLICITY:

Information concerning accident statistics, traffic problems, traffic safety matters was furnished to all news services, newspapers, radio and television stations through news releases prepared by this detail. Members of this unit took part in discussion of traffic and related matters in radio and television programs. Tally boards showing current traffic fatality statistics compared with those of the previous year were maintained in Traffic Court, Traffic Bureau business office and the office of the Director of Traffic.

### JUVENILE DRIVER SAFETY:

**High Schools**—Members of this detail lectured all Driver Education Classes in the public and parochial high schools. The approval and cooperation of the school authorities was given for such a program. Traffic laws were discussed and the correlation of violations and traffic accidents explained.

Driver Training Lectures	
Number of schools visited	20
Number of classes conducted	218
Total students contacted	8,960

**Hot Rod and Sports Car Clubs, etc.**—Traffic safety programs were presented at meetings of Hot Rod, Sports Car and Motorcycle Clubs. Several groups being organized were given assistance so that necessary requirements for traffic safety and compliance with traffic regulations would be incorporated in their constitutions and by-laws. Information and advice were given such groups on a continuing basis.

**Juvenile Traffic Court**—A member of this detail acted as court officer at all sessions of the Juvenile Traffic Court. When required, assistance and advice were given to court personnel. Copies of all necessary police reports were obtained by the court officer for use of the court. Notifications for the appearance of arresting officers and witnesses in protested matters were also made.

**Juvenile Traffic Violator's School**—With the cooperation of the Juvenile Traffic Court, the Juvenile Violator's School continued through the year. Using training materials and a curriculum prepared by him, a member of this detail conducted the classes. Instruction was given covering traffic laws, the relationship of violations to accidents, driver attitudes, etc. The goal is the improvement of driving habits and the development of a more mature attitude on the part of young drivers.

Classes were conducted from 7:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. each Monday evening (holidays excepted) at the Youth Guidance Center. Four two-hour classes complete the course. Attendance is required of young violators when the Juvenile Court feels such training would be beneficial.

Number of sessions (4 weekly appearances)	11
Average attendance	28
Juveniles completing course	306

### ADULT DRIVER SAFETY:

**Adult Traffic Safety School**—In cooperation with the Traffic Court and the Board of Education this activity was continued during the year. The four hour course at Abraham Lincoln High School was presented by members of this detail. The Traffic Court assigned violators to the school when it was felt that training will be helpful. Emphasis is placed on accident causes and statistics, traffic laws and driver attitudes. In addition to violators many volunteers attended and employees were often assigned by their companies. Visitors and volunteers are always welcome at the school.

## Traffic Information Services (continued)

Traffic Bureau personnel conducted the checks working with members of the Police Reserve. This activity is aimed at deterring driving while drinking and the operation of vehicles with serious mechanical defects both of which are serious accident causes especially during holiday periods.

Traffic Safety Checks Conducted	8
Vehicles checked	1,374
Vehicles observed	27,280
Violations found	
Drunk drivers arrested	0
Drinking drivers warned	6
Registration violations	36
Drivers License violations	35
Light violations	513
Mechanical defects	8
Others	18
Total violations	616

### DEPARTMENT TRAINING ACTIVITIES:

**Police Academy**—Instruction was given by members of this detail to all recruit classes. Traffic laws, citation writing, traffic enforcement policies and techniques were discussed. All members of recruit classes received driver training instruction. They were tested in behind-the-wheel operation and certified to drive police automotive equipment.

**In-Service Training**—Members newly assigned to the Traffic Bureau, in the Enforcement and Investigation Unit were given instruction in accident investigation procedures, report writing, drunk driving arrest procedures and refresher courses in citation writing and driver training.

**Lesson Plans**—Throughout the year "Lesson Plans" for the Roll-Call Training Program of the Traffic Bureau were prepared. Current problems and explanations of violations which commonly caused confusion were the subjects prepared for the information and guidance of Traffic Bureau personnel.

**Departmental Traffic Intelligence**—Suggestions and prepared drafts for General Orders concerning traffic matters of interest to the entire department were submitted. Teletypes regarding holiday parking enforcement and other traffic matters were prepared for transmission.

**San Francisco Fire Department**—At the request of the Fire Department a member of this detail lectured each recruit class at the Fire College. Traffic laws, physical laws, safe driving practices and the operation of emergency vehicles as applicable to the Fire Department were discussed.

**City Driver Training Program**—This detail assisted the driver training programs conducted by the Youth Guidance Center and the Welfare Department for their personnel.

**Public Relations**—Information concerning traffic matters was furnished by telephone to many individuals, groups, business organizations, other police departments, etc. Much correspondence seeking traffic data addressed to the department was answered over the name of the Chief of Police and the signature of the Director of Traffic. Visiting police officials, both domestic and foreign, interested in traffic procedures were assisted by this detail. Students of all grades studying traffic and safety were furnished data needed by them for preparing reports, term papers and treatises.

## Traffic Information Services (continued)

29

Number of sessions .....	172
Number of completed courses .....	86
Average attendance per course .....	40
Assigned persons completing course .....	3,243
Volunteers completing course .....	193
Total attendance .....	3,436

Since its inception on November 14, 1955, through December 29, 1964 a total of 22,161 persons have completed this training.

**Traffic Safety Movie Program**—The following traffic safety films were shown to service clubs, schools, fleet operators and Armed Forces by members of this detail.

	"Signal 30"	"Mechanized Death"	Wheels of Tragedy	"Broken Glass"
No. of Programs .....	39	32	119	29
Persons Attending .....	2,287	1,902	35,008	1,074

**Lectures**—Traffic safety lectures were given to various groups interested in traffic. Among such groups were college driver education and safety classes, Armed Forces, fleet operators and drivers, service Clubs, religious groups and senior citizens organizations.

**Traffic Safety Checks**—Prior to all major holidays traffic safety checks were conducted. These were organized and supervised by this detail. These were coordinated through BATEC with similar checks throughout the Bay Area.

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1964

### Central Warrant Bureau

Local traffic warrants on file in the CWB, January 1, 1964 ..... 246,700

	Issued by Municipal Court	Cleared	Bail
Parking	152,647	137,558	\$ 897,685
Moving	25,599	18,288	327,148
	178,246	155,846	\$ 1,224,833

Local traffic warrants on file in the CWB December 31, 1964..... 269,100

Foreign warrants on file January 1, 1964 .....	1,000
Foreign warrants received .....	11,676
Foreign warrants served or recalled. ....	5,431
Foreign warrants returned with information .....	6,245
Foreign warrants on file December 31, 1964 .....	1,000

Breakdown of cleared S. F. warrants:

	Checked via CWB	Wts. Served or cleared	Bail	Bookings
CWB		71,197	\$ 785,046	17,971
Department Units	110,450	15,231	99,007	2,696
Outside Agencies		15,384	100,018	2,320
Operation "S"	5,876	1,290	8,916	272
Mailed Notices		35,664	231,846	
Deactivated by Court		17,080		
	116,326	155,846	\$ 1,224,833	23,059

## Central Warrant Bureau (continued)

Out of town trips made returning prisoners . . . . .	205
Number of prisoners returned . . . . .	212
Mileage, out of town trips . . . . .	10,250
Warrants cleared on returned prisoners . . . . .	1,014
Total S.F. bail on returned prisoners . . . . .	\$35,465
Incoming oral communications . . . . .	153,300
Outgoing oral communications . . . . .	115,500
Warrants cleared by CWB telephone units . . . . .	10,950
Miscellaneous permit checks . . . . .	4,370
Warrants served on license applicants and holders . . . . .	237
Bail on warrants served on license applicants and holders . . . . .	\$1,495
County jail "holds" placed . . . . .	664
Warrants served on County Jail prisoners . . . . .	1,482
Bail on warrants served on County Jail prisoners . . . . .	\$36,400
Local and state teletypes sent . . . . .	5,475
Local and state teletypes received . . . . .	5,110
Written communications sent . . . . .	20,146
Written communications received . . . . .	37,850
Total man-days in field operations, CWB . . . . .	5,584
Average number of warrants cleared per man per day in field, CWB . . . . .	13.3
Average number of bookings per man per day in field, CWB . . . . .	3.5
Composite performance average . . . . .	8.4
Number violators cited, Section 14601 CVC . . . . .	563
Number violators arrested, Section 14601 CVC . . . . .	645

### TABLE OF WARRANTS RECEIVED

<u>YEAR</u>	<u>TOTAL CITATIONS</u>	<u>TOTAL WARRANTS</u>	<u>RATIO CITATIONS VS WARRANTS</u>
1956	748,885	104,433	7.2 to 1
1957	759,140	119,875	6.3 to 1
1958	753,605	111,708	6.8 to 1
1959	744,207	108,924	6.9 to 1
1960	840,087	123,049	6.8 to 1
1961	795,736	129,988	6.1 to 1
1962	854,402	137,650	6.2 to 1
1963	932,116	140,316	6.6 to 1
1964	1,000,668	178,246	5.8 to 1

**CRIMINAL WARRANT STATISTICS — 1964**

	<u>Felony</u>	<u>Misd.</u>	<u>Traffic</u>	<u>Foreign</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Arrests</u>
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>1484</b>	<b>3421</b>	<b>668</b>	<b>1701</b>	<b>7274</b>	<b>4336</b>

Criminal Warrants on file January 1, 1964. . . . . 5251

Criminal Warrants received 1964. . . . . 7274

Total . . . . . 12,525

Criminal Warrants deactivated. . . . . 718

Criminal Warrants served or cancelled. . . . . 4336

Total . . . . . 5,054

Criminal Warrants on file December 31, 1964. . . . . 7,471

**COMMUNITY RELATIONS BUREAU**  
**1964**

The Community Relations Bureau had held thirty-three Executive Committee meetings since its establishment in April 1962. Nine of these meetings were held during 1964. This unit also planned and held ten public meetings in various areas of the city. Forty meetings, with members of the unit in attendance, were held in districts that have organized Police-Community Relations Committees. In September 1964 our fourth committee was organized in the Ingleside Police District. A fifth committee is planned for the Mission Police District during 1965.

Members of the Unit were instrumental in planning the Sixth Annual Police Community Relations Institute, jointly sponsored by the University of San Francisco and the National Conference of Christians and Jews. This Institute was held at the University of San Francisco, with members of the Unit participating as discussion leaders.

The Community Relations Unit was called on frequently to furnish speakers to various organizations, PTA groups, merchants' associations, radio and television stations.

The Unit has been active in the field of demonstrations by civil rights groups and its members played an important role in preventing violence during these periods of tension. Even the most militant groups in San Francisco have agreed that the Unit has discharged its responsibilities faithfully and with integrity. It is now working smoothly with the newly formed Human Rights Commission in developing harmonious human relationships within the community.

Members of the Unit participated in the Conference on Racial and Cultural Tensions sponsored by the University of California and the Attorney General's Office in October 1964.

A member of the Unit works full time with the Youth Opportunities Center as counselor, record interpreter and referral agent. As a result of this member's work similar requests have been made for officers of this unit to staff the proposed employment and education centers under President Lyndon B. Johnson's Anti-Poverty Program.

An intensive inservice training program, for all members of the San Francisco Police Department, in the field of Human Rights, was arranged and planned jointly by members of this unit, the Human Relations Commission, Bay Area Human Relations Clearing House and leading academic figures, and went into effect in May 1964. Over 145 outside resource people were contacted and have lectured in this inservice training program.

As a measure of the confidence that many people have in this Unit, members have been called upon to counsel them, not only with problems of a police nature but with their personal problems as well. Communications represents our greatest need, and the San Francisco Police Department is marshalling all of its efforts to keep abreast of every development during this period of change.

## REPORT OF TIME SPENT REGULATING TRAFFIC AT SCHOOL CROSSINGS

## CALENDAR YEAR 1964

STATION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL	EQUIVALENT 8 HR. DAYS	
	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	DAYS	HRS.
Central	556	494	519	539	567	286	140	140	500	452	560	558	5311	663	7
Southern	126	87	93	126	102	33	-	-	140	82	99	60	948	118	4
Potrero	507	494	472	572	546	260	30	15	422	472	452	430	4672	584	-
Mission	321	325	330	345	312	244	240	-	375	395	425	400	3712	464	-
Northern	233	222	198	257	245	149	84	55	171	245	198	175	2232	279	-
Golden Gate Park	230	228	204	264	252	120	130	40	230	252	252	192	2394	299	2
Richmond	513	513	279	594	594	297	66	34	459	594	459	393	4795	599	3
Ingleside	399	456	357	462	435	220	-	-	315	441	378	294	3757	469	5
Taraval	750	710	644	804	900	15	56	50	556	772	708	495	6460	807	4
TOTAL HOURS	3635	3529	3096	3963	3953	1624	746	334	3168	3705	3531	2997	34281	4285	1
SCHOOL DAYS	22	19	22	22	21	10	0	0	17	21	19	22			

# SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1964

33

## Bureau of Identification

290 PC & 11850 H&S Code Registrants processed . . . . .	469
Arrested persons fingerprinted . . . . .	21,980
Arrested persons identified as having prior records . . . . .	13,252
Total applicants fingerprinted . . . . .	7,335
Fingerprint cards from California State Prisons processed . (Jan thru Sept) .	10,897
Fingerprints returned to Master file . . . . .	7,803
FBI and CII record returns processed . . . . .	31,925
Dispositions of arrests sent to contributing agencies . . . . .	13,788
Teletypes processed:	
State of California Teletype	
report Station Call Letters:	
Sent . . . . .	29,266
Received . . . . .	29,927

### Detention Orders:

Processed . . . . .	22,746
Cancelled . . . . .	14,182

### Information requests:

Telephone . . . . .	48,989
In Person . . . . .	38,112

Records furnished District Attorney . . . . .	2,235
Liquor License applicants processed . . . . .	1,558
Civil Service Commission prints processed . . . . .	5,390
Miscellaneous fingerprints processed . . . . .	2,516
Records sealed pursuant to Sec. 1203.45 PC . . . . .	60
Man-hours available for performance of work:	

Fingerprint classifier and clerk . . . . .	38,517
Patrolmen . . . . .	27,980
Lieutenant . . . . .	2,001
Sergeant . . . . .	2,022
Total . . . . .	70,520

## Photograph Laboratory

	Number	Negatives	Prints
Prisoners photographed	8,452	8,530	59,164
Prisoners Re-photographed	2,325	2,380	16,275
Full length photographs of prisoners	2,001	2,025	4,002
Juveniles photographed	1,010	1,093	5,050
Identification Photographs	260	260	520
Fingerprint Cards	133	133	266
Copies	327	476	3,167
Accident Investigation Bureau		6,187	6,187
Burglary Detail		752	1,128
Robbery Detail		447	500
General Works/Sex Detail		2,566	2,600
Other Details		1,016	1,100
Show-up Photographs	147	151	151
Public Relations		1,163	6,978
Police Vehicle Accidents	90	270	270
Crime Laboratory		620	700
Intelligence Unit		3,433	3,500
Coroner's Office	85	340	340
Movies		11,000 feet	
Total Enlargements			9,600
Additional Prints			32,683
Photo Reproductions			3,683
Court Appearances			30
Miscellaneous Drawings			36



## ANNUAL REPORT OF PHOTOGRAPHIC BUREAU FOR THE YEAR — 1964

During 1964, the work load of this unit has reflected a sizeable increase in all categories as compared to the 1963 summary.

There has been a considerable increase in production of colored photographs. We are now equipped to handle the C22 negative and the P 122 printing processes in limited quantities. Contact prints or enlargements are made for the various details where color is of prime importance, particularly of aggravated assaults.

Photographic coverage of mass demonstrations and picketing, which could be a police problem, has resulted in a large and useful library of this type of activity. These activities are photographed with still cameras and 16 mm moving picture cameras and 11,000 feet of movie film was shot during this year as compared to 4,500 feet in 1963. All interested agencies have found these photographs to be extremely useful.

Projection 3½ x 4-inch slides before the assembled Operation 'S' group, prior to departing to an assignment, has greatly aided that unit in the performance of its duties. Slides of orientation maps, drawings of crime areas, photographs of missing people and mugs of wanted persons are projected regularly and have proven effective. Photographers assigned to the 'S' operation have been successful with 'on the spot' photography and have also assisted in arrests.

## RECORD ROOM

ACCIDENT REPORTS	21,416
OFFENSE AND SERVICE REPORTS	83,109
MINOR COMPLAINTS FILED	7,763
MASTER INDEX CARDS FILED	400,242
PROPERTY CARDS FILED	69,186
COUNTER SERVICES RENDERED	45,316
MONEY RECEIVED FOR FURNISHING COPIES OF REPORTS *	\$ 36,879.31
REPORTS MADE ON COPY-FLEX MACHINE	416,580
GUNS REGISTERED WITH THIS DEPARTMENT	5,312

\*Copies of Motor Vehicle Accident Reports are available to parties having a proper interest in the case. Fee schedule established by ordinance.

## STATISTICAL BUREAU

<u>IBM CARDS PUNCHED</u>		<u>MONTHLY TABULATIONS PREPARED</u>	
Accident Cards	27,000	For Department Use	195
Offense Cards	165,000	For Other Law Enforcement Agencies	55
		For Other Agencies	25
Service Cards	75,000	<u>ANNUAL TABULATIONS PREPARED</u>	
Arrest Cards	110,000	For Department Use	5
		For Other Law Enforcement Agencies	4
Citation Cards	270,000	For Other Agencies	1
Court Disposition Cards	150,000	SPECIAL ADMINISTRATIVE TABULATIONS	75
		OTHER (Daily Traffic Recapitulation)	365
		(Weekly Offense & Arrest	
		Recapitulation)	52



## ARRESTS MADE FOR OUTSIDE JURISDICTIONS 1964

BASIS OF ARREST	AGENCY MAKING THE ARREST				Total Arrests
	S. F. P. D.	Federal	State	C. H. P. *	
Enroute to other cities, states or counties.	3,251	39	133	14	3,437
Enroute to U.S. Marshal	114	82	4		
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>3,365</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>3,637</b>

\*Traffic arrests by members of the California Highway Patrol on the Golden Gate and San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridges are included in the tables showing the arrests made in the City and County of San Francisco.

### TREND IN PHYSICAL ARRESTS AND BOOKINGS 1964 vs. 1963

	1964	1963	% CHANGE
Arrests, miscellaneous *	21,979	19,976	+10
Arrests, juvenile	4,431	4,523	- 2
Arrests, Drunk (Adult)	24,351	26,229	- 7
Total Arrests for San Francisco	50,761	50,728	+
Arrests made for outside jurisdictions	3,637	4,462	-18
Total arrests made in San Francisco	54,398 (Persons)	55,190	- 1
Additional Charges	12,157	9,841	+23
Total Booking in San Francisco	66,555	65,031	+ 2

\*Arrests for "failure to appear" on traffic citations not included in the above total.

### TREND IN ACTUAL MAJOR OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE 1964 vs 1963 IN TERMS OF PERCENT CHANGE

CRIME CLASSIFICATION	NATIONAL AVERAGE	CALIFORNIA AVERAGE	SAN FRANCISCO EXPERIENCE
Homicide (a)	+ 15%	+ 12.1%	+ 19%
Rape	+ 18%	+ 6.5%	- 22%
Robbery	+ 15%	+ 10.3%	+ 10%
Aggravated Assault	+ 16%	+ 9.1%	+ 5%
Burglary	+ 11%	+ 8.0%	+ 18%
Larceny (\$50 and over)	+ 12%	+ 10.9%(b)	+ 19%
Auto Theft	+ 14%	+ 15.3%	+ 0.5%
<b>GROUP TOTAL</b>	<b>+ 13%</b>	<b>+ 10.0%</b>	<b>+ 11%</b>

(a) Includes murder and non-negligent manslaughter only.

(b) The data in the California State statistics relate to "grand theft" as defined under California law.

# RECAPITULATION OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE

OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION	CASES	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APRIL	MAY
MURDER & NON-NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER	Reported	4	2	6	4	5
	Actual	4	1	6	4	5
	Cleared	3	1	6	3	3
MANSLAUGHTER BY NEGLIGENCE	Reported	4	10	13	4	9
	Actual	3	6	9	4	6
	Cleared	0	2	4	3	5
RAPE (a)	Reported	30	10	15	11	21
	Actual	15	4	8	5	7
	Cleared	8	8	4	4	3
ROBBERY	Reported	127	147	121	141	130
	Actual	105	133	106	125	121
	Cleared	20	34	31	43	43
ASSAULTS (b)	Reported	458	449	403	427	419
	Actual	457	442	400	426	414
	Cleared	209	236	208	210	201
BURGLARY	Reported	768	703	800	766	711
	Actual	763	692	797	761	707
	Cleared	45	133	70	90	81
LARCENY \$50. & OVER (c)	Reported	311	295	276	270	302
	Actual	300	295	269	266	295
	Cleared	24	19	23	29	20
LARCENY UNDER \$50 (c)	Reported	3301	3317	2092	2348	2855
	Actual	3265	3309	2074	2338	2850
	Cleared	211	204	211	169	217
AUTO THEFT	Reported	680	581	747	759	659
	Actual	607	511	672	710	563
	Cleared	87	56	82	78	101
TOTAL (PART 1 OFFENSES)	Reported	5683	5514	4473	4730	5111
	Actual	5519	5393	4341	4639	4968
	Cleared	607	693	639	629	674

(a) The above tabulation contains data for "Forcible Rape" only. In addition to the offenses shown there were 110 offenses of "Statutory Rape" reported. Of this number 102 proved to be actual cases and the Police Department cleared 75 cases.

(b) Includes "simple assaults" (not aggravated) as follows:

REPORTED  
3489

ACTUAL  
3466

CLEARED  
1390

# SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT — 1964

JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTAL OFFENSES		
							Reported	Actual	Cleared
3	5	2	4	7	5	4	51	50	
3	5	2	4	7	5	4			
4	4	2	5	5	5	4			45
7	14	13	4	6	4	9	97		
5	13	13	4	5	3	7		78	
5	9	11	4	1	2	5			51
18	17	17	16	15	13	14	197		
7	10	15	0	9	8	5		93	
5	5	1	10	9	2	4			63
131	176	169	144	154	167	227	1834		
125	172	163	131	144	163	220		1708	
34	23	12	75	41	48	52			456
372	398	386	451	528	434	442	5167		
368	394	381	445	524	430	440		5121	
174	150	75	266	243	216	197			2385
673	832	915	948	853	980	1093	10042		
669	827	912	933	848	974	1091		9974	
63	48	19	252	72	65	73			1011
309	298	318	300	321	368	354	3722		
306	292	316	286	320	365	353		3663	
22	19	14	37	29	42	49			327
2313	3094	2249	1580	1388	1452	1531	27520		
2305	3089	2248	1562	1375	1446	1523		27384	
222	175	159	212	166	185	225			2356
517	655	574	761	739	648	676	7996		
466	589	515	670	677	574	607		7161	
44	70	54	65	76	60	53			826
4343	5489	4643	4208	4011	4071	4350	56626		
4254	5391	4565	4035	3909	3968	4250		55232	
573	503	347	926	642	625	662			7520

(c) The total number of thefts might also be classified as follows:

Type of Theft	Reported	Actual	Cleared
GRAND THEFT	1625	1545	247
PETTY THEFT	29617	29502	2436

# ACCUMULATIVE OFFENSES—1964—BY DISTRICT OF OCCURRENCE

TYPE OF OFFENSE	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	TOTALS	
										1964	1963
Murder, Non-Negligent	10	6	5	5	8	6	2	6	1	49	47
Manslaughter	10	10	14	13	5	5	11	19	12	99	95
Rape	34	24	49	40	57	52	12	26	13	307	267
Robbery	323	281	198	195	352	190	103	119	49	1810	1655
Aggravated Assault	220	219	243	230	341	217	49	125	33	1677	1610
Burglary	1673	645	1339	1452	1290	1113	673	1317	488	9990	8537
Grand Theft	407	309	95	139	269	117	85	86	59	1629	1540
Petty Theft	4061	2606	2119	4753	4085	2449	2931	2589	3997	29590	34710
Auto Theft	1209	656	1141	1236	997	808	552	911	485	7995	7962
Total Part I	8010	4756	5203	8063	7404	4957	4418	5198	5137	53146	56423
Other Assaults	501	289	526	506	497	333	184	447	206	3489	3340
Forgery-Checks	191	92	42	81	84	43	36	54	32	655	617
Embezzlement	168	143	34	56	108	47	36	30	30	652	771
Rec. Stolen Property	40	158	14	30	72	14	8	54	5	395	288
Weapons	78	72	59	60	105	55	11	6	6	452	418
Sex Offenses	192	124	100	179	138	112	172	124	120	1261	1323
Offenses Against Fam. & Children	15	313	47	72	71	33	6	14	15	586	673
Malicious Mischief	731	364	1019	838	707	559	510	1041	740	6509	6695
All Others	1364	1037	746	1225	1209	622	458	796	656	8113	7864
Total Part II	3280	2592	2587	3047	2991	1818	1421	2566	1810	22112	21989
GRAND TOTAL OFFENSES	11290	7348	7790	11110	10395	6775	5839	7764	6947	75258	78412

# MISCELLANEOUS POLICE SERVICES PERFORMED BY DISTRICT OF OCCURRENCE

SERVICE PERFORMED	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	TOTALS	
										1964	1963
Fire Alarms	916	406	1226	642	873	780	298	935	364	6440	6351
Subpoenas	816	173	1030	845	709	564	254	317	244	4952	4117
Wagon Runs	6214	6841	2224	4110	4976	2987	*	3731	*	31083	31239
Other Transportation	808	495	806	89	367	913	339	268	55	4140	3403
Lost Children Cared For	66	18	27	55	25	217	128	75	196	807	841

\* Handled by other stations.

# PERSONS ARRESTED IN SAN FRANCISCO IN 1964

(BY POLICE COMPANY OR BUREAU MAKING ARREST)

OFFENSE CHARGED	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J/B	K	H/Q	Insp. Bureau	BSS	OA	TOTALS	
																1964	1963
Murder, Non-Negl. Manslaughter	6	1	3	5	3	3	1	5	0		4		16			47	44
Murder, Negl. Manslaughter	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1		30		3		1	38	49
Rape	13	4	14	7	22	17	0	4	4	20	1		28			134	129
Robbery	94	85	50	52	106	30	22	18	8	42	39		133	14	5	698	639
Aggravated Assault	82	73	109	110	121	93	15	39	13	58	18	1	120	6		858	724
Burglary	145	93	135	128	118	91	45	75	25	28	30	1	199	19	12	1144	1027
Grand Theft	91	39	33	43	36	16	16	11	17	16	15		191	7	1	532	483
Petty Theft	450	435	77	160	178	112	55	97	95	6	31	1	125	7	3	1832	1804
Auto Theft	74	20	135	75	83	75	34	80	44	17	126	1	122	1	18	905	1122
Total - Part I	956	751	556	580	668	437	188	329	207	187	294	4	937	54	40	6188	6021
Other Assaults	137	115	101	195	144	136	45	100	36	40	36	2	160	6	15	1268	899
Forgery--Counterfeiting	42	18	5	8	12	11	2	1	6	1	7		86	2	1	202	240
Checks	13	2	2	6	12	5	3	3	1		7		35	3		92	126
Rec. Stolen Property	51	61	29	31	67	22	9	6	10	4	10		253	33	3	589	351
Weapons	66	47	51	56	86	47	19	22	13	10	24	1	74	15	6	537	456
Sex Offenses	51	36	16	57	51	24	9	11	8	45	12		247	18	33	618	399
Offenses Against Family & Children	5	10	25	35	27	23	7	7	9	3	21		234	1	2	409	489
Malicious Mischief	73	51	32	71	72	39	15	27	16	10	3		17	1	10	437	363
Other Miscellaneous	145	281	167	158	198	79	32	78	48	22	106	5	299	46	20	1684	1493
Drunkness	3293	10718	588	3564	2793	1123	404	742	406	2	468	5	138	13	156	24413	26147
Disorderly Conduct	578	503	321	585	640	287	132	272	210	192	36	89	150	69	33	4097	3447
Prostitution	89	81	2	1	248	19	2	0	0				38	253		733	449
Narcotics	67	88	11	47	119	35	4	2	9		10	6	191	455	9	1053	663
Gambling	22	5	18	1	68	23	1	0	4	1			56	68		267	332
Liquor Laws	16	4	9	37	21	24	8	9	11	7	18		3	3	10	180	109
Drunk Driving	48	31	37	101	81	65	30	26	30	1	659	1	16	4	140	1270	1204
Drunk in Auto	22	10	26	58	35	33	34	20	44		98		9		92	481	288
Other Traffic Arrests	322	599	581	454	667	619	260	300	219	9	3380	9	488	71	134	8112	8161
For Other Jurisdictions	122	696	142	90	197	144	94	91	69	11	858	11	767	59	272	3623	4468
Non Traf.-Bench Warr.	37	60	16	27	55	20	6	10	3	1	48	4	117	34	40	478	562
Total - Part II	5199	13416	2179	5582	5593	2778	1116	1727	1152	359	5801	133	3378	154	976	50543	50546
GRAND TOTAL	6155	14167	2735	6162	6261	3215	1304	2056	1359	546	6095	137	4315	1208	1016	56731	56667

# **ACTUAL ROBBERY CASES KNOWN TO POLICE — 1964**

Month	Highway		Comm.		Oil Station		Chain Store		Residence		Bank		Totals	
	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss
Jan.	57	2473	27	6868	3	\$ 864	-	\$ -	17	\$1954	1	\$ -	105	12159
Feb.	77	1483	38	6166	-	150	-	-	15	1842	3	2559	133	12200
Mar.	66	2189	19	3864	1	-	-	-	19	3267	1	1230	106	10550
Apr.	93	3853	14	7582	3	16	-	-	14	1947	1	321	125	13719
May	81	3142	20	7465	1	80	-	760	19	605	-	-	121	12052
June	78	3454	28	8647	6	2040	-	-	12	1941	1	-	125	16082
July	113	5812	25	5976	5	343	1	100	26	4005	2	104	172	16340
Aug.	102	12447	26	5150	9	1738	-	-	25	4705	1	-	163	24040
Sept.	80	3703	27	5780	7	767	1	1218	14	3557	2	4532	131	19557
Oct.	84	4478	47	21681	5	627	-	-	8	821	-	2600	144	30207
Nov.	80	18469	55	5373	6	505	-	-	20	3721	2	1310	163	29378
Dec.	127	26409	53	8669	9	3421	1	-	29	2426	1	2282	220	43207
Totals	1038	\$87912	379	\$93221	55	\$10551	3	\$2078	218	\$30791	15	\$14938	1708	239491

# **ACTUAL BURGLARY CASES KNOWN TO POLICE — 1964**

MONTH	RESIDENCE		ALL OTHERS		TOTALS	
	NO.	LOSS	NO.	LOSS	NO.	LOSS
January	475	\$ 37632	288	\$ 40464	763	\$ 78096
February	409	30053	283	31191	692	61244
March	478	39184	319	32151	797	71335
April	482	38676	279	38963	761	77639
May	408	31608	299	54651	707	86259
June	330	30959	339	46940	669	77899
July	404	44314	423	40317	827	84631
August	524	35351	388	42592	912	77943
September	561	71296	372	54038	933	125334
October	461	36991	387	52834	848	89825
November	535	55886	439	67231	974	123117
December	612	64847	479	65642	1091	130489
Totals	5679	\$516797	4295	\$567014	9974	\$1083811

# **ACTUAL AUTO THEFTS KNOWN TO POLICE — 1964**

Month	Stolen*	Recovd.	No. Autos Stolen Outside S.F. and Recovered by S.F.P.D.	No. Autos Stolen In S.F. & Recovered by Other Jurisdictions	Month	Stolen*	Recvd.	No. Autos Stolen Outside S.F. and Recovered by S.F.P.D.	No. Autos Stolen In S.F. & Recovered by Other Jurisdictions
Jan.	607	566	48	51	July	589	523	44	42
Feb.	511	482	47	45	Aug.	515	434	26	37
Mar.	672	579	39	51	Sept.	670	562	45	72
Apr.	710	623	36	65	Oct.	677	896	49	51
May	563	510	36	48	Nov.	574	734	42	78
June	466	372	32	33	Dec.	607	672	45	70
					Annual Totals	7161	6953	489	643

\*Unfounded not included

# NATURE OF THEFTS — 1964

## THEFTS KNOWN TO POLICE ACCORDING TO VALUE OF PROPERTY —1964

Month	Pocket Picking		Purse Snatching		Shop-Lifting	From Autos (Not Accessories)		Auto Accessories		Bicycles		From Building (Not Shoplifting)		Coin Operated Machine (Not in Building)		All Other	TOTAL			
	No.	Loss	No.	Loss		No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss			No.	Loss	
January	17	\$ 1248	33	\$ 691	143	\$ 2981	518	\$ 25716	300	\$ 2459	158	\$ 1381	-	\$	1853	\$ 2622	543	\$ 24627	3565	\$ 61925
February	26	1562	31	365	136	12402	547	31002	249	2579	155	22219	3565	61925	43	6788	3674	80431	3674	80431
March	10	1815	39	874	119	1684	527	24682	280	3073	720	1599	234	87421	57	2472	4934	26631	4934	26631
April	39	1086	41	789	107	2112	517	18104	285	3745	149	1465	62	4934	1059	876	62	4934	26631	26631
May	23	2329	47	205	149	1433	505	29285	253	2901	95	1819	361	23680	1707	1730	65	2703	3145	64885
June	49	3105	27	730	139	2120	505	22885	253	2901	95	1819	361	23680	1707	1730	65	2703	3145	64885
July	41	1830	23	322	128	6446	618	31223	286	3666	150	1173	385	2703	901	1283	62	3386	2611	73237
August	23	2200	33	906	149	4669	689	31290	243	2341	160	1231	352	2449	1715	904	552	3827	3381	74006
September	28	1899	34	1248	131	3617	601	37055	251	2955	117	893	483	2148	136	243	67	3114	1848	82472
October	29	1189	38	1248	131	3617	601	37055	251	2955	117	893	483	2148	136	243	67	3114	1848	82472
November	41	2261	29	353	174	5070	567	27183	292	3663	112	609	447	1503	91	58	54	1503	1695	73802
December	63	5737	51	2045	192	4723	633	27781	270	2453	69	515	72	12243	1811	82945	143	12243	1811	82945
Total	367	\$29128	376	\$ 8933	1685	\$50691	6942	\$341796	3263	\$35338	1502	\$12995	4362	\$326879	10879	\$12471	1671	\$105717	31047	\$923948

MONTH	Under \$5.00		\$ 5.00 to \$50.00		Over \$50.00		TOTALS	
	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss
January	2328	\$ 3151	937	\$ 15001	300	\$ 43773	3565	\$ 61925
February	2438	2286	871	14389	295	63756	3604	80431
March	1153	1024	921	15221	269	51612	2343	67857
April	1463	1319	875	14204	266	52778	2604	68301
May	2098	2125	752	12770	295	49990	3145	64885
June	1368	1666	937	15860	306	55711	2611	73237
July	2128	2373	961	15783	292	54750	3381	72906
August	1191	1433	1057	17472	316	63347	2564	82252
September	604	648	958	17137	286	76588	1848	94373
October	447	462	928	15512	320	57828	1695	73802
November	532	640	914	15895	365	65510	1811	82045
December	537	4702	986	17121	353	80111	1876	101934
TOTALS	16287	\$21829	11097	\$186365	3663	\$715754	31047	\$923948



# STOLEN PROPERTY BY KIND — 1964

Month	Currency, Notes, etc.	Jewelry and Precious Metals	Furs	Clothing	Locally Stolen Automobiles	Miscellaneous	Total Loss	Total Recovered
January	\$41689	\$ 38988	\$ 1923	\$ 26251	\$ 468347	\$ 43329	\$ 620527	\$ 464755
February	39334	40703	2215	19045	415199	52578	569074	403100
March	27718	53558	4290	18920	517321	45256	667063	441345
April	30405	53337	9480	10184	525150	56253	684809	360323
May	37435	52256	2005	17535	439605	53965	602801	594516
June	41286	40728	2320	24123	372534	58761	539752	281056
July	38035	64230	55	19571	506945	51986	680622	555774
August	58999	54719	3920	18793	411438	47804	595673	382685
September	80074	77835	1057	20812	562327	59486	801591	509580
October	72809	47866	4479	17065	558166	51615	752000	532955
November	48281	77115	2535	51947	476568	54662	711108	446583
December	85232	98868	1375	23643	512964	66512	788594	477760
TOTALS	\$601297	\$702023	\$35654	\$267889	\$5766564	\$642207	\$8013814	\$5450432

# VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN AND RECOVERED — 1964

MONTH	STOLEN	RECOVERED	AUTOMOBILES	
			STOLEN	RECOVERED
January	\$ 152180	\$ 8305	\$ 468347	\$ 456450
February	153875	21920	415199	381180
March	149742	9495	517321	431850
April	159659	8838	525150	351485
May	163196	2586	439605	591930
June	167218	9156	372534	271900
July	173877	15374	506945	540400
August	184235	4351	411438	378334
September	239264	15803	562327	493777
October	193834	6705	558166	526250
November	234540	8123	476568	438460
December	275630	15910	512964	461850
TOTALS	\$2247250	\$126566	\$5766564	\$5323866



# SAN FRANCISCO TRAFFIC ACCIDENT EXPERIENCE — 1964

Accident Ratio .....	1-77-156
Enforcement Index .....	15.40
Fatalities per 100,000 Population .....	13.07
Fatal Accidents .....	91
Non-Fatal Accidents .....	7,069
Property Damage Accidents .....	14,273
Total Accidents .....	21,433
Persons Killed (Pedestrians Included) .....	97
Persons Injured (Pedestrians Included) .....	9810
Pedestrians Killed .....	54
Pedestrians Injured .....	1495

## Traffic Arrests Processed By Court

VIOLATION CHARGED	ARRESTS	PENALTIES
Speeding .....	26048	22991
Stop & Go Signals .....	31941	30138
Stop Signs .....	11294	10347
Improper Turns .....	11656	10184
Improper Passing .....	5125	4024
Right of Way .....	4795	2992
Pedestrian Right of Way .....	3198	2831
Improper Signal .....	817	669
Vision Obscured .....	263	187
Reckless Driving .....	95	365
Following Too Closely .....	778	604
Defective Brakes .....	261	193
Pedestrian Violations .....	124	90
Hit & Run .....	864	635
Drunk Driving .....	1472	1250
Manslaughter .....	38	19
Other .....	24757	22748
GRAND TOTALS	123,526	110,267

## Motor Vehicle Accident Summary By Police District — 1964

ACCIDENTS	Co. A	Co. B	Co. C	Co. D	Co. E	Co. F	Co. G	Co. H	Co. I	TOTALS
Fatal	10	10	14	10	5	6	9	19	8	91
Injury	943	488	661	962	912	730	648	938	787	7069
Property Damage	2313	1028	1537	1989	1899	1353	1153	1746	1257	14273
TOTALS	3266	1526	2212	2961	2816	2089	1810	2703	2052	21433

## Recapitulation of Citations and Arrests — 1964

S.F.P.D.	Citations	Arrests	TOTALS	Add'l Citations	Add'l Charges
Moving Violations	98,111	1773	99,884	382	1976
Non-Moving Violations	32,657	746	33,403	6975	992
Parking Violations	869,900	4	869,904	40	8
Harbor Police	15,285	-	15,285	-	-
TOTALS	1,015,953	2523	1,018,476(a)	7397(b)	2976(c)

GRAND TOTAL VIOLATIONS: (a) + (b) + (c) = 1,028,849

# ANALYSIS OF TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS CLEARED THROUGH THE TRAFFIC COURTS — 1964

Violations Cleared* — Penalty	No. of Charges	Receipts	No. of Cts. Issued	No. of Pers. Booked
TRAFFIC BUREAU, Hall of Justice Fined	679,447	\$1,947,390.05		
JUVENILE COURT				
Dismissed	884			
Probation-Supervision	1,006			
Traffic School	257			
License Penalty	514			
C. Y. A.	69			
Fined	1,013	11,666.00		
Add'l Chgs., Penalty on 1st Chg.	571			
Transferred to Other Co's.	803			
Add'l Chgs., to Other Co's.	66			
TRAFFIC COURTS				
Dismissed - 1st Charge	14,347			
Dismissed - Add'l. Charge	4,774			
Susp. Sent. or Prob. - 1st Charge	711			
Susp. Sent. or Prob. - Add'l. Chg.	417			
County Jail - 1st Charge	2,377			
County Jail - Add'l Charge	643			
Certified to Superior Court				
1st Charge	46			
Add'l. Charge	10			
Fined - 1st Charge	91,625	\$1,899,823.32		
Add'l. Charge	3,263			
Probation to Pay Fine				
1st Charge	654			
Add'l Charge	49			
TOTALS	803,546	\$3,858,879.37	1,023,350	2,523
CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL				
Courts	20,799	\$ 175,676.50		
Fines Bureau	19	68.00		
Juvenile Court	786	2,025.50		
TOTAL CALIF. HIGHWAY PATROL		\$ 177,770.00		
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS		\$4,036,649.37		

## Fines by Code—San Francisco Police Citations and Arrests\*

San Francisco Traffic Code	\$2,164,987.95
California Vehicle Code	1,549,813.21
San Francisco Public Utilities Code	109,109.71
State Harbor Code	34,968.50
TOTAL	\$3,858,879.37

\*Includes State Harbor Police

Parking Meter Collections	\$1,523,629.69
Parking Meter Citations for Violations (Included in Fines Collected)	701,846.75



	Total Juvenile Contacts	Warned, not Detained		Detained						White		Negro		Chinese		Japanese		Indian		Race not Stated	
		M	F	Arrested	M	F	Cited	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Homicide	6			5			1			3		3									
Robbery	252	28		154	7	60	3	48	4	163	6	1									30
Assault (Agg)	233	13	2	137	20	51	10	74	8	109	22	5								13	2
Burglary	683	33	2	370	11	256	11	367	15	289	6	23								41	3
Grand Theft	102	17		56	7	22		30	1	43	6	5								17	
Theft (auto)	765	35		515	15	187	13	408	14	268	14	11			1						50
Rape (forcible)	9			7		2				9											
Narcotics Laws	12			11	1			8	1	2											1
Assault	570	94	34	99	14	245	84	119	16	215	79	8						1		95	37
Petty theft	1590	192	26	348	94	684	246	469	170	456	145	80	13		7			2	3	207	35
Sex (all other)	33	4	1	19			9	13		11		1								7	1
Weapons Laws	149	9	1	81	4	51	3	46	3	80	4	1						1		13	1
Drunk Driving	9			9				8		1											
Hit & Run (auto)	1						1			1											
Arson	22	2		8			12			10	1										2
Marihuana	1019	374	33	106	10	464	32	283	12	260	30	16								385	33
Dist Peace	996	584	80	171	9	126	26	96	14	191	21	7								584	80
Liquor Laws	172	19	2	55	10	73	13	112	20	14	1										21
Traffic	126	66	11	16	12	21		15	6	20	6	1								67	11
Runaway	657	32	9	281	324	4	7	217	247	54	79	3	5						2	39	12
Incorrigible	638	16	2	281	218	76	45	244	164	100	91	8	4							1	18
Littering (incl curf.)	3245	2633	236	151	33	169	23	171	39	137	13	11							4	2634	236
Transients	7			4	3			2	1	2	2										
All other Off.	2739	1945	142	280	51	287	25	305	42	232	31	17	1					2	1	1953	142
Prot Cust. (deprnt.)	407	11	1	198	194	1	2	134	139	63	52	1	3							2	12
Traffic (ex parking)	4577	121	10	14			4048	384		1										1	4169
Grand Totals	19,010	6,228	592	33,700	1,037	6,850	927	3,126	916	2,732	609	199	26	8				6	13	10,358	963
Distribution	100%	32.7%	3.1%	17.6%	5.4%	37.1%	4.9%														

## JUVENILES ARRESTED AND

OFFENSE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	TOTALS			1-5 Yrs.		6 Yrs.		7 Yrs.		8 Yrs.	
		Juv.	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
HOMICIDE												
Manslaughter	F	3	3									
Manslaughter, Auto	F	2	2									
TOTAL		5	5									
RAPE												
Rape, Forcible	F	6	6									
Rape, Forcible, Assault to	F	1	1									
Rape, Statutory	F	9	9									
Rape, Statutory, Attempt	F	1	1									
TOTAL		17	17									
ROBBERY												
Robbery	F	151	144	7								2
Robbery, Assault to	F	5	5									1
Robbery, Attempt to	F	5	5									
Total		161	154	7								3
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT												
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	142	123	19								
Assault to Murder	F	11	10	1								
Asslt. D/Weap Agst. Pol. Off.	F	4	4									
TOTAL		157	137	20								
BURGLARY												
Burglary	F	372	361	11								1
Burglary, Attempt to	F	10	10									
TOTAL		382	371	11								1
LARCENY-EXCEPT AUTO												
Grand Theft	F	57	50	7								
Grand Theft, Attempt	F	5	5									
Petty Theft	M	442	348	94	1						1	1
Unauth. Use of Motor Veh.	M	2	1	1								
Receiving Stolen Property	F	57	53	4								
Auto Tampering	M	40	40						1			
Receiving Stolen Property	M	4	4									
TOTAL		607	501	106	1				1		1	1
AUTO THEFT												
Auto Theft	F	530	515	15								1
ASSAULTS-OTHER												
Simple Assault	M	7	7									
Battery	M	106	92	14								1
TOTAL		113	99	14								1
FORGERY-FICTITIOUS CHECKS												
Forgery	F	4	1	3								
Steals, takes/Removes												
Cr. Card from Owner	M	1	1									
TOTAL		5	2	3								

## CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

9 Yrs.		10 Yrs.		11 Yrs.		12 Yrs.		13 Yrs.		14 Yrs.		15 Yrs.		16 Yrs.		17 Yrs.	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
												1				2	
														1		1	
												1		1		3	
								1						4		2	
										1		2		6		1	
								1		1		2		10		3	
1		2	1	12 1	1	10		6 1		11 1 1		22	3	35	1	44	1
1		2	1	13	1	10		7		13		23	3	37	1	45	1
	1			2	1	2	1	12	5	14 2 1	4	19 4	1 1	38 2 2	5	36 2	1
	1			2	1	3	1	12	5	17	4	23	2	42	5	38	1
3		8		17 1		28 1	1	46 1		53 5	3	67 2	2	74		64	5
3		8		18		29	1	47		58	3	69	2	74		64	5
6		1		2		6	2	13		6 2		5 1	3	7 2	2	10	
		9		25	2	19	8	41	15	55	22	59	18	69	14	63 1	14 1
						1 1		1 7		2 6	1	6 5 1	1	19 7 2	2	24 11 1	
6		10		29	2	27	10	62	15	71	23	77	22	106	18	110	15
1						10		30	2	82	2	117	4	138	5	136	2
										2				2		3	
		1	1			5	3	6	3	13	2	22	3	19	2	25	
		1	1			5	3	6	3	15	2	22	3	21	2	28	
													1	1			2
														1			
													1	2			2

# JUVENILES ARRESTED AND

OFFENSE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	TOTALS			1-5 Yrs.		6 Yrs.		7 Yrs.		8 Yrs.	
		Juv.	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
WEAPONS												
State Gun Law	F	10	9	1								
State Gun Law	M	7	7									
Exhibits and Threats	M	2	2									
Deadly Weapons	M	19	19									
Deadly Weap. Knives 3" over	M	46	43	3								
Poss. of Burglary Tools	M	1	1									
TOTAL		85	81	4								
SEX OFFENSES												
Contrib. to Delinq. Minor	M	1	1									
Crime Against Child	F	11	11									
Lewd/Indec. Act (Pub Plc)	M	1	1									
Indecent Exposure	M	4	4									
Sex Perversion	F	2	2									
TOTAL		19	19									
FAMILY & CHILDREN												
Deserting Children	F	1		1								
GAMBLING												
Keeper, Other Gambling Pl.	M	1	1									
Visitor, Other Gambling	M	2	2									
TOTAL		3	3									
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF												
Malicious Mischief	M	83	74	9								
Mal. Dest. of Pub. Prop.	M	3	3									
Kill & Injure Animals	M	1	1									
Trespassing	M	28	27	1								
Throwing Subst's at Veh.	M	1	1									
TOTAL		116	106	10								
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE												
Minor-Buy, Poss. Consume	M	64	54	10								
Minor Present False Evidence of Age	M	1	1									
TOTAL		65	55	10								
DRUNKENESS												
Drunk-Public Menace	F	58	46	12								
STATE FELONIES												
Arson	F	8	8									
Criminal Conspiracy	F	7	6	1								
Escape from Prison	F	5	5									
Extortion	F	1	1									
Fugitive from Justice	F	1	1									
Misc. State Felonies	F	1		1								
TOTAL		23	21	2								

# CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

9 Yrs.		10 Yrs.		11 Yrs.		12 Yrs.		13 Yrs.		14 Yrs.		15 Yrs.		16 Yrs.		17 Yrs.	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
											1	1		4		4	
											1	1		4		2	
								1		4		7		1		1	
						1		2	1	10		11	1	14	1	2	
																5	
						2		7		14	1	21	1	23	1	14	
								1		2		1		2		2	
										1							
												1		1		2	
								1		4		7		3		4	
														1			1
														1		1	
														2		1	
5		2		2	1	7		10	2	12		8	6	12		16	
								2		1							
				1		2		1									
								5		5		7		3		4	1
														1			
5		2		3	1	9		18	2	18		15	6	16		20	1
								1		3	1	9	3	13	2	28	4
																1	
								1		3	1	9	3	13	2	29	4
						3				4		4	2	10	3	25	7
		1		1		1		1								3	
				2						1		2		1		1	1
												1				2	
																1	
		1		3		1		1		1	1	3		3		8	1

## JUVENILES ARRESTED AND

OFFENSE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	TOTALS			1-5 Yrs.		6 Yrs.		7 Yrs.		8 Yrs.	
		Juv	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
MISC. STATE MISDEMEANORS												
Criminal Contempt of Court	M	1		1								
Defrauding an Inkeeper	M	3	3									
Extortion	M	4	4									
Interfering with Officer	M	6	6									
Misuse of Vend. Machines	M	1	1									
Resisting Arrest	M	6	5	1								
Violation of Probation	M	31	20	11								
Escape from Institution	M	10	8	2								
TOTAL		62	47	15								
NARCOTICS												
Possession of Marihuana	F	8	8									
Sale, Marihuana	F	1	1									
Possession of Needles	M	1	1									
Possn of Barbiturates, etc	M	1	1									
Sale Amidone, Methd'n etc.	F	1		1								
TOTAL		12	11	1								
DISORDERLY CONDUCT												
PROSTITUTION												
Solicit, Engage, Act. Prost.	M	2		2								
OTHER												
Disturbing the Peace	M	116	108	8								
Failure to disperse	M	17	16	1								
Visitor, Disorderly House	M	1		1								
Runaways	M	619	278	341			1		1		4	
Curfew Ordinance	M	161	128	33								
Alleged Delinquents	M	521	289	232			1		1		1	
Truants	M	28	16	12					2		1	
Child Neglect	M	2	1	1		1			1			
Escape from Y.G.C.	M	27	19	8								
Shelter	M	394	199	195	103	98	12	10	9	13	9	9
Unlawful Assembly	M	22	22									
Gang Activity	M	21	21									
Begging	M	2	2									
Public Menace-Drugs	M	2	2									
Loiter, Peep, Prowl P.P.	M	12	12									
Lodge-Bldg, Strct w/o Perm	M	1	1									
Molesting Juvenile	M	1	1									
Loiter Pub. Plc. Chil. Cong	M	11	11									
TOTAL		1958	1126	832	103	99	14	10	14	13	15	9



# CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

9 Yrs.		10 Yrs.		11 Yrs.		12 Yrs.		13 Yrs.		14 Yrs.		15 Yrs.		16 Yrs.		17 Yrs.	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
						1		2 1		2		1 2		1 1 2		3	1
						1		1		3	1 2 1	6	5	7 2	2	3 2 5	2 1
						2		4		5	4	10	5	13	2	13	4
												1		4 1		3 1 1	1
												1		5		5	1
																	2
								3 1	1	7 1	2	21 2	3	40 7	1 1 1	37 5	1
4		7 1	1	9 4	5	15 2	10	34 5	26 3	47 15	79 2	49 22	91 9	60 35	67 10	47 44	62 9
5	1	4 1		4 1	2	18	7	35 1	29 3	59 7	38 3	51 1	64 3	59 1	54	51 1	37
		1 14		1 4		1 5		2 10	9	2 4 3 5	3 8	2 6 4 7	4 9	3 10 11 6	1 7	7 3 4 2 2	6
								1		4				6		2	
												1 1 3		4		4	
18	9	28	5	23	12	42	29	92	71	154	135	172	183	242	142	209	115

# JUVENILES ARRESTED AND

OFFENSE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	TOTALS			1-5 Yrs.		6 Yrs.		7 Yrs.		8 Yrs.	
		Juv.	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
MISC. CITY ORDINANCES												
Police Code	M	13	12	1								
Park Code	M	3	3									
TOTAL		16	15	1								
BENCH WARRANTS												
Municipal Courts		1	1									
Traffic Courts		10	9	1								
TOTAL		11	10	1								
TRAFFIC-SAN FRANCISCO												
Drunk in Auto	M	1	1									
Drunk Driving	M	9	9									
Carry Open Container												
Liquor in Vehicle	M	1	1									
Moving Violations	M	2	2									
Non-Moving Violations	M	9	9									
Reckless Driving	M	1	1									
TOTAL		23	23									
GRAND TOTAL		4431	3364	1067	104	99	14	10	15	13	22	10

# CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

9 Yrs.		10 Yrs.		11 Yrs.		12 Yrs.		13 Yrs.		14 Yrs.		15 Yrs.		16 Yrs.		17 Yrs.	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
						1		3		3		2	1	2		1	
								1		1		1					
						1		4		4		3	1	2		1	
													1	2		1	
													1	2		7	
													1	2		8	
								1						4		5	
														1			
												2		2		2	
														1		5	
								1				2		8		12	
34	10	52	7	91	17	144	44	294	99	464	176	581	239	773	181	776	162

# JUVENILES ARRESTED

OFFENSE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Juv.	M	F	M	F
HOMICIDE						
Manslaughter	F		3		1	
Manslaughter, Auto	F		2		2	
TOTAL		5	5		3	
RAPE						
Rape, Forcible	F		6			
Rape, Forcible, Assault to	F		1			
Rape, Statutory	F		9			
Rape, Statutory, Attempt to	F		1			
TOTAL		17	17			
ROBBERY						
Robbery	F	151	144	7	31	3
Robbery, Assault to	F	5	5			
Robbery, Attempt to	F	5	5		1	
TOTAL		161	154	7	32	3
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT						
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	142	123	19	49	5
Assault to Murder	F	11	10	1		1
Assault D/Weap. Against P.O.	F	4	4		3	
TOTAL		157	137	20	52	6
BURGLARY						
Burglary	F	372	361	11	159	7
Burglary, Attempt to	F	10	10		2	
TOTAL		382	371	11	161	7
LARCENY-EXCEPT AUTO						
Grand Theft	F	57	50	7	13	1
Grand Theft, Attempt	F	5	5		2	
Petty Theft	M	442	348	94	145	45
Unauth. Use of Motor Vehicle	M	2	1	1		1
Receiving Stolen Property	F	57	53	4	28	1
Auto Tampering	M	40	40		22	
Receiving Stolen Property	M	4	4		1	
TOTAL		607	501	106	211	48
AUTO THEFT						
Auto Theft	F	530	515	15	279	10
ASSAULTS-OTHER						
Simple Assault	M	7	7		3	
Battery	M	106	92	14	31	2
TOTAL		113	99	14	34	2
FORGERY & FICTITIOUS CHECKS						
Forgery	F	4	1	3	1	1
Steals, Takes/Removes Credit Card from Owner	M	1	1			
TOTAL		5	2	3	1	1



# JUVENILES ARRESTED

OFFENSE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Juv.	M	F	M	F
WEAPONS						
State Gun Law	F	10	9	1	7	1
State Gun Law	M	7	7		2	
Exhibits & Threats	M	2	2		1	
Deadly Weapons	M	19	19		3	
Deadly Weapons Knives 3" over	M	46	43	3	16	1
Poss. of Burglary Tools	M	1	1			
TOTAL		85	81	4	29	2
SEX OFFENSES						
Contrib. to Delinq of Minor	M	1	1			
Crime Against Child	F	11	11		3	
Lewd/Indec. Act (Pub Place)	M	1	1			
Indecent Exposure	M	4	4		4	
Sex Perversion	F	2	2		2	
TOTAL		19	19		9	
FAMILY & CHILDREN						
Deserting Children	F	1		1		1
TOTAL		1		1		1
GAMBLING						
Keeper, Other Gambling Place	M	1	1			
Visitor, Other Gambling	M	2	2			
TOTAL		3	3			
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF						
Malicious Mischief	M	83	74	9	37	3
Mal. Dest. of Pub. Property	M	3	3			
Kill & Injure Animals	M	1	1			
Trespassing	M	28	27	1	11	1
Throwing Substance at Veh.	M	1	1		1	
TOTAL		116	106	10	49	4
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE						
Minor-Buy, Poss, Consuming	M	64	54	10	53	8
Minor Presenting False Evidence of Age	M	1	1		1	
TOTAL		65	55	10	54	8
DRUNKENESS						
Drunk-Public Menace	F	58	46	12	32	8
TOTAL		58	46	12	32	8
STATE FELONIES						
Arson	F	8	8		3	
Criminal Conspiracy	F	7	6	1	3	1
Escape From Prison	F	5	5		1	
Extortion	F	1	1			
Fugitive From Justice	F	1	1		1	
Misc. State Felonies	F	1		1		
TOTAL		23	21	2	8	1



# JUVENILES ARRESTED

OFFENSE	FOLLOW UP ARRESTED	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Juv.	M	F	M	F
MISC. STATE MISDEMEANORS						
Criminal Contempt of Court	M	1		1		1
Defrauding an Inkeeper	M	3	3		3	
Extortion	M	4	4		1	
Interfering with Officer	M	6	6		1	
Misuse of Vending Machine	M	1	1		1	
Resisting Arrest	M	6	5	1	1	1
Violation of Probation	M	31	20	11	14	5
Escape from Institution	M	10	8	2	7	2
TOTAL		62	47	15	28	9
NARCOTICS						
Possession of Marihuana	F	8	8		6	
Sale, Marihuana	F	1	1			
Possession of Needles	M	1	1		1	
Poss. of Barbiturates, etc.	M	1	1		1	
Sale, Amidone, Methadone, etc.	F	1		1		1
TOTAL		12	11	1	8	1
DISORDERLY CONDUCT						
PROSTITUTION						
Solicit/Engage, Act of Prost.	M	2		2		2
TOTAL		2		2		2
OTHER						
Disturbing the Peace	M	116	108	8	43	1
Failure to Disperse	M	17	16	1	1	
Visitor, Disorderly House	M	1		1		1
Runaways	M	619	278	341	215	253
Curfew Ordinance	M	161	128	33	60	21
Alleged Delinquents	M	521	289	232	190	143
Truants	M	28	16	12	8	6
Child Neglect	M	2	1	1	1	1
Escape from Y.G.C.	M	27	19	8	12	7
Shelter	M	394	199	195	134	139
Unlawful Assembly	M	22	22			
Gang Activity	M	21	21		5	
Begging	M	2	2		2	
Public Menace-Drugs	M	2	2			
Loiter, Peep, Prowl-Priv.Prop.	M	12	12		3	
Lodge in Bldg. Struct w/o Perm	M	1	1		1	
Molesting Juvenile	M	1	1		1	
Loiter Pub. Plc. Chil. Cong.	M	11	11			
TOTAL		1958	1126	832	675	572



# AND CHARGED BY SEX AND RACE

NEGRO		CHINESE		JAPANESE		AM. INDIAN		OTHER		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
3											1
5											3
											4
4											6
6	6										1
											6
											31
						1					10
18	6					1					62
1								1		1	7
1											1
											1
											1
2								1		1	11
											2
											2
62	7	3								5	111
15	1										17
											1
54	77	2	5				2	7	4	17	602
67	8						4	1			161
87	81	7	3	1				4	5	24	497
7	6							1		2	26
											2
7	1										27
63	51	1	3				2	1		8	386
22											22
14		2									21
											2
2											2
8		1									12
											1
											1
11											11
420	232	16	11	1			8	14	9	56	1902

## JUVENILES ARRESTED

OFFENSE	FOLLOW UP INFORMATION	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Juv.	M	F	M	F
MISC. CITY ORDINANCES						
Police Code	M	13	12	1	1	1
Park Code	M	3	3			
TOTAL		16	15	1	1	1
BENCH WARRANTS						
Municipal Courts		1	1		1	
Traffic Courts		10	9	1	6	1
TOTAL		11	10	1	7	1
TRAFFIC-SAN FRANCISCO						
Drunk in Auto	M	1	1			
Drunk Driving	M	9	9		8	
Carry Open Container-Liquor	M	1	1		1	
Moving Violations	M	2	2		1	
Non-Moving Violations	M	9	9		8	
Reckless Driving	M	1	1		1	
TOTAL		23	23		19	
GRAND TOTAL		4431	3364	1067	1692	687

# AND CHARGED BY SEX AND RACE

NEGRO		CHINESE		JAPANESE		AM. INDIAN		Other		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
10		1									13
3											3
13		1									16
											1
3											10
3											11
1						1					1
											9
1											1
1											2
											9
										1	
3						1				1	22
1549	342	73	12	5		5	12	40	14	133	4298

# DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARRESTS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1964

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FOLLOW UP WARRANT	FINAL CHARGE	FOLLOW UP WARRANT	1st CHARGE (Persons)	ADDITIONAL CHARGES
HOMICIDE					
Manslaughter	F			4	
Manslaughter, Auto	F			2	
TOTAL				6	
RAPE					
Rape, Forcible	F			7	
Rape, Forcible Assault	F			1	
Rape, Statutory	F			10	
Rape, Statutory, Attempt	F			1	
TOTAL				19	
ROBBERY					
Robbery	F			181	15
Robbery, Assault to	F			5	1
Robbery, Attempt to	F			5	
TOTAL				191	16
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT					
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F			162	24
Assault to Murder	F			15	2
Asslt D/Weap Agst P.O.	F			4	3
TOTAL				181	29
BURGLARY					
Burglary	F			460	41
Burglary, Attempt to	F			11	
TOTAL				471	41
LARCENY					
Grand Theft	F			67	22
Grand Theft, Attempt	F			5	
Petty Theft	M			553	71
Unauth Use of Motor Veh.	M			2	3
Rec. Stolen Property	F			74	30
Auto Tampering	M			46	17
Rec. Stolen Property	M			4	4
TOTAL				751	147
AUTO THEFT					
Auto Theft	F			721	48
TOTAL				721	48
ASSAULTS OTHER					
Simple Assault	M			8	1
Battery	M			139	31
TOTAL				147	32
FORGERY & FICTITIOUS CHECKS					
Forgery	F			5	3
Steals, takes/removes Credit Card from Owner	M			1	
Poss. Cont. Receives Credit Card for Larceny	M			1	
TOTAL				7	3

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

GRAND TOTAL CHARGES	DISMISSED	FINE	INFORMAL SUPERVISION	FOSTER HOMES	OWN OR RELATIVES HOME	PRIVATE INSTITUTION	STATE HOSPITAL	LOG CABIN RANCH SCHOOL	GOOD SHEPHERD CONVENT	CALIF. YOUTH AUTHORITY	REF. TO OTHER AGENCY	TSFR. TO OTHER COUNTY	OTHER	PENDING
4										1	2		1	1
2								1				1		
6								1		1	2	1	1	1
7	4		1								1		1	
1	1													
10	6		1		1					2				
1	1													
19	12		2		1					2	1		1	
196	79			2	27		1	8		42	26	3	8	
6	4				1						1			
5	3				1			1						
207	86			2	29		1	9		42	27	3	8	
186	88	1	6		37			7	1	20	20	1	5	
17	5				1		1	2		4	2	2		
7	1							2		3	1			
210	94	1	6		38		1	11	1	27	23	3	5	
501	224		17	10	128	2		18		49	42	4	7	
11	5				1			1		3	1			
512	229		17	10	129	2		19		52	43	4	7	
89	47			2	19	1	1	5		8	6			
5	2				1						1		1	
624	479		14	3	62	3	1	9	1	8	41	3		
5	2				1				1		1			
104	64		2		17	1		3		4	10	1	2	
63	43		4		8					3	3	1	1	
8	5				1			1		1				
898	642		20	5	109	5	2	18	2	24	62	5	4	
769	362		17	6	202	3	1	40	2	45	71	10	10	2
769	362		17	6	202	3	1	40	2	45	71	10	10	2
9	4		1		2					1	1			
170	91		3	1	30	2		3	1	16	21	1	1	
179	95		4	1	32	2		3	1	17	22	1	1	
8	4				1						2	1		
1												1		
1	1													
10	5				1						2	2		

# DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARRESTS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1964

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	1st CHARGE (Persons)	ADDITIONAL CHARGES
DEADLY WEAPONS					
State Gun Law	F			12	5
State Gun Law	M			13	6
Exhibits & Threats	M			4	4
Deadly Weapons	M			19	5
Deadly Weap. Knives 3" over	M			61	18
Poss. of Burglary Tools	M			2	
TOTAL				111	38
SEX OFFENSES					
Contrib. to Delinq-Minor	M			1	1
Crime Against Child	F			12	
Lewd. Ind. Acts (Pub Pl)	M			1	
Indecent Exposure	M			6	5
Sex Perversion	F			2	
Sodomy	F				1
TOTAL				22	7
FAMILY & CHILDREN					
Deserting Children	F			1	
TOTAL				1	
GAMBLING					
Keeper, Other Gamb. Pl.	M			1	
Visitor, Other Gambling	M			2	
TOTAL				3	
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF					
Malicious Mischief	M			98	52
Mal. Dest. of Pub Prop.	M			3	
Kill & Injure Animals	M			1	
Trespassing	M			42	31
Throwing Sub. at Vehicle	M			1	
TOTAL				145	83
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE					
Minor-Buy, Poss. Consume	M			71	20
Minor Pres. False Evid. Age	M			1	
Perm. Min. On-Sale Prem.	M			5	
TOTAL				77	20
DRUNKENESS					
Drunk, Public Menace	M			78	34
TOTAL				78	34
MISC. STATE FELONIES					
Arson	F			9	1
Criminal Conspiracy	F			10	13
Escape From Prison	F			6	3
Extortion	F			8	1
Fugitive from Justice	F			1	
Kidnapping	F				3
Misc. State Felonies	F			1	
TOTAL				35	21

GRAND TOTAL CHARGES	DISPOSITION OF CHARGES													
	DISMISSED	FINE	INFORMAL SUPERVISION	FOSTER HOMES	OWN OR RELATIVES HOME	PRIVATE INSTITUTION	STATE HOSPITAL	LOG CABIN RANCH SCHOOL	GOOD SHEPHERD CONVENT	CALIF. YOUTH AUTHORITY	REFER TO OTHER AGENCY	TSFR. TO OTHER COUNTY	OTHER	PENDING
17	12		3		1						1			
19	11				1			2		1	2	2		
8	5		1		2									
24	8		2		10			1		1	1		1	
79	55		2		12			4			5	1		
2	1									1				
149	92		8		26			7		3	9	3	1	
2	2													
12	5				5	1				1				
1	1													
11	6				5									
2	1				1									
1										1				
29	15				11	1				2				
1											1			
1											1			
1	1													
2	2													
3	3													
150	120		1	4	15	1		2		3	4			
3	2				1									
1					1									
73	57		4	1	6			1		1	2	1		
1	1													
228	180		5	5	22	2		3		4	6	1		
91	73		3		2			2	1	2	4	4		
1	1													
5	2										3			
97	76		3		2			2	1	2	7	4		
112	79		4		9			4	1	3	10	2		
112	79		4		9			4	1	3	10	2		
10	7				2						1			
23	17				3			1		1	1			
9	1				2					3	3			
9	5				3						1			
1											1			
3	1										1			
1	1													
56	32				10			1		5	8			

# DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARRESTS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1964

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FOLLOW-UP INSTRUCTIONS	FINAL CHARGE	FOLLOW-UP INSTRUCTIONS	1st CHARGE (Persons)	ADDITIONAL CHARGES
MISC. STATE MISDEMEANORS					
Crim. Contempt of Court	M			1	1
Defrauding an Inkeeper	M			3	
Extortion	M			5	1
Impersonating Officer	M				1
Interfering w/officer	M			9	3
Misuse of Vend. Mach.	M			1	
Resisting Arrest	M			8	89
Violation of Probation	M			36	6
Misc. Health & Safety Cd	M			2	1
Escape from Institution	M			16	1
Misc. State Misdemeanors	M			2	3
TOTAL				83	106
NARCOTICS					
Possession, Marihuana	F			8	
Sale, Marihuana	F			1	1
Possession of Needles	M			1	1
Poss. of Barbiturates	M			1	
Poss. Amidone, Methadone					
Percodan, etc	F				1
Sale, Amidone, Methd'n	F			1	
TOTAL				12	3
DISORDERLY CONDUCT					
PROSTITUTION					
Solicit Engage in Act of Prost.	M			2	1
TOTAL				2	1
OTHER					
Disturbing the Peace	M			158	87
Failure to Disperse	M			24	38
Visitor, Disorderly H'se	M			1	
Inciting Riots	M			2	8
Failure to Disperse (strike trouble)	M				3
Runaways	M			764	68
Curfew Ordinance	M			190	161
Alleged Delinquents	M			594	103
Truants	M			39	40
Child Neglect	M			4	
Escape from Y.G.C.	M			33	11
Shelter	M			491	5
Unlawful Assembly	M			28	6
Gang Activity	M			22	22
Begging	M			2	
Loiter, Wander on					
Street w/o Business	M				2
Public Menace-Drugs	M			3	1
Loiter Peep Prowl Priv Prop	M			16	18
Lodge in Bldg w/o Perm	M			1	3
Molesting Juvenile	M			2	
Loiter Pub. Place					
Children Congregating	M			11	1
TOTAL				2385	577



GRAND TOTAL CHARGES	DISPOSITION OF CHARGES													
	DISMISSED	FINE	INFORMAL SUPERVISION	FOSTER HOMES	OWN OR RELATIVES HOME	PRIVATE INSTITUTION	STATE HOSPITAL	LOG CABIN RANCH SCHOOL	GOOD SHEPHERD CONVENT	CALIF. YOUTH AUTHORITY	REFER TO OTHER AGENCY	TSFR. TO OTHER COUNTY	OTHER	PENDING
2	2													
3	3													
6	2				1					3				
1	1													
12	8				2			1			1			
1	1													
97	54		3	1	17			2		3	16		1	
42	16			2	1	1	1	2			18		1	
3	3													
17	4			1		1		1		2	7	1		
5	3							1		1				
189	97		3	4	21	2	1	7		9	42	1	2	
8	4				1			1		1		1		
2	1									1				
2	1									1				
1										1				
1	1										1			
15	7				1			1		4	1	1		
3	1										2			
3	1										2			
245	160		8	2	26		1	9		8	29		2	
62	53		1		2			1		1	4			
1												1		
10	7				2			1						
3	3													
832	533	1	7	25	89	17	2	13	8	27	95	8	7	1
351	285	1	4	1	15	1				8	31	4	1	1
697	472	1	24	29	91	11	1	9	7	15	32	2	3	
79	49	1	2	6	8	1		3		4	4	1		
4	2			2										
44	11			3	3	5				14	5	2	1	
496	213			129	122	3			1		15	12	1	2
34	26		2		4					1	1			
44	26		2		12			3			1			
2	1										1			
2	1													
4	2										1			
34	24		1		2					1		5	2	
4	2			1										
2	1									1				
12	12													
2962	1883	4	51	199	376	38	4	39	16	81	224	32	15	4

**DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARRESTS  
BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE  
JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1964**

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	1st CHARGE (Persons)	ADDITIONAL CHARGES
MISC. CITY ORDINANCES					
Police Code	M			14	8
Park Code	M			3	
TOTAL				17	8
TRAFFIC-SAN FRANCISCO					
Drunk in Auto	M			1	3
Drunk Driving	F				1
Drunk Driving	M			9	1
Carry Open Container					
Liquor in Vehicle	M			1	
Moving Violations	M			2	13
Non-Moving Violations	M			9	48
Parking Violations	M				1
Reckless Driving	M			2	5
Speeding	M				22
Hit & Run Personal Inj.	F			1	3
Hit & Run Prop Damage	M				34
TOTAL				25	131
TRAFFIC-VIOLATIONS ON BRIDGE					
Non-Moving Violations	M				1
Drinking in Auto	M				1
TOTAL					2
GRAND TOTAL				5490	1347

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

GRAND TOTAL CHARGES	DISMISSED	FINE	INFORMAL SUPERVISION	FOSTER HOMES	OWN OR RELATIVES HOME	PRIVATE INSTITUTION	STATE HOSPITAL	LOG CABIN RANCH SCHOOL	GOOD SHEPHERD CONVENT	CALIF. YOUTH AUTHORITY	REFER TO OTHER AGENCY	TSFR. TO OTHER COUNTY	OTHER	PENDING
22 3	20 3		2											
25	23		2											
4 1 10	2 4				2 4			1				1 1		1
1 15 57 1 7 22 4 34	9 32 1 3 7 1 16		1		5 13 2 8 1 10			1 2 1			6 1 2 3	1 3 1 1		1
156	75	1	2		45	1		8		3	12	9		2
1 1 2											1 1 2			
6837	4088	6	144	232	1064	56	10	173	24	326	577	82	55	9



## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

24 Yrs		25-29Yrs		30-34 Yrs		35-39 Yrs		40-44 Yrs		45-49 Yrs		50-54Yrs		55-59Yrs		60-64Yrs		65 & Over	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
		2	3	3	2	2	2	4	2	1		1				1		1	
1		1		1				1						1				1	
		3		1	1	2								1				1	
		2	2	2		3	1	1		3		1					1	1	2
1		8	5	7	3	7	3	6	2	4		4		2		1	1	3	2
3		6		5		1		2		1									
1		3				1													
1		6		3		1		2											
																1			
5		15		8		3		4		1						1			
13	2	40	4	21	2	19		12	1	7		1		2		1			
1		2																	
		6		3															
14	2	48	4	24	2	19		12	1	7		1		2		1			
7	2	27	8	23	2	31	2	22	2	10	2	8	1	3	1	5		1	
1		10		1	3	8		5	1	4		3	1	1		3		2	
					1			1		1			2			1			
1		1		1															
		5		4	1	4		1		2		2				1			
9	2	43	8	29	7	43	2	29	3	17	2	13	4	4	1	10		3	
15	2	110	3	63	2	40	2	24		17	1	15		4		2			
		1																	
		9		2		3		3	1										
15	2	120	3	65	2	43	2	27	1	17	1	15		4		2			
3	1	27	15	33	7	25	5	17	7	4	2	9	2	2			1	2	
				1				1											
28	19	118	50	100	47	117	39	91	32	71	33	76	36	33	12	30	15	18	12
2		4		1		1													
2	1	6		11	2	6	1	5	1	2		7				2			
6	3	26	2	28	3	12	1	14		7		4		1				1	
4		11		14		17	2	13		7		1		2					
45	24	192	67	188	59	178	48	141	40	91	35	97	38	38	12	32	16	21	12
6		31	1	13	2	10	1	7	1	2		2			1	2			

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

CHARGE	SEX	Pers. Arrested			18 Yrs		19 Yrs		20 Yrs		21 Yrs		22 Yrs		23 Yrs	
		Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
ASSAULTS - OTHER																
Simple Assault	M	35	33	2	3		1		3		1				1	
Battery	M	1118	1040	78	52	1	38	1	42		35	4	38	5	43	3
TOTAL		1153	1073	80	55	1	39	1	45		36	4	38	5	44	3
FORGERY & FICTITIOUS CHECKS																
Forgery	F	167	129	38	2	1	4	3	4	3	6	3	8	2	19	3
Insufficient Funds	F	46	40	6	1						3		1		1	2
Made on Fictitious Banks	F		3	3												
Counterfeiting Coins	F	19	14	5		1							1		1	
Insufficient Funds	M	7	5	2												
Poss/Forge/Alter Cr. Cds	M	6	4	2												
TOTAL		248	195	53	3	2	4	3	4	3	9	3	10	2	21	5
DEADLY WEAPONS																
State Gun Law	F	36	36		4		2		2		1				1	
Remove Identification-St	F	3	3		1								1			
State Gun Law	M	86	79	7	2						7	1	1	1	2	
Exhibits & Threats	M	89	83	6	3		1		2		6		5		3	
Fict. Name on Gun	M	1	1													
Deadly Weapons	M	3	3													
Deadly Weapon Knives 3"+	M	176	153	23	16		8	5	11	1	9	4	10	2	8	1
Poss. of Burglary tools	M	33	30	3	2						1			1		
TOTAL		427	388	39	28		11	5	15	1	24	5	17	4	14	1
SEX OFFENSES																
Contrib/Delinq of Minor	M	55	48	7	10		7	2	5	1	6		1		2	
Crime Against Child	F	46	46		3				1				2			
Reg. of Sex Offenders	M	79	74	5	1		1				5	1	3	1	1	
Im'l Practice-Pres Child	M	2	1	1												
Lewd/Indec Act-Pub/ExpPl.M	234	222	12	3	2	5	2	1			6	3	9	1	10	2
Loiter Pub Tlt-Eng Ld ActM	17	17														
Indecent Exposure	M	64	64		3		2		4		6		2		2	
Lewd/Ind Act-Pub Prop	M	2	2													
Sex Perversion	F	77	77						2				2		2	
Sodomy	F	3	3													
Incest	F	3	3													
Ind. Exp w/prior Conv.	F	2	2													
TOTAL		584	559	25	20	2	17	4	13	1	23	4	19	2	17	2
FAMILY & CHILDREN																
Failure to Provide	M	334	332	2			3		4		6		8		9	
Wife Beating	F	22	22										1			
Child Beating	F	4	2	2												
TOTAL		360	356	4			3		4		6		9		9	

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

24 Yrs		25-29 Yrs		30-34 Yrs		35-39 Yrs		40-44 Yrs		45-49 Yrs		50-54 Yrs		55-59 Yrs		60-64 Yrs		65 & Over	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1		2		7	1	2		4	1	4		2		1		1			
40	2	200	12	143	10	135	8	106	14	75	9	56	5	12	2	14	1	11	1
41	2	202	12	150	11	137	8	110	15	79	9	58	5	13	2	15	1	11	1
4	1	29	12	20	5	13	3	10	1	9	1			1					
		8		10	3	7		5		2			1			2			
1		2																	
1		7	2	2	1	2							1						
		1				3	1	1					1						
	1	2		1	1								1						
6	2	49	14	33	10	25	4	16	1	11	1	1	3	1		2			
1		9		4		4		1		3		3				1			
										1									
8		15	1	9	1	7	1	4		7		6	2	4		3		4	
2		11	2	11	3	6	1	12		5		7		3		3		3	
		1																	
		1				1				1									
4		25	6	18		11		16	2	7		7	1	2	1			1	
2		7	1	8	1	2		4		1		3							
17		69	10	50	5	31	2	37	2	25		26	3	9	1	7		8	
3		2	2	3		3	2	3		2		1							
5		3		4		5		2		3		5		4		4		3	
1		13		11	3	15		10		3		1		6		2		1	
				1					1										
5		44	2	37		43		34		11		10		2		1		1	
2		4		4		2		1		1		1		1		1			
4		12		5		6		4		6		4		1		1		2	
								1				1							
1		13		13		9		17		8		6				4			
		1				1		1											
						2		1											
								1								1			
21		92	4	78	3	86	2	75	1	34		29		14		14		7	
15	1	77		81		63		39	1	15		8		2		2			
1		6				3		4		4		1		1		1			
				2	1								1						
16	1	83		83	1	66		43	1	19		9	1	3		3			

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

CHARGE		Pers. Arrested			18 Yrs		19 Yrs		20 Yrs		21 Yrs		22 Yrs		23 Yrs	
		Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GAMBLING																
Keeper, Bookie	F	39	36	3												
Keeper, Chinese Gambling	M	6	6													
Keeper, Other Loteries	M	1	1													
Keeper, Other Gambling	M	19	19													
Keeper, Dice	M	1	1													
Visitor, Chinese Gambl'g	M	58	57	1												
Visitor, Other Gambling	M	118	117	1				2							1	
Visitor, Dice	M	10	10					2								
TOTAL		252	247	5			4								1	
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF																
Malicious Mischief	M	228	209	19	15		19		12		18	2	12	1	9	1
False Alarm	M	11	10	1			1				1		1			
Making False Pol. Rept	M	9	3	6						1					1	
Trespassing	M	50	47	3	3		1				4		2			
Throwing Sub at Veh	M	6	6		3				1							
Destroying Jail Property	M	8	8												1	
TOTAL		312	283	29	21		21		13	1	23	2	15	1	11	1
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE ACT																
Lic. Req/Alc Bev Dlr	M	22	14	8		1		1	1			2				
Sales to Minor	M	1	1		1											
Sales & Cons Illegal Hrs	M	2	1	1												
Minor Buy/Poss/Consuming	M	40	38	2	17	1	13		8	1						
Minor Pres False Ev/Age	M	3	2	1	1		1						1			
License Priv-Vets Club	M	1	1													
Permit Minors On-Sale	M	5	5		1		1		3							
Furnishing Fraudulent ID	M	1	1													
TOTAL		75	63	12	20	2	15	1	12	1		2		1		
DRUNKENESS																
Drunk, Public Menace	M	24351		1837	155	6	181	11	173	12	267	21	260	20	293	21
MISC. STATE FELONIES																
Abortion	F	6	4	2												
Arson	F	2	1	1	1											
Bigamy	F	5	5													
Child Stealing	F	1	1													
Criminal Conspiracy	F	93	73	20	3	1	6	1	1		4		6	1	1	2
Destroying Jail Prop	F	2	1	1												
Escape from Prison	F	12	10	2	2		1				1		2			1
Extortion	F	6	5	1												
Fugitive from Justice	F	86	77	9	2		2		1	3	7	2	4		5	
Mal. Dest - Pub Prop	F	1	1													
Parole Violator	F	10	10													
Perjury	F	1		1												
Bribery	F	2	2													
Misc. State Felonies	F	5	4	1									1			
TOTAL		232	193	39	8	1	9	1	2	3	12	2	13	1	6	3



## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

24 Yrs		25-29 Yrs		30-34 Yrs		35-39 Yrs		40-44 Yrs		45-49 Yrs		50-54 Yrs		55-59 Yrs		60-64 Yrs		65 & Over	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
		2		6		3		9	2	3		7	1	1		2		3	
				1				1				2		1				2	
		1		2		2		4		1		1		5		2		1	
		2		4		6		6		5	1	11		8		9		6	
2		12		7		14	1	24		19		20		8		4		4	
1		1				3		2				1							
3		19		20		28	1	46	2	28	1	42	1	23		17		16	
9		34	2	26	8	21	2	14		6	1	8	1	2		4			1
3		1	2					2	1					1					
3	1	8		9	1	1		4	2	3		1		2	1	1	1	1	
1		1				1		1				5							
		4		1		1		1											
16	1	48	4	36	9	23	2	22	3	9	1	14	1	5	1	5	1	1	1
1	2	7		2	1	1				2	1								
							1	1											
				1															
		1																	
1	2	8		3	1	1	1	1		2	1								
258	291	1460	1581	1804	1903	3006	2553	3337	3223	168	2563	3339	2312	2049	1091	1977	118	887	78
							1	1	1	1		1		1					
		2				2			1							1			
6	4	15	6	8	2	9	1	9	1	2		2	1	1					
		1																	
		2		1	1	1													
2		11		13	1	13	1	6		5		1	1	2		1			
						1						3							
1		3		2		3		1											
			1																
		1		1															
9	4	36	7	26	4	30	7	18	3	10		7	3	4		3			

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

CHARGE		Pers. Arrested			18 Yrs		19 Yrs		20 Yrs		21 Yrs		22 Yrs		23 Yrs	
		Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
MISC. STATE MISDEMEANORS																
Contractors License	M	1	1													
Calif. Unemployment Act	M	259	222	37			4		4	1	5	1	13		6	1
Crim Contempt of Court	M	119	90	29	9	6	16	7	10	6	13	5	11	2	7	1
Defrauding & Innkeeper	M	67	60	7	1		1	1	4		4		6		1	
Defrauding Garage Man	M	1	1													
Impersonating an Officer	M	4	4				1						1			
Interferring w/officer	M	74	68	6	4	1	5	1	3		8	1	7		4	1
Misuse of Vend, Machine	M	22	22		1				1		1		3			
Resisting Arrest	M	56	51	5	1		3		1		8		4	1	4	
Agricultural Code	M	2	2													
Labor Law	M	8	7	1												
Fish & Game Act	M	12	12								2		1			
Bus & Professional Code	M	5	4	1												
Violation of Probation	M	10	6	4						1						2
Misc. Health/Safety Code	M	69	65	4	3		1		1		1		2		3	
Escape from Institution	M	1	1													
Housing Act	M	3	3													
Misc. State Misdemeanors	M	91	81	10	11	1	10	1	3		2		6	1	1	
Carelessness Causing Fire	M	5	4	1												
Climbing over Fences	M	1	1													
Presenting False Claims	M	1	1													
Revenue & Tax Code	M	1	1													
TOTAL		812	707	105	30	8	41	10	27	8	44	7	54	4	26	5
NARCOTICS																
Trans. Marihuana	F	19	15	4		1					2		1	1		
Possession, Marihuana	F	232	195	37	4	2	12	2	10	5	9	4	10	2	10	3
Sale, Marihuana	F	38	32	6	1		3		1			1	5	2	2	
Poss for Sale-Marihuana	F	11	9	2	1		1								1	
Transportation	F	4	3	1												
Possession of Needles	M	89	68	21	2	1	1		4		3	2	6	3	4	1
Keeper, Narcotic Estab.	F	2	2													
Requirement of Prescptn	F	4	3	1								1			1	
Visiting Narcotic Estab.	M	17	11	6									2			
Requirement of Prescptn	M	1	1													
Alter/Forge Prescript'n	F	25	18	7						2			1	1		
Addicts	M	52	38	14					3		1		4	1	4	
Forge/Attempt-Pass Pres.	F	2	1	1												
Substitute for Narcotics	F	2	2										1			
Poss. of Barbiturates	M	156	110	46		4	1	4	3	3	4	3	9	12	8	6
Sale of Barbiturates	M	8	5	3									1	1		1
Possession of Heroin	F	47	34	13									4	3	1	1
Possession for Sale	F	1	1													
Poss Amidn/Methdn/Perc	F	39	32	7					1		1					2
Sale of Heroin	F	31	25	6						1			3		2	
Sale Amidn/Methdn etc	F	6	5	1									1	1		
TOTAL		786	610	176	8	8	18	6	22	11	20	11	48	27	33	14

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

24 Yrs		25-29 Yrs		30-34 Yrs		35-39 Yrs		40-44 Yrs		45-49 Yrs		50-54 Yrs		55-59 Yrs		60-64 Yrs		65 & Over	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
				1															
6	1	39	7	26	5	27	4	31	6	19	5	18	2	11	1	10	3	3	
4	1	10	1	5		1		3				1							
2		9	1	6	1	10	1	3		6	1	3	1	1	1	1		2	
				1															
1		1																	
2		20		8		2		1	2	2		1		1					
		4		2		4		3		3									
3		5	1	6	1	5		6	1	3		1	1					1	
		1								1									
1		1		2		1			1			1				1			
1		2		3				2								1			
		1				1		1						1					1
		1				2						1							
2	1	14	1	14	1	8	1	7		5		2		2					
		1																	
		1																1	
3		10	3	8	1	7	1	5		3	2	7		3		2			
		1					1			1		1				1			
				1															
				1				1											
25	3	121	14	86	10	68	8	63	10	44	8	36	4	19	2	16	3	7	1
		7		3	1	2					1								
14	1	61	11	36	4	14	3	11		2				2					
1	1	15	1	2		2	1												
2		2		2	2														
				1		1		1											
4	2	8	7	11	2	18	3	4		1				2					
				1						1									
1		1																	
2		3	3	2	1	1			1			1	1						
				1															
3		4	1	6	1	2	1	1	1									1	
3	2	9	2	8	3	2	4	3	1	1			1						
				1		1													
				1															
9	2	22	5	22	5	15	1	6		5		3		1	1			2	
		2		1		1	1												
3		6	1	8	5	9	3			2				1					
										1									
3		2	3	2	1	11	1	4				3		1					
1		2	1	7	1	6	2	3	1									1	
1				1		1		1											
47	8	144	36	116	27	85	20	34	4	17	1	7	2	7	1			4	

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

CHARGE		Pers. Arrested			18 Yrs		19 Yrs		20 Yrs		21 Yrs		22 Yrs		23 Yrs	
		Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
DISORDERLY CONDUCT																
PROSTITUTION																
Keeper, House-Ill Fame	M	12	5	7									1		1	
Inmate	M	15	1	14		1		1		1						2
Pandering	F	5	3	2												
Visitors	M	15	14	1							1				2	1
Pimping	F	14	14						1		1		1		2	
Solicit/Engage Act of Prost	M	641	505	91	1	6	1	23	1	18	7	53	2	87	4	62
Placing wife in Prost'tn	F	1	1													
Vice etc (Pol.Code 240)	M	4	2	2								1				
TOTAL		707	906	17	1	7	1	24	2	19	9	54	4	87	9	65
OTHER																
Disturbing the Peace	M	1325	1041	284	72	27	85	30	71	32	84	27	68	22	59	8
Failure to Disperse	M	23	21	2	7		3		3		1					1
Keeper, Disorderly H'se	M	4	2	2												
Visitor, Disord'ly H'se	M	78	43	35		1	2			3	3	4	1	9	1	2
Inciting Riots	M	1	1													
Public Nuisance	M	2	2													
Runaway	M	1		1		1										
Curfew Ordinance	M	1	1		1											
Negligent Parents	M	1		1												
Shelter	M	1		1		1										
Unlawful Assembly	M	6	6		2		3				1					
Begging	M	178	176	2	1				1		2		1	1	1	
Loiter/Wander-St w/o Bus	M	194	121	73	9	9	6	6	8	8	3	10	8	4	7	10
Public Menace-Drugs	M	103	88	15	3		6	1	2	2	3	1	4	1	7	2
Loiter/Peep/Prowl Priv. Prop	M	129	126	3	12		6		8		13	1	8		9	
Lodge in Bldg w/o Perm.	M	50	40	10	2		7	1			1			1		
Molesting Juvenile	M	9	9												2	
Loiter Sch/Pub Pl Child	M	25	25		5										1	
Bring Dist Obscene Matter	M	8	8													
TOTAL		2139	1710	429	114	39	118	38	93	45	111	43	90	38	87	23
MISC. CITY ORDINANCES																
Misc City Ordinances	M	2	2						1							
Police Code	M	94	83	11	4		3				5		5		1	
Fire Code	M	3	3													
Health Code	M	18	16	2							1					
Park Code	M	9	9		1				1				1		1	
Plumbing & Gas	M	1		1												
Public Utilities Code	M	3	3													
Building Code	M	1	1													
TOTAL		131	117	14	5		3		2		6		6		2	



## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

CHARGE	SEX	Pers. Arrested			18 Yrs		19 Yrs		20 Yrs		21 Yrs		22 Yrs		23 Yrs	
		Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
BENCH WARRANTS		461	339	122	12	6	10	9	13	4	17	11	8	12	14	7
Municipal Courts		16	12	4			1				1					
Superior Courts		7058	6542	2516	178	5	237	8	290	10	338	21	345	20	372	30
Traffic Courts		7535	6893	642	190	11	248	17	303	14	356	32	353	32	386	37
TOTAL		7535	6893	642	190	11	248	17	303	14	356	32	353	32	386	37
TRAFFIC SAN FRANCISCO																
Drunk in Auto (Harbor Cd)	M	1	1													
Drunk in Auto	M	340	304	36	4		5		3		7		11	1	8	1
Drunk Driving	F	30	27	3							3		2		1	
Drunk Driving	M	1072	964	108	12	1	9	1	18	1	21	2	12	5	25	2
Driv. Infl. of Narcotics	F	8	8										2			
Driv. Infl. of Drugs	M	3	2	1												
Carry Open Cont. Liq-Veh	M	25	23	2	1			1	1		2				2	
Drinking in Motor Veh	M	2	2										1			
Moving Violations	M	155	151	4	8		13		9		10		13		10	
Non-Moving Violations	M	703	685	18	32	1	24	1	46		46		50		39	1
Parking Violations	M	4	4										1			
Solicit Rides-Quarantine	M	4	4									2				
Reckless Driving	M	21	21		2				1		5		2		1	
Speeding	M	41	38	3	2		5		6		1		1		2	
Hit & Run Pers. Injury	F	24	24		1				1		2		1			
Hit & Run Prop Damage	M	19	17	2							1		1	1		
TOTAL		24522	22711	181	62	2	56	3	85	1	98	4	97	7	88	4
TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS ON BRIDGE																
Drunk in Auto	M	91	84	7					1		2		1		1	
Drunk Driving	F	1	1								1					
Drunk Driving	M	136	128	8							2		2		1	
Moving Violations	M	14	13	1								1			2	
Non-Moving Violations	M	27	26	1	1		1				1		3			
Reckless Driving	M	10	10				1		1		1		1			
Speeding	M	5	5		1										1	
Hit & Run Prop Damage	M	1	1													
TOTAL		285	268	17	2		2		2		6	2	7		5	
Grand TOTAL		46330	48971		133	992	146	988	143		227		256		210	
		41433		1008							1221		1182		1165	

## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; AGE

24 Yrs		25-29 Yrs		30-34 Yrs		35-39 Yrs		40-44 Yrs		45-49 Yrs		50-54 Yrs		55-59 Yrs		60-64 Yrs		65 & Over	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
14	7	63	28	61	15	45	7	33	9	25	3	12	2	3		6	2	3	
1		4	3	2		1		1	1									1	
329	37	1397	119	1024	112	766	59	598	50	318	20	234	16	58	8	44	1	14	
344	44	1464	150	1087	127	812	66	632	60	343	23	246	18	61	8	50	3	18	
10		54	5	42	7	43	5	46	7	31	5	22	3	10	1	4		1	
1		3		2		6		2	3	1		1				1		4	
24	3	154	7	107	14	138	17	153	23	98	12	110	15	40	5	28		15	
	1	1		2		3													
2		2	1	4				1		2		1		1		1			
				1										1					
11		31	1	19	1	5	1	8	1	7		3		2		2			
46	3	145	5	87	2	67	2	39	1	35	1	21	1	3		2		3	
		1				1		1								2			
	1		1																
		6		3				1											
1	2	6		6	1	3		3		1				1					
2		3		5		4		1				3		1					
1		7		3	1	1		1				2							
98	10	413	20	282	26	274	27	257	33	178	18	163	19	59	6	38		23	1
5		12		11	3	10	1	11		14	2	12		3				1	1
3	1	15	1	18	1	19	2	19	1	23	1	17		6	1	2		1	
2		2				2		1		2				1		1			
1		9		2		2		5		2									
		4		1		1													
				1						2									
				1															
11	1	42	1	34	4	34	3	36	1	43	3	29		10	1	3		2	1
221			717		619		523		550		386		357		156		152		101
1075		4984		4398		5183		5124		4265		4289		2378		2146		1035	

## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

OFFENSE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Pers.	M	F	M	F
HOMICIDE						
Murder	F	30	19	11	10	6
Manslaughter	F	7	7		5	
Manslaughter, Vehicle	F	10	9	1	7	1
Manslaughter, Streetcars etc	F	1	1		1	
Manslaughter, Vehicle	M	26	19	7	16	7
TOTAL		74	55	19	39	14
RAPE						
Forcible Rape	F	26	26		10	
Forcible, Assault to Rape	F	11	11		8	
Forcible, Attempt to Rape	F	1	1		1	
Statutory Rape	F	36	36		18	
Statutory, Assault to Rape	F	1	1			
Statutory, Attempt to Rape	F	1	1		1	
TOTAL		76	76		38	
ROBBERY						
Robbery	F	229	212	17	109	6
Robbery, Assault to	F	12	12		11	
Robbery, Attempt to	F	18	17	1	14	1
TOTAL		259	241	18	134	7
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT						
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	212	189	23	81	7
Assault to Murder	F	58	50	8	19	2
Assault with Chemicals	F	6	3	3		
Mayhem	F	2	2		1	
Assault D/Weapon Against P.O.	F	33	32	1	19	
TOTAL		311	276	35	120	9
BURGLARY						
Burglary	F	484	466	18	239	13
Burglary, Explosive	F	1	1		1	
Burglary, Attempt to	F	26	25	1	13	
TOTAL		511	492	19	253	13
LARCENY-EXCEPT AUTO						
Grand Theft	F	261	199	62	110	37
Grand Theft, Attempt to	F	2	2		1	
Petty Theft	M	1388	980	408	674	291
Unath. Use of Motor Vehicles	M	42	41	1	33	1
Petty Theft with Prior	F	53	47	6	31	5
Receiving Stolen Property	F	168	153	15	69	9
Auto Tampering	M	148	144	4	82	3
Receiving Stolen Property	M	1	1		1	
TOTAL		2063	1567	496	1001	346
AUTO THEFT						
Auto Theft	F	195	189	6	110	4



## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

NEGRO		CHINESE		JAPANESE		AM. INDIAN		OTHER		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
7	4	1		1			1			5	25
1								1			7
2										1	9
											1
3										3	23
13	4	1		1			1	1		9	65
15		1								4	22
2		1									11
											1
18										4	32
1											1
											1
36		2								8	68
102	11							1		7	222
1										2	10
3										1	17
106	11							1		10	249
102	15	2				1	1	3		17	195
29	6	2								8	50
3	3										6
				1						1	1
13	1									2	31
147	25	4		1		1	1	3		28	283
213	5	9				3		2		24	460
											1
12	1									1	25
225	6	9				3		2		25	486
82	24	4				1	1	2		27	234
1										1	1
275	94	14	12			7	2	10	9	194	1194
7								1		2	40
15	1	1								3	50
81	6	3								9	159
55	1	1				2		4		20	128
											1
516	126	23	12			10	3	17	9	256	1807
76	2					2		1		10	185

## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

OFFENSE	FELONY OR Misdemeanor	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Pers.	M	F	M	F
ASSAULTS-OTHER						
Simple Assault	M	35	33	2	25	
Battery	M	1118	1040	78	648	43
TOTAL		1153	1073	80	673	43
FORGERY & FICTITIOUS CHECKS						
Forgery	F	167	129	38	71	24
Insufficient Funds	F	46	40	6	30	4
Made on Fictitious Banks	F	3	3		2	
Counterfeiting Coins	F	19	14	5	7	4
Insufficient Funds	M	7	5	2	2	1
Poss/Forge/Alter Fict Cr Cds	M	6	4	2	2	1
TOTAL		248	195	53	114	34
DEADLY WEAPONS						
State Gun Law	F	36	36		19	
Remove Identification-Stat	F	3	3		1	
State Gun Law	M	86	79	7	43	2
Exhibits & Threats	M	89	83	6	47	3
Fictitious Name on Gun	M	1	1		1	
Deadly Weapons	M	3	3			
Deadly Weapons, Knives 3" +	M	176	153	23	71	7
Possession of Burglary Tools	M	33	30	3	21	3
TOTAL		427	388	39	203	15
SEX OFFENSES						
Contrib/Delinq. of Minor	M	55	48	7	37	7
Crime Against Child	F	46	46		29	
Registration of Sex Offenders	M	79	74	5	60	14
Immoral Practice-Pres. of Child	M	2	1	1		
Lewd/Indec/Acts: Pub/Exp Pl.	M	234	222	12	191	5
Loiter Pub Toilet-Engage Ld Act	M	17	17		14	
Indecent Exposure	M	64	64		55	
Lewd/indec Act-Priv Property	M	2	2		2	
Sex Perversion	F	77	77		72	
Sodomy	F	3	3		2	
Incest	F	3	3		1	
Indec Exp. W/Prior Conviction	F	2	2		2	
TOTAL		584	559	25	465	12
FAMILY & CHILDREN						
Failure to Provide	M	334	332	2	139	2
Wife Beating	F	22	22		15	
Child Beating	F	4	2	2	1	1
TOTAL		360	356	4	155	3

## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

NEGRO		CHINESE		JAPANESE		AM. INDIAN		OTHER		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
6	2	1		1						3	32
356	31	8	1			11	2	17	1	126	992
362	33	9	1	1		11	2	17	1	129	1024
55	14	2				1				9	158
10	2									3	43
1											3
7	1									1	18
3	1										7
2	1										6
78	19	2				1				13	235
15		1						1		4	32
2											3
31	4	1				1	1	3		11	75
34	3	1						1		10	79
											1
3											3
77	16	1				1		3		11	165
7		1						1		3	30
169	23	5				2	1	9		39	388
11										7	48
17										5	41
5										6	73
1	1										2
27	6			1		1	1	2		14	220
3										5	12
8								1		5	59
											2
4						1				5	72
1											3
1								1			3
											2
87	12			1		2	1	4		47	537
187						1		5		21	313
6								1		3	19
1	1										4
194	1					1		6		24	336

## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

OFFENSE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Pers.	M	F	M	F
<b>GAMBLING</b>						
Keeper, Bookie	F	39	36	3	30	
Keeper, Chinese Gambling	M	6	6			
Keeper, Other Loteries	M	1	1			
Keeper, Other Gambling Place	M	19	19			
Keeper, Dice	M	1	1			
Visitor, Chinese Gambling	M	58	57	1		
Visitor, Other Gambling	M	118	117	1	3	
Visitor, Dice	M	10	10			
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>252</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>33</b>	
<b>MALICIOUS MISCHIEF</b>						
Malicious Mischief	M	228	209	19	137	14
False Alarm	M	11	10	1	10	
Making False Police Report	M	9	3	6	2	4
Trespassing	M	50	47	3	36	3
Throwing Substance at Vehicle	M	6	6		2	
Destroying Jail Property	M	8	8		7	
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>312</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE ACT</b>						
Lic. Req. of Alcohol Bev Dlr	M	22	14	8	13	8
Sales to Minors	M	1	1		1	
Sale & Consumption-Illegal Hrs	M	2	1	1	1	1
Minor Buy/Poss/Consuming	M	40	38	2	35	2
Minor Pres False Evidence/Age	M	3	2	1	1	
License Priv-Veterans Club	M	1	1		1	
Permit Minors/On sale Prem.	M	5	5		1	
Furnishing Fraudulent I.D.	M	1	1		1	
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>75</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>DRUNKENESS</b>						
Drunk, Public Menace		24351	22514	1837	18115	1513
<b>MISCELLANEOUS STATE FELONIES</b>						
Abortion	F	6	4	2	3	2
Arson	F	2	1	1	1	1
Bigamy	F	5	5		2	
Child Stealing	F	1		1		
Criminal Conspiracy	F	93	73	20	57	14
Destroying Jail Property	F	2	1	1		1
Escape from Prison	F	12	10	2	8	2
Extortion	F	6	5	1	5	1
Fugitive from Justice	F	86	77	9	62	9
Malicious Dest of Public Prop	F	1	1		1	
Parole Violator	F	10	10		4	
Perjury	F	1		1		
Bribery	F	2	2		2	
Misc. State Felonies	F	5	4	1	4	1
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>232</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>31</b>

# ADULTS ARRESTED & CHARGED BY SEX & RACE

NEGRO		CHINESE		JAPANESE		AM. INDIAN		OTHER		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
3	3	2						1		2	37
1		6								5	1
18								1		1	1
1										1	18
		57	1							48	1
95	1							19		20	10
10											98
											10
128	4	65	1					21		76	176
59	5	1				5		7		16	212
	1										11
1	2										9
10						1				3	47
4											6
1										1	7
75	8	1				6		7		20	292
1											22
										1	2
3										4	36
1							1				3
											1
2						2					5
											1
7						2	1			5	70
3360	212	58	5	32	2	832	88	117	17	2043	22308
1										1	5
											2
1		1		1							5
	1										1
15	5						1	1		3	90
1											2
2										1	11
											6
15											86
											1
5		1									10
	1										1
											2
											5
40	7	2		1			1	1		5	227

## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

OFFENSE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Pers.	M	F	M	F
MISCELLANEOUS STATE MISDEMEANORS						
Contractors License	M	1	1		1	
Calif. Unemployment Act	M	259	222	37	131	25
Criminal Contempt of Court	M	119	90	29	74	28
Defrauding and Innkeeper	M	67	60	7	54	5
Defrauding a Garage Man	M	1	1			
Impersonating an Officer	M	4	4		4	
Interferring with an Officer	M	74	68	6	47	3
Misuse of Vending Machines	M	22	22		17	
Resisting Arrest	M	56	51	5	32	3
Agricultural Code	M	2	2		1	
Labor Law	M	8	7	1	6	1
Fish & Game Act	M	12	12		6	
Business & Professional Code	M	5	4	1	4	1
Violation of Probation	M	10	6	4	3	2
Misc. Health & Safety Code	M	69	65	4	26	2
Escape from Institution	M	1	1		1	
Housing Act	M	3	3		2	
Misc. State Misdemeanors	M	91	81	10	50	7
Carelessness Causing Fire	M	5	4	1	3	1
Climbing over Fences	M	1	1			
Presenting False Claims	M	1	1			
Revenue & Tax Code	M	1	1			
TOTAL		812	707	105	462	78
NARCOTICS						
Transportation-Marihuana	F	19	15	4	9	4
Possession, Marihuana	F	232	195	37	124	30
Sale, Marihuana	F	38	32	6	21	5
Possession for Sale-Marihuana	F	11	9	2	5	1
Transportation	F	4	3	1	2	
Possession of Needles	M	89	68	21	45	16
Keeper, Narcotics Establishm't	F	2	2			
Requirements of Prescriptions	F	4	3	1	3	1
Visiting Narcotics Estabm't	M	17	11	6	6	5
Requirement of Prescriptions	M	1	1		1	
Alter/Forge Prescriptions	F	25	18	7	14	7
Addicts	M	52	38	14	24	5
Forging/Attempt to Pass. Pres.	F	2	1	1	1	1
Substituting for Narcotics	F	2	2		2	
Possession of Barbiturates etc	M	156	110	46	82	43
Sale of Barbiturates etc	M	8	5	3	3	3
Possession of Heroin	F	47	34	13	13	6
Possession for Sale-Heroin	F	1	1			
Poss/Amidone/Methdn/Percdn etc	F	39	32	7	11	7
Sale of Heroin	F	31	25	6	11	3
Sale Amidn/Methadn etc	F	6	5	1	4	1
TOTAL		786	610	176	381	138

## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

89

NEGRO		CHINESE		JAPANESE		AM. INDIAN		OTHER		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
81	12	4						6		44	1
16	1									6	215
5	2	1								11	113
1											56
											1
19	3	1		1						3	4
3		2								3	71
18	2	1								2	19
		1								1	54
1										2	1
5		1								1	6
										1	11
3	2									1	4
33	2	5				1				1	9
1										7	62
										1	
30	3					1				1	2
1										11	80
1										1	4
1											1
		1								1	1
219	27	17		1		2		6		97	715
4						2				1	18
66	6	1	1	2				2		7	225
9	1					1		1		3	35
4	1										11
	1	1								1	3
19	4	3					1	1		4	85
1		1								1	1
										1	3
4	1	1								2	15
											1
4											25
11	7	3	1						1	1	51
											2
											2
27	2							1	1	5	151
1		1								1	7
20	7	1									47
1											1
7		14								16	23
14	3										31
1											6
193	33	26	2	2		3	1	5	2	43	743

## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

OFFENSE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Pers.	M	F	M	F
DISORDERLY CONDUCT						
Keeper, House of Ill Fame	M	12	5	7	2	4
Inmate	M	15	1	14	1	7
Pandering	F	5	3	2	2	2
Visitors	M	15	14	1	4	1
Pimping	F	14	14		7	
Solicit/Engage in Act	M	641	50	591	19	134
Placing Wife in Prostitution	F	1	1			
Vice etc (Police Code Sec 240)	M	4	2	2	1	
TOTAL		707	90	617	36	148
OTHER						
Disturbing the Peace	M	1325	1041	284	797	238
Failure to Disperse	M	23	21	2	12	1
Keeper, Disorderly House	M	4	2	2	2	2
Visitor, Disorderly House	M	78	43	35	38	30
Inciting Riots	M	1	1			
Public Nuisance	M	2	2		1	
Runaways	M	1		1		1
Curfew Ordinance	M	1	1			
Negligent Parents	M	1		1		1
Shelter	M	1		1		1
Unlawful Assembly	M	6	6		1	
Begging	M	178	176	2	153	2
Loiter/Wander on St w/o Bus.	M	194	121	73	72	27
Public Menace-Drugs	M	103	88	15	76	13
Loiter/Peep/Prowl-Priv Prop	M	129	126	3	96	2
Lodge in Bldg/Structure w/o Pt	M	50	40	10	38	9
Molesting Juvenile	M	9	9		8	
Loiter. Sch.Pub.Pl.Chld Cong	M	25	25		18	
Bring/Distrib. Obscene Mtr	M	8	8		8	
TOTAL		2139	1710	429	1320	327
MISCELLANEOUS CITY ORDINANCES						
Misc City Ordinances	M	2	2		1	
Police Code	M	94	83	11	51	11
Fire Code	M	3	3		3	
Health Code	M	18	16	2	8	2
Park Code	M	9	9		9	
Plumbing & Gas	M	1		1		1
Public Utilities Code	M	3	3		3	
Building Code	M	1	1		1	
TOTAL		131	117	14	76	14



## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

NEGRO		CHINESE		JAPANESE		AM. INDIAN		OTHER		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
3	3									1	11
	7										15
1											5
3		7								4	11
6		1								1	13
29	454					1	1	1	2	12	629
1											1
1	2										4
44	466	8				1	1	1	2	18	689
221	39	4		2		6	6	11	1	113	1212
9	1									2	21
											4
4	4		1					1		5	73
1											1
		1								1	1
											1
1											1
											1
5											6
18		2				3				3	175
44	46	1				3				15	179
8	2	3				1		1		4	99
23	1	2				4		1		10	119
2					1					3	47
1										2	7
7										1	24
										2	6
344	93	13	1	2	1	17	6	14	1	161	1978
1											2
29		2						1		6	88
										2	1
1		7								8	10
										2	7
										1	
										2	1
											1
31		9						1		21	110

# ADULTS ARRESTED & CHARGED BY SEX & RACE

OFFENSE	SEX	TOTALS			WHITE	
		Pers.	M	F	M	F
BENCH WARRANTS						
Municipal Court		461	339	122	191	56
Superior Court		16	12	4	7	2
Traffic Court		7058	6542	516	3336	330
TOTAL		7535	6893	642	3534	388
TRAFFIC - SAN FRANCISCO						
Drunk in Auto (Harbor Code)	M	1	1		1	
Drunk in Auto	M	340	304	36	205	30
Drunk Driving	F	30	27	3	22	3
Drunk Driving	M	1072	964	108	711	89
Drive Under Infl of Narcotic	F	8	8		6	
Drive Under Infl of Drugs	M	3	2	1	2	1
Carry Open Container-Liq-Veh	M	25	23	2	12	1
Drinking in Motor Vehicle	M	2	2		2	
Moving Violations	M	155	151	4	82	2
Non-Moving Violation	M	703	685	18	308	8
Parking Violations	M	4	4		3	
Solicit Rides-Quarantine	M	4		4		
Reckless Driving	M	21	21		18	
Speeding	M	41	38	3	23	3
Hit & Run, Personal Injury	F	24	24		18	
Hit & Run, Property Damage	M	19	17	2	14	1
TOTAL		2452	2271	181	1427	138
TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS ON BRIDGE						
Drunk in Auto	M	91	84	7	60	7
Drunk Driving	F	1	1		1	
Drunk Driving	M	136	128	8	96	8
Moving Violations	M	14	13	1	8	1
Non-Moving Violations	M	27	26	1	12	1
Reckless Driving	M	10	10		7	
Speeding	M	5	5		4	
Hit & Run, Property Damage	M	1	1		1	
TOTAL		285	268	17	189	17
GRAND TOTAL		46330	41433	4897	29275	3324

## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

NEGRO		CHINESE		JAPANESE		AM. INDIAN		OTHER		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
138	64	4	1			2	1	4		26	435
5	2										16
3109	182	38	1	4		17		38	3	451	6607
3252	248	42	2	4		19	1	42	3	477	7058
											1
95	6	1				2		1		38	302
4		1								2	28
232	16	1		2		8	2	10	1	135	937
2											8
											3
10	1					1				1	24
											2
66	2	1						2		12	143
369	10					2		6		51	652
1											4
	4										4
2		1								1	20
14		1								4	37
6										3	21
3	1									2	17
804	40	6		2		13	2	19	1	249	2203
20						3		1		4	87
											1
29						3				8	128
5										1	13
14										1	26
3											10
1											5
										1	
72						6		1		15	270
10578	1400	302	24	48	3	934	110	296	36	3828	42502

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARRESTS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1964

ORIGINAL CHARGE		FINAL CHARGE		1st CHARGES (Persons)
	FOLLOW UP MODIFICATION		FOLLOW UP MODIFICATION	
HOMICIDE				
Murder	F			15
Murder	F	Manslaughter	F	11
Manslaughter	F			5
Manslaughter, Vehicle	F			10
Manslaughter, Vehicle	F	Manslaughter, Vehicle	M	4
Manslaughter, Streetcars etc	F			1
Manslaughter, Vehicle	M			46
TOTAL				92
RAPE				
Forcible Rape	F			19
Forcible Rape	F	Forcible, Attempt to Rape	F	1
Forcible Rape	F	Statutory Rape	F	1
Forcible Rape	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	2
Forcible Rape	F	Battery	M	1
Forcible, Assault to Rape	F			6
Forcible, Assault to Rape	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	1
Forcible, Assault to Rape	F	Battery	M	1
Forcible, Attempt to Rape	F			2
Forcible, Attempt to Rape	F	Battery	M	1
Statutory Rape	F			27
Statutory Rape	F	Contrib to Delinq-Minor	M	5
Statutory, Assault to Rape	F			
Statutory, Attempt to Rape	F	Contrib to Delinq-Minor	M	1
TOTAL				68
ROBBERY				
Robbery	F			178
Robbery	F	Attempt to Rob	F	3
Robbery	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	8
Robbery	F	Simple Assault	M	1
Robbery	F	Grand Theft	F	11
Robbery	F	Petty Theft	M	10
Robbery	F	Grand Theft Attempt	F	1
Robbery	F	State Gun Law	M	1
Robbery	F	Exhibits & Threats	M	1
Assault to Rob	F			2

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1ST CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
1	16	2		1		10		3					13
	11	1		6		4							
	5	2		1	2								2
2	12	1	1	7		2	1						3
	4		2	1			1						
	1	1											
2	48	25	12	1	3		5		2				7
5	97	32	15	17	5	16	7	3	2				25
6	25	8		8		8					1		13
	1										1		
	1				1								
	2	1			1								
	1						1						
	6	3		1				1			1		5
	1		1										
1	1			1									
	3	2		1									
	1						1						
2	29	14	1	6	8								10
	5		2	1			2						1
	1		1										
9	77	28	5	18	10	8	4	1			3		29
70	248	104		51	16	63		5	7		2		78
	3				1	1			1				
	8	1		6			1						
	1												
	11		1	9					1				
	10		1	6	1		2						
	1						1						
	1						1						
	1						1						
1	3	1				2							4

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARRESTS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1964

ORIGINAL CHARGE		FINAL CHARGE		1st CHARGES (persons)
	FEELING OR MISDEMEANOR		FEELING OR MISDEMEANOR	
ROBBERY CONTINUED				
Assault to Rob	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	6
Attempt to Rob	F			7
Attempt to Rob	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	1
Attempt to Rob	F	Simple Assault	M	1
Attempt to Rob	F	Grand Theft	F	2
Attempt to Rob	F	Grand Theft, Attempt	F	1
Attempt to Rob	F	Malicious Mischief	M	1
TOTAL				235
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT				
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F			144
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Simple Assault	M	7
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Battery	M	37
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Grand Theft	F	1
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Exhibits & Threats	M	5
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Sex Perversion	F	
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Resisting Arrest	M	1
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Disturbing the Peace	M	2
Assault to Murder	F			41
Assault to Murder	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	16
Assault to Murder	F	Battery	M	5
Assault to Murder	F	Exhibits & Threats	M	2
Assault with Chemicals	F			3
Assault with Chemicals	F	Battery	M	2
Admin. Poison to Kill	F			
Mayhem	F			1
Administering Drugs	F	Ass"lt D/Weap agn'st P.O.	F	
Assault D/Weap Agns't P.O.	F			14
Assault D/Weap Agns't P.O.	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	1
Assault D/Weap Agns't P.O.	F	Battery	M	5
Assault D/Weap Agns't P.O.	F	Exhibits & Threats	M	2
TOTAL				289
BURGLARY				
Burglary	F			344
Burglary	F	Burglary, Attempt	F	4
Burglary	F	Petty Theft	M	43
Burglary	F	Receiving Stolen Property	F	7

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1ST CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
2	6 9 1 1 2 1 1	5		6 3  1 2		1   1	1		1				5
73	308	111	2	84	18	68	8	5	10		2		87
30	174	99	9	43	6	10	2	4	2		1		60
2	7 39			3 8	1		24		1				
	1 5		7 2		1 1		2						
1	1 1 2	1		1			2						
13	54	28		8	4	9	1	4					14
1	17		1	10	3	2	4		1				
	5 2 3 2		1	1 1			1						2
	2 2	1		1									1 1
9	23	14	2	3	1	2			1				15
	1 7 3			1 1 3			5						
62	351	145	25	85	17	23	42	8	5		1		93
145	489	196	1	142	29	66	5	24	16		10		152
	4 44 9	1 2	1 1 1	1 22 4	1 4	1 2	17						

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARRESTS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1964

ORIGINAL CHARGE		FINAL CHARGE		1st CHARGES (Persons)
	FELONY OR Misdemeanor		FELONY OR Misdemeanor	
BURGLARY CONTINUED				
Burglary	F	Auto Tampering	M	7
Burglary	F	Malicious Mischief	M	3
Burglary	F	Trespassing	M	2
Burglary	F	Drunk. Public Menace	M	1
Burglary	F	Loiter Prowl Peep, Priv.Prop	M	12
Burglary, Explosives	F			1
Burglary, Attempt	F			22
Burglary, Attempt	F	Auto Tampering	M	1
Burglary, Attempt	F	Loiter Prowl Peep, Priv.Prop	M	3
TOTAL				450
LARCENY-EXCEPT AUTO				
Grand Theft	F			193
Grand Theft	F	Simple Assault	M	2
Grand Theft	F	Auto Theft	F	1
Grand Theft	F	Unauth. Use of Motor Veh.	M	4
Grand Theft	F	Petty Theft	M	39
Grand Theft	F	Receiving Stolen Property	F	1
Grand Theft	F	Auto Tampering	M	4
Grand Theft	F	Loiter Prowl Peep, Priv.Prop	M	2
Grand Theft	F	Police Code	M	1
Grand Theft, Attempt	F			2
Petty Theft	M			1385
Petty Theft	M	Auto Tampering	M	2
Petty Theft	M	Malicious Mischief	M	2
Unauth. Use of Motor Veh.	M			46
Petty Theft with Prior	F			42
Petty Theft with Prior	F	Petty Theft	M	11
Receiving Stolen Property	F			130
Receiving Stolen Property	F	Burglary	F	
Receiving Stolen Property	F	Petty Theft	M	29
Receiving Stolen Property	F	Auto Tampering	M	3
Auto Tampering	M			159
Receiving Stolen Property	M			2
TOTAL				2060
AUTO THEFT				
Auto Theft	F			128



## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

99

ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1ST CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
2	7 3 2 1 12 1 24 1 3	8	2  1  1	4  2  7 1 14 1	1 1	1	2  5  2				1		14
150	600	207	7	198	36	70	31	24	16		11		166
129	322	189	4	64	31	14	6	3	8		3		70
2	2 1 4 41 1 4 2 1 8	1 2	2 1	1 1 2	6		2 15 2 2 1		1				
6	8	6		2									1
217	1602	439	93	393	110		551	2		2	12		136
	2 2		2				2						
8	54	14	5	13	4		18						5
12	54	21		26	1	3		1			2		12
1	12			9			3						
66	196	132	2	37	12	5	1		1	1	5		44
1	1			1									
1	30		2	8	2		18						
	3		1		1		1						
82	241	102	12	65	6		46				10		27
	2		2										
525	2585	906	126	637	173	22	676	6	10	3	32		295
28	156	81	2	34	10	5	5	3	13		3		42

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARRESTS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1964

ORIGINAL CHARGE		FINAL CHARGE		1st CHARGES (Persons)
	FEELING OF MISDEMEANOR		FEELING OF MISDEMEANOR	
AUTO THEFT CONTINUED				
Auto Theft	F	Grand Theft	F	1
Auto Theft	F	Unauth. Use of Motor Veh.	M	66
Auto Theft	F	Petty Theft	M	1
Auto Theft	F	Receiving Stolen Property	F	1
Auto Theft	F	Auto Tampering	M	5
TOTAL				202
ASSAULTS-OTHER				
Simple Assaults	M			40
Battery	M			1096
Battery	M	Simple Assault	M	1
Battery	M	Disturbing the Peace	M	2
Battery	M	Drunk, Public Menace	M	1
TOTAL				1140
FORGERY & FICTITIOUS CHECKS				
Forgery	F			121
Forgery	F	Petty Theft	M	35
Forgery	F	Poss/Alter/Forge Fit. Cr Cd	M	2
Insufficient Funds	F			42
Insufficient Funds	F	Petty Theft	M	13
Insufficient Funds	F	Insufficient Funds	M	3
Made on Fictitious Checks	F			1
Made on Fictitious Checks	F	Petty Theft	M	1
Made on Fictitious Checks	F	Insufficient Funds	M	1
Counterfeiting Coins	F			15
Counterfeiting Coins	F	Petty Theft	M	2
Counterfeiting Coins	F	Criminal Conspiracy	F	1
Insufficient Funds	M			5
Steals/Takes/Rem Cr Cd-Owner	M			
Poss/Forge/Alter Fict Cr Cd	M			5
Poss/Forge/Alter Fict Cr Cd	M	Petty Theft	M	
Poss/Cont/Rec Cr Cd-Larceny	M			1
TOTAL				248
DEADLY WEAPONS				
State Gun Laws	F			22
State Gun Law	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	
State Gun Law	F	State Gun Law	M	4



# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARRESTS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1964

ORIGINAL CHARGE	CLASS OF OFFENSE	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	1st CHARGES (Persons)
DEADLY WEAPONS CONTINUED				
State Gun Law	F	Deadly Weapons	M	1
State Gun Law	F	Deadly Weapons, Knives 3"+	M	1
State Gun Law	F	Police Code	M	1
Remove Identification	F			2
State Gun Law	M			86
Exhibits & Threats	M			96
Exhibits & Threats	M	Drunk, Public Menace	M	1
Fictitious Name on Gun	M			1
Deadly Weapons	M			3
Deadly Weapons, Knives 3" +	M			187
Possession of Burglary Tools	M			34
<b>TOTAL</b>				<b>439</b>
SEX OFFENSES				
Contrib. to Delinq-Minor	M			60
Crime Against Child	F			29
Crime Against Child	F	Forcible, Assault to Rape	F	1
Crime Against Child	F	Statutory Rape	F	3
Crime Against Child	F	Battery	M	1
Crime Against Child	F	Contrib to Delinq-Minor	M	2
Crime Against Child	F	Lewd/Indec Act-Pub. Place	M	2
Crime Against Child	F	Sex Perversion	F	1
Crime Against Child	F	Molesting Juvenile	M	3
Reg. of Sex Offenders	M			76
Immoral Practice-Pres-Child	M			1
Lewd/Indec Acts-Pub/Exp Pl	M			229
Lewd/Indec Acts-Pub/Exp Pl	M	Disturbing the Peace	M	8
Lewd/Indec Acts-Pub/Exp Pl	M	Drunk, Public Menace	M	1
Loiter Pub Toilet/Eng-Lewd	M			18
Indecent Exposure	M			68
Indecent Exposure	M	Disturbing the Peace	M	4
Indecent Exposure	M	Public Nuisance	M	1
Lewd/Indec Acts Priv Prop	M			3
Sex Perversion	F			70
Sex Perversion	F	Lewd/Indec Acts Pub/Exp Pl	M	4
Sex Perversion	F	Lewd/Indec Acts Priv Prop	M	1



# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARRESTS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1964

ORIGINAL CHARGE		FINAL CHARGE		1st CHARGES (Persons)
	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR		FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	
SEX OFFENSES CONTINUED				
Sodomy	F			3
Incest	F			2
Indecent Exp W/Prior Conv.	F			
<b>TOTAL</b>				<b>591</b>
FAMILY & CHILDREN				
Failure to Provide	M			372
Cruelty to Children	M			
Maintenance of Minor	F			
Wife Beating	F			9
Wife Beating	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	1
Wife Beating	F	Battery	M	13
Child Beating	F			1
Child Beating	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	1
Child Beating	F	Battery	M	3
<b>TOTAL</b>				<b>400</b>
GAMBLING				
Keeper, Bookie	F			42
Keeper, Chinese Gambling	M			6
Keeper, Other Lotteries	M			1
Keeper, Other Gambling Plc.	M			20
Keeper, Dice	M			1
Visitor, Chinese Gambling	M			58
Visitor, Other Gambling	M			117
Visitor, Dice	M			12
<b>TOTAL</b>				<b>257</b>
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF				
Malicious Mischief	M			227
False Alarms	M			12
Making False Police Report	M			7
Trespassing	M			59
Throwing Substance at Veh.	M			7
Destroying Jail Property	M			7
<b>TOTAL</b>				<b>319</b>

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1ST CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
2 1	5 3	2	2	1		1 1		1					4 3 2
218	809	383	204	50	33	6	92	15			26		111
33 1 1 2	405 1 1 11 1 13 1 1 3	105 1 1 5 1	1	18  4  3	24   4 1 1		255  1 1 6 1 2				2		42 2 4
37	437	113	1	25	30	1	265				2		48
1  1  3 1 6	43 6 2 20 1 58 120 13	25 3 2 5 1 34 29 5	16 3  7  24 48	  2  4	1   2		  6 37 8				1		11   3
	263	104	98	6	3		51				1		14
223 15 2 177 14 431	450 27 9 236 7 21 750	161 11 2 69 6 10 259	29 4 3 43  79	37 4  84  125	43 2  11  56		164 6 3 28 1 11 213	1	1		14 1 1 16		45 1 3 196 1 246

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARRESTS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1964

ORIGINAL CHARGE		FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	1st CHARGES (Persons)
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE ACT					
Lic. Req of Alcohol Bev Dlr.	M				19
Sales to Minors	M				1
Sale & Consum. Illegal Hr.	M				3
Disorderly House	M				
Unlawful Poss-Unlicn'd Prem	M				
Minor-Buy/Poss/Consume	M				40
Seizure of Stills Alc.Bev.	M				
Refilling	M				
Employ/Perm.Loiter/Beg/Sol.	M				
Minor Pres False Ev of Age	M				3
License Priv-Veterans Club	M				
Permit Minor-On Sale Prem	M				5
Furn. Fraudulent I. D.	M				1
Solicit Sale Food/Drinks (sft)	M				5
TOTAL					77
DRUNKENESS					
Drunk, Public Menace	M				24400
Drunk, Public Menace	M		Disturbing the Peace	M	
TOTAL					24400
MISCELLANEOUS STATE FELONIES					
Abortion	F				8
Arson	F				5
Bigamy	F				2
Bigamy	F		Contrib-De ling of Minor	M	1
Child Stealing	F		Contrib-De ling of Minor	M	1
Child Stealing	F		Disturbing the Peace	M	1
Criminal Conspiracy	F				86
Criminal Conspiracy	F		Petty Theft	M	8
Criminal Conspiracy	F		Petty Theft with Prior	F	1
Destroying Jail Property	F				3
Escape From Prison	F				9
Escape from Prison	F		Resisting Arrest	M	3
Extortion	F				6
Fugitive from Justice	F				72
Kidnapping	F				



## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1ST CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
6	25	13	9	1			1				1		6
1	2	1					1						
4	7	5					1				1		2
1	1	1											
1	1	1											
9	49	13	16	3	11		4				2		3
4	4	3	1										
1	1	1											
1	4	1	2				1						1
2	7	2	2				3						1
1	2	1					1						
1	6	2	4										
32	109	44	34	4	11		12				4		14
828	25228	1401	4631	3809	3639		11644	5	1		98		214
1	1			1									
829	25229	1401	4631	3810	3639		11644	5	1		98		214
9	17	10	1	5	1								1
	5	1		1	1								1
	2	2						2					2
	1			1									
	1			1									
	1						1						
87	173	100	9	37	13	9	4	1					34
2	10	1		5			4						
	1			1									
	3				2		1						
7	16	7		3		6							2
	3		1	1			1						
1	7	5		2									2
9	81	20											24
7	7	6				1					61		3

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARRESTS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1964

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	1st CHARGES (Persons)
MISCELLANEOUS STATE FELONIES CONTINUED				
Malicious Dest. Pub. Prop	F	Malicious Dest. Pub. Prop	M	1
Malicious Dest. Pub. Prop	F			
Parole Violator	F			2
Perjury	F			
Taking Narcotics/Weapons etc	F			
Bribery	F			2
Misc. State Felonies	F			6
Ask/Rec Bribe-Public Off/Emp	F			
TOTAL				217
MISCELLANEOUS STATE MISDEMEANORS				
Contractors License	M			1
California Unemployment Act	M			266
Criminal Contempt of Court	M			120
Defrauding an Innkeeper	M			64
Defrauding a Garage Man	M			
Gasoline & Substitution Act	M			
Impersonating an Officer	M			4
Interferring with Officer	M			73
Misuse of Vending Machine	M			22
Resisting Arrest	M			57
Agricultural Code	M			2
Labor Law	M			10
Fish & Game Act	M			10
Business & Professional Code	M			10
Violation of Probation	M			5
Misc. Health & Safety Code	M			65
Escape from Institution	M			
Housing Act	M			4
Misc. State Misdemeanors	M			99
Carelessness Causing Fire	M			5
Climbing Over Fences	M			1
Presenting False Claims	M			1
Revenue & Tax Code	M			1
TOTAL				820

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1ST CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
1	2	2											2
1	1			1									9
	2	2											3
1	1	1											
1	1	1											
2	4	4											
3	9	4			3	1		1					1
													1
131	348	166	11	58	20	17	11	4				61	85
	1						1						2
5	271	29	4	3	53		182						5
121	241	239			1						1		1
11	75	44		9	4		16				2		9
													1
1	1						1						
4	8	4	1	3									
51	124	56	14	11	2		40				1		18
1	23	3	9	2	1		8						2
868	925	402	91	113	34		281	3			1		100
	2	1	1										
3	13	8	1	2			2						1
1	11	8	2				1						2
4	14	9	4		1								2
4	9	9											9
72	137	99	14	7	2		9		1		5		10
													1
	4	2					2						
38	137	58	13	5	8		47				6		10
	5	1		1			3						
	1	1											
1	2	2											
	1				1								
1185	2005	975	154	156	107		593	3	1		16		173

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARRESTS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1964

1st CHARGES (Persons)

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELLOW OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELLOW OR MISDEMEANOR	
NARCOTICS				
Transportation, Marihuana	F			19
Possession, Marihuana	F			200
Possession, Marihuana	F	Visit. Narc. Establishm't	M	1
Sale, Marihuana	F			35
Possess/Sale Marihuana	F			7
Trans. Other Narcotics	F			4
Possession of Needles	M			88
Keeper, Narcotic Establishm't	F			4
Requirements of Prescript'n	F			5
Visit, Narcotic Estabm't	M			18
Requirem't of Prescriptions	M			1
Alter/Forge Prescriptions	F			20
Alter/Forge Prescriptions	F	Fictitious Prescrip. <sup>1st</sup>	M	1
Addicts	M	Arrest		49
Addicts	M	Public Menace-Drugs	M	1
Forge/Attempt to Pass Presc.	F			3
Substituting for Narcotics	F			1
Poss. of Barbiturates, etc	M			153
Sale of Barbiturates, etc	M			6
Possession-Morphine	F			
Possession-Cocaine	F			1
Possession-Heroin	F			43
Possession for Sale	F			1
Poss. Amidone/Methadone				
Percodan etc	F			35
Sale of Heroin	F			26
Sale Amidone/ Methadone etc	F			7
TOTAL				729
DISORDERLY CONDUCT				
PROSTITUTION				
Keeper, House of Ill Fame	M			16
Inmate	M			15
Inmate, Support House/Fame	M			3
Pandering	F			3
Visitors	M			15
Pimping	F			10

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1ST CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
9	28	22		2	1	1		1			1		5
54	254	165	8	19	41	9		9	3				56
1							1						
49	84	35	2	12	12	23							26
1	8	7				1							5
3	7	4					1	2					4
348	436	317	18	55	10		26		1		9		35
4	8	7						1					1
2	7	5			2								2
58	76	68		5	1		2						10
1	2		1				1						1
5	25	14		5	2	1		3					10
	1			1									
103	152	131	9	10			2						16
	1	1											
5	8	3		2	2			1					1
1	2	2											
278	431	295	22	63	14		32				5		41
6	12	7		2			3						2
2	2	1		1									
	1							1					1
34	77	57		4	5	1		10					26
1	2	1				1							1
19	54	43		2	6			3					9
32	58	20		18	5	7		7					7
12	19	8		4	5			2					
1027	1756	1213	60	205	106	44	68	40	4		16		259
41	57	39	12	2			1				3		4
32	47	32	4	1			3				7		5
3	6	6											
2	5	5											2
2	17	7	1				8				1		1
11	21	19		1		1							8

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARRESTS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1964

ORIGINAL CHARGE		FINAL CHARGE		1st CHARGES (Persons)
	FELLOW OR MISDEMEANOR		FELLOW OR MISDEMEANOR	
DISORDERLY CONDUCT CONTINUED				
Solicit/Engage, Act of Prost.	M			615
Solicit/Engage, Act of Prost.	M	False Personation-Lewd Purp.	M	1
Placing Wife in Prostitution	F			
Vice etc(Police Code Sec 240)	M			7
TOTAL				685
OTHER				
Disturbing the Peace	M			1042
Failure to Disperse	M			26
Keeper, Disorderly House	M			5
Visitor, Disorderly House	M			79
Inciting Riots	M			1
Public Nuisance	M			2
Runaways	M			3
Curfew Ordinance	M			
Negligent Parents	M			1
Shelter	M			1
Unlawful Assembly	M			4
Begging	M			178
Loiter/Wander o/st w/o Bus.	M			194
Public Menace-Drugs	M			104
Public Menace-Drunk, Drugs	M			
Loiter/Prowl/Peep Priv Prop	M			127
Loiter/Prowl/Peep Priv Prop	M	Drunk, Public Menace	M	
Lodge in Bldg/Place w/o Perm	M			47
Molesting Juvenile	M			12
Molesting Juvenile	M	Battery	M	1
Loiter Sch.Pub Pl/Child Cong	M			28
Bring Dist.Obscene Mtr in St.	M			8
Bring Dist.Obscene Mtr in St.	M	Petty Theft	M	1
Advertise Obscene Matter	M			2
Req/Accept of Obscene Mtr	M			
TOTAL				1866
MISCELLANEOUS CITY ORDINANCES				
Misc. City Ordinances	M			2
Police Code	M			94
Fire Code	M			2
Health Code	M			17

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1ST CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
198	813 1	268	245	109	64 1		120		2		5		158
1	8	5	1				1				1		1
290	975	381	263	113	65	1	133		2		17		180
746	1788	726	153	186	83		551	2	1	2	84		395
172	198	106	13	44	6		29						188
8	13	7	3	1	2								2
3	82	76					2				4		
2	3	3											1
1	3	1		1			1						1
1	4	1							1	2			
6	6	2			2		1			1			1
	1	1											
	1									1			
151	155	84	10	41	5		15						186
51	229	20	4	77	51		76				1		1
157	351	207	15	23	15		80		1		10		29
166	270	180	16	31	6		30	1			6		48
2	2	2											
59	186	68	8	19	11		79				1		15
1	1			1									
12	59	13		18	11		16				1		3
7	19	12	1	3			3						
	1				1								
12	40	31	1	2	1		4				1		2
8	16	5	7	1			2				1		2
	1			1									
	2		1	1									
2	2	2											
1567	3433	1547	232	450	194		889	3	3	6	109		874
	2	1					1						
89	183	70	15	17	17		63				1		19
5	7	4	1				2						1
6	23	6	11		3		3						2

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARRESTS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1964

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	FINAL CHARGE	FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR	1st CHARGES (Persons)
MISC CITY ORDINANCES CONTINUED				
Park Code	M			9
Plumbing & Gas	M			1
Public Utilities Code	M			3
Building Code	M			1
Public Works Code	M			
TOTAL				129
TRAFFIC - SAN FRANCISCO				
Drunk in Auto (Harbor Code)	M			1
Drunk in Auto	M			430
Drunk in Auto	M	Drunk, Public Menace	M	10
Drunk Driving	F			16
Drunk Driving	F	Drunk Driving	M	7
Drunk Driving	F	Reckless Driving	M	1
Drunk Driving	M			1340
Drunk Driving	M	Drunk, Public Menace	M	3
Drunk Driving	M	Drunk in Auto	M	7
Drunk Driving	M	Moving Violations	M	2
Drunk Driving	M	Reckless Driving	M	9
Drunk Driving	M	Speeding	M	1
Drive Under Inf. Narcotics	F			6
Drive Under Inf. Narcotics	F	Drive Under Inf. of Drugs	M	
Drive Under Inf. Drugs	M			2
Carry Open Cont. Liq. in Veh	M			28
Carry Open Cont. Liq in Veh	M	Non-Moving Violations	M	1
Drinking in Motor Vehicle	M			4
Moving Violations	M			166
Moving Violations	M	Speeding	M	2
Non-Moving Violations	M			765
Non-Moving Violations	M	Reckless Driving	M	1
Parking Violations	M			5
Solicits Rides-Quarantine	M			8
Reckless Driving	M			34
Reckless Driving	M	Speeding	M	2
Speeding	M			67
Hit & Run Personal Injury	F			17
Hit & Run Personal Injury	F	Speeding	M	1





# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARRESTS BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1964

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FOLLOW OR INVESTIGATE	FINAL CHARGE	FOLLOW OR INVESTIGATE	1st CHARGES (Persons)
TRAFFIC - SAN FRANCISCO CONTINUED				
Hit & Run Personal Injury	F	Hit & Run Property Damage	M	5
Hit & Run Property Damage	M			24
<b>TOTAL</b>				<b>2965</b>
TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS ON BRIDGE				
Drunk in Auto	M			89
Drunk in Auto	M	Drunk, Public Menace	M	1
Drunk in Auto	M	Drunk in Auto	M	1
Drunk in Auto	M	Drunk Driving	M	1
Drunk in Auto	M	Drive Under Infl. Narcotic	M	1
Drunk in Auto	M	Reckless Driving	M	
Drunk Driving	F			1
Drunk Driving	M			189
Drunk Driving	M	Drunk in Auto	M	1
Drunk Driving	M	Reckless Driving	M	2
Drive Under Infl of Narcotic	M			
Moving Violations	M			20
Non-Moving Violations	M			32
Parking Violations	M			
Carry Open Cont. Liq in Veh	M			
Reckless Driving	M			8
Reckless Driving	M	Speeding	M	1
Speeding	M			6
Hit & Run Property Damage	F			1
<b>TOTAL</b>				<b>354</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>				<b>39032</b>

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1ST CHARGE DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
248	5 272	2 203	1 33	2 18	1		17						22
3618	6583	3108	2033	850	28		386	4			174		577
15	104	18	72	11	1		1				1		10
1	2		2										
	1		1										
	1			1									
1	1		1										
	1			1									
5	194	15	154	18	1				1		5		12
	1		1										
	2		2										
1	1	1											
46	66	43	7	10			4				2		2
110	142	77	10	27			24				4		12
3	3	2	1										1
13	13	6	1	3			3						1
9	17	6	6	5									4
	1		1										
10	16	7	6	3									
2	3	2	1										2
216	570	177	267	79	2		32		1		12		44
11335	50367	12755	8435	7380	4718	302	15822	142	73	10	669	61	3949



















